

The 100 Episode Guide

Episodes 001-100

Last episode aired Wednesday September 30, 2020





© 2020 www.imdb.com



© 2020 www.cwtv.com



© 2020 haveuheard.net



© 2020 www.celebdirtylaundry.com



© 2020 www.ew.com



© 2020 www.buddytv.com



© 2020 acollectivemind.com



© 2020 www.tvinsider.com

The summaries and recaps of all the The 100 episodes were downloaded from <http://www.imdb.com> and <http://www.cwtv.com> and <http://haveuheard.net> and <http://www.celebdirtylaundry.com> and <http://www.ew.com> and <http://www.buddytv.com> and <http://acollectivemind.com> and <http://www.tvinsider.com> and processed through a perl program to transform them in a \LaTeX file, for pretty printing. So, do not blame me for errors in the text 😊!

This booklet was \LaTeX ed on October 2, 2020 by footstep11 with create_eps_guide v0.64

Contents

Season 1	1
1 Pilot	3
2 Earth Skills	5
3 Earth Kills	9
4 Murphy's Law	13
5 Twilight's Last Gleaming	17
6 His Sister's Keeper	21
7 Contents Under Pressure	25
8 Day Trip	29
9 Unity Day	33
10 I Am Become Death	37
11 The Calm	41
12 We Are Grounders, Part 1	45
13 We Are Grounders, Part 2	49
Season 2	53
1 The 48	55
2 Inclement Weather	59
3 Repercussions	63
4 Many Happy Returns	67
5 Human Trials	71
6 Fog of War	75
7 Long Into an Abyss	79
8 Spacewalker	83
9 Remember Me	87
10 Survival of the Fittest	91
11 Coup de Grace	95
12 Rubicon	99
13 Resurrection	103
14 Bodyguard of Lies	107
15 Blood Must Have Blood, Part One	111
16 Blood Must Have Blood, Part Two	115
Season 3	119
1 Wanheda: Part One	121
2 Wanheda: Part Two	123
3 Ye Who Enter Here	125
4 Watch the Thrones	127
5 Hakeldama	129
6 Bitter Harvest	131
7 Thirteen	135
8 Terms and Conditions	137
9 Stealing Fire	139
10 Fallen	143

11	Nevermore	145
12	Demons	149
13	Join or Die	151
14	Red Sky at Morning	155
15	Perverse Instantiation: Part One	159
16	Perverse Instantiation: Part Two	163

Season 4 **165**

1	Echoes	167
2	Heavy Lies the Crown	171
3	The Four Horsemen	175
4	A Lie Guarded	179
5	The Tinder Box	183
6	We Will Rise	187
7	Gimme Shelter	191
8	God Complex	195
9	DNR	199
10	Die All, Die Merrily	203
11	The Other Side	207
12	The Chosen	211
13	Praimfaya	215

Season 5 **219**

1	Eden	221
2	Red Queen	223
3	Sleeping Giants	225
4	Pandora's Box	227
5	Shifting Sands	229
6	Exit Wounds	231
7	Acceptable Losses	233
8	How We Get to Peace	235
9	Sic Semper Tyrannis	237
10	The Warriors Will	239
11	The Dark Year	241
12	Damocles: Part 1	243
13	Damocles: Part 2	245

Season 6 **247**

1	Sanctum	249
2	Red Sun Rising	251
3	The Children of Gabriel	253
4	The Face Behind the Glass	255
5	The Gospel of Josephine	257
6	Memento Mori	259
7	Nevermind	261
8	The Old Man and the Anomaly	263
9	What You Take With You	265
10	Matryoshka	267
11	Ashes to Ashes	269
12	Adjustment Protocol	271
13	The Blood of Sanctum	273

Season 7	277
1 From the Ashes	279
2 The Garden	281
3 False Gods	283
4 Hesperides	285
5 Welcome to Bardo	287
6 Nakara	289
7 The Queen's Gambit	291
8 Anaconda	293
9 The Flock	295
10 A Little Sacrifice	297
11 Etherea	299
12 The Stranger	301
13 Blood Giant	303
14 A Sort of Homecoming	305
15 The Dying of the Light	307
16 The Last War	309
 Actor Appearances	 313

Season One

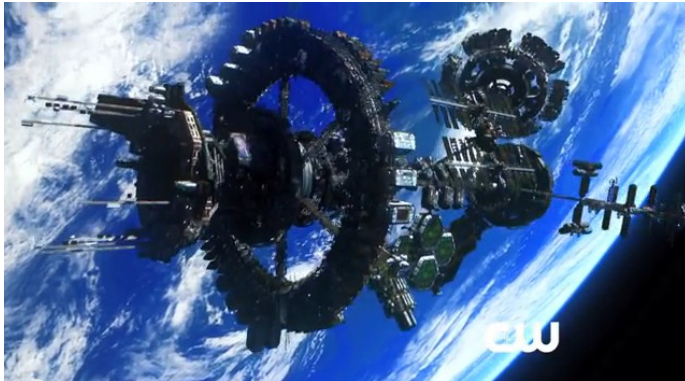
Pilot

Season 1

Episode Number: 1

Season Episode: 1

Originally aired: Tuesday January 21, 2014
Writer: Jason Rothenberg
Director: Bharat Nalluri
Show Stars: Eliza Taylor (Clarke Griffin), Henry Ian Cusick (Councillor Kane), Kelly Hu (Cece), Marie Avgeropoulos (Octavia Blake), Paige Turco (Councillor Abigail Griffin), Thomas McDonell (Finn), Eli Goree (Wells Jaha), Bob Morley (Bellamy Blake), Christopher Larkin (Monty), Devon Bostick (Jasper), Isaiah Washington (Chancellor Jaha)
Guest Stars: Richard Harmon (John Murphy), Sachin Sahel (Dr. Jackson), Terry Chen (Commander Shuwoy), Alessandro Juliani (Sinclair), Aaron Miko (John #2 (John Mbege)), Reese Alexander (Guard #1), Kett Turton (Apprentice), Tatiana Szalay (Angry Parent #1), Shaw Madson (Angry Parent #2), Conrad Whitaker (Tranq Gun Guard), Genevieve Buechner (Girl)
Production Code: 296843
Summary: The remnants of human civilization have escaped Earth to an orbiting space station after a nuclear holocaust devastated the planet. Ninety-seven years pass and resources are running out, so one hundred young prisoners are returned to the planet as guinea pigs to see if survival is possible. Back in space, a political power struggle is going on to see who controls mankind's destiny.



Ninety-seven years ago a nuclear apocalypse killed nearly everyone. Now everyone lives on the ark, a space station forged from the original 12. On the Ark, every crime is punishable by death unless you're under 18. Juvenile offenders are put in the skybox.

Clark, a girl in the skybox is approached by guards and she freaks out because she thinks that all the juvenile offenders are being killed off to reduce the population, but her mother, Dr. Abby

Griffin, tells her that they're being sent to Earth.

Clark is knocked out and wakes up on a dropship, she finds out that her friend, Wells, got himself arrested so he can go with her. Wells, dad, the chancellor, comes on the screen and informs the prisoners that they are being sent down because they're expendable. Meanwhile, parents on the Ark are upset that their kids were sent without their permission.

Clark talks to another prisoner who reveals that Clark is a traitor and has been in solitary for a year. Then, the dropship goes out of control. A couple prisoners think it would be cool to take off their seatbelts and float around, but they're mistaken.

Thinking that they're going to die, Wells apologizes for getting Clark's father arrested. She tells him that he wasn't just arrested, he was executed and she hates Wells. Then, they finally land and already two prisoners are dead.

Octavia Blake, a girl whose known for having hid on the floor is reunited with her brother, Bellamy, when he stole a guard's uniform and snuck onto the dropship Finally, they walk onto Earth.

The group is supposed to be on Mt. Weather, it's where their next meal is. But, they were dropped onto the wrong mountain.

The leaders on the Ark go over what's happening on Earth due to the prisoners' wristbands. Back on Earth, groups are starting to form and tension is already starting to arise. People don't like Wells and Clark because they come from privilege. Clark and Wells want to go to Mt. Weather, but nobody will listen. A fight between Wells and another breaks out, but another guy, Finn, steps in. Octavia notices Finn, but Bellamy doesn't like it. He tells Octavia that he did something to get onto the dropship that the others will kill him for.

Clark, Finn, and a couple others including Octavia decide to go to Mt. Weather. Clark notices that Finn was trying to take his wristband off, but she says not to because it will make it look like they're dying off and the rest of the people on the Ark won't come for them. Octavia then tells Clark that Finn's hers, but Clark claims she doesn't care.

Dr. Griffin rushes off because the Chancellor's been shot. Clark and the others walk around and talk about their crimes. They talk about how pretty Earth is, but Clark thinks their situation is much more serious. They find a deer, and Clark seems to be coming around, but after they initially thinking it's cute, they soon realize they're wrong as it turns around to show it has two heads.

Dr. Griffin is breaking the law to save the chancellor. But, they do find out who the shooter was: Bellamy. They also find out that Octavia's mother kept her hidden for 16 years (you can only have one child). The leaders are also discussing the option of decreasing the population.

Wells is being threatened by some of the others because of who his father is. His father has executed a lot of people. Bellamy jumps in and changes the subject. He wants people to take their wristbands off so that the people on the Ark won't come and they'll be alone and safe on Earth.

Clark's group wonders why they were sent down now. Clark knows: the Ark is dying and they only have 3 months left. Clark was in solitary because she knew and Clark's dad was executed because he wanted to go public.

Octavia then decides to jump into the water, and the rest are quick to follow, but they see something in the water. They warn Octavia, but it's too late. Something grabs her, and they rush to save her. Jasper, one of the kids in the group who stole plants with his friend, jumps in and saves her.

Meanwhile, the rest of the prisoners are getting rowdy. They're all taking their wristbands off, and Wells tries to convince them to stop. Bellamy and Wells end up pitting themselves against each other, and Bellamy has quite a few followers. He describes the inequality on the Ark and Wells seems to back down.

The leaders of the Ark see that more people appear to be dying, though it's just the wristbands, but that they've also found water. The new chancellor, Kane, who appears to hate Dr. Griffin and her family, then arrests Dr. Griffin. He was responsible for her husband's death and Clark's imprisonment

Dr. Griffin is taken to her daughter's cell and she sees all of Clark's drawings that she did on the walls and floor. Meanwhile, Clark wakes up on the ground and sees that Earth is beautiful at night. Things glow in the dark. Finn follows her, and they bond. He shows her a footprint of what seems like an animal that walks on two feet.

Dr. Griffin's best friend, who appears to be involved with Kane begs Kane to show mercy, but he refuses. On Earth, Bellamy wakes Wells up with a gun in his face. He tries to get Wells to join him again, but he refuses. So he sets other kids on him and they force the wristband off of him.

Dr. Griffin is being brought to her execution and her friends are distraught. She gives final advice on how to help the 100 and is about to be sent off to her death when the chancellor rushes in to pardon her and he is not pleased with Kane. He asks about the 100.

Jasper decides to lead the group across the water in order to impress Octavia. He makes it across and finds an old sign for Mt. Weather on the ground. They're celebrating, but suddenly a spear hits him from out of nowhere. The others hide as they realize they're not alone.

Earth Skills

Season 1

Episode Number: 2

Season Episode: 2

Originally aired: Wednesday March 26, 2014
Writer: Jason Rothenberg
Director: Dean White
Show Stars: Eliza Taylor (Clarke Griffin), Henry Ian Cusick (Councillor Kane), Kelly Hu (Cece), Marie Avgeropoulos (Octavia Blake), Paige Turco (Councillor Abigail Griffin), Thomas McDonell (Finn), Eli Goree (Wells Jaha), Bob Morley (Bellamy Blake), Christopher Larkin (Monty), Devon Bostick (Jasper), Isaiah Washington (Chancellor Jaha)
Guest Stars: Lindsey Morgan (Raven), Richard Harmon (John Murphy), Sachin Sahel (Dr. Jackson), Rhys Ward (Atom), Aaron Miko (John #2 (John Mbege)), Ben Cotton (Red), Freda Perry (Council Member #1), Sharon Taylor (Council Member #2), Hiro Kanagawa (Council Member #3), Jake Croker (Rough Looking Boy), Bill Marchant (Senior Council Member), Nicole Hombrebueno (Satisfied Girl), Dalias Blake (Other Tech), Joleigh Schultz (Hard Looking Girl)
Production Code: 2J7052
Summary: Discovering that Jasper may still be alive, Clarke, Bellamy, Octavia, Finn and Monty set out to locate their friend and are shocked at what they find. On the Ark, Abby is determined to get to Earth, and enlists Raven to craft an escape pod.



This week's episode of 100 begins right where the first episode ended. Clarke and her group are running for their lives. One of them trips and they find a skeleton. Just then they hear Jasper screaming. He's alive! They run back to him, but he's gone. He's been taken and is being dragged away as a bloody mess.

Back on the Ark, Abby and the others monitoring the 100 are growing worried. It looks like more people are dying and there are rumors on the Ark about the drop ship. The Chancellor comes in to see that his son has died, though we know that's not true. People think that the mis-

sion has failed, but Abby pleads that there could be other explanations and that things could be fine. She wants to continue and not give up hope.

The rest of the 100 are reveling in their newfound freedom, but Wells is grimmer. He thinks there should be rules just like on the ark, but Bellamy argues with him. He thinks there should be chaos. Soon a fight breaks out and Wells seems to win. The guy he was fighting threatens him, but Bellamy says it should be a fair fight and hands Wade a knife. Wells has the knife to the guy's throat when Clarke and the others show up. Then they tell the others that there are survivors on the land. They call them "grounders." This means they can survive there, but they also have enemies.

Clarke finds out about the wristbands and she's pissed. She tells them about the life support failing on the Ark. Bellamy speaks to the crowd and says that they should continue on and that

Clarke is just privileged. She won't have problems if the rest of the population comes down. They're not really criminals and the grounders should worry about them. Clarke decides to go look for Jasper.

Abby talks to the Chancellor about reducing the population. He says that otherwise everyone will be dead in four months. Things don't look good on the ground. 24 people seem to be dead. Abby is not pleased with the way things are headed because everyone's acting so bleak. Kane, meanwhile comes in just as Abby leaves. He tells him that Bellamy shot him. But the Chancellor thinks Kane had something to do with it. Kane says that he thinks he's weak, and that others do as well.

Clarke has an emotional moment, but Wells comes in. Wells wants to go with them to find Jasper, but Clarke doesn't want him. She won't let Monty, Jasper's best friend who was with Clarke and the others, either because he can be more help by the drop ship. Finn, on the other hand doesn't want to go. He thinks it's a suicide mission. Clarke and Bellamy won't let Octavia go because of her leg, but Clarke wants Bellamy to come because he has a gun. She convinces him that it'll make him look like more of a leader. Bellamy has a hidden agenda, though, he wants Clarke's wristband.

On the Ark, more rumors are swirling about the missing drop ship. A woman named Raven is asking about it. She's going to visit her boyfriend in the prison, but is informed that lockup is quarantined.

The remaining of the 100 are trying to build a wall, but Octavia is stirring up trouble. She ends up getting locked in the drop ship, but she's not alone. Monty's there trying to regain communications with the Ark.

On the Ark, people are lobbying for their positions on the population control issue. Raven confronts Abby about what's going on and says she's going to get to the truth.

Bellamy stops Clarke and tries to get her wristband. Just then Finn shows up and says they should split up. They team up together, thus saving her from Bellamy.

Bellamy tells Wells that they have a lot in common: they both came down on the drop ship to protect someone they love. Finn's in Wells' way, though.

On the drop ship, Octavia bonds with Monty over Monty's bond with Jasper and how Octavia made it through being locked away her whole life. She decides to help him try to reach the Ark. He gets her wristband off, but it's dead. But, he's going to try to turn it into a radio. Just then she's let out and leaves. Bellamy's henchman, Adam, who had locked Octavia in tells her that she made it through her traumatic life because Bellamy loves her.

Finn and Clarke realize that they were attacked because they crossed the river. It's a boundary. That means they can't get to Mt. Weather and can't get food. They forget about it for a while, though, when they find water to play in. They don't seem to be so scared about that snake thing from last week. Finn analyzes Clarke in the water. He says she's so determined to find Jasper because she couldn't save her father. Clarke can't respond, though, because she finds rocks covered in blood and bloody handprints. Then she finds Jasper's goggles. They're close.

The council vote is coming up and Abby and her coworker are working frantically to prove that the kids are still alive on Earth. They find Raven spying on them and trying to escape. She tells them that the 100 aren't dying, they're taking the wristbands off. Abby gets it.

Octavia and Adam are bonding. He gives her water and then she sees a neon butterfly. She chases after it. He sees that she's gone and runs after her. She finds hundreds of butterflies in the woods. He shows up and they kiss. He's sweet and says they have nothing but time.

Clarke and the rest of the group track Jasper, but they're being watched. They hear a moan and follow it. They see Jasper tied up in a tree.

They rush to help him and Clarke falls in a trap. Surprisingly, Bellamy's the one to save her. Finn and the guy Bellamy brought go to help Jasper, and they all see he has medicine on. They think this may be a trap.

Abby tells the council about the kids taking the wristbands off. She says they need more time, but Kane says they don't have any. They take a vote and it's a tie. The Chancellor has to decide. He abstains, so they have to vote again in 10 days. He does this to give Abby time.

Clarke and the group's rescue is interrupted by an animal trying to attack. Clarke calls at Bellamy to shoot it, but Wells took his gun. He shoots it and Bellamy says, "now she sees you" as Clarke watches on shocked.

Abby calls Raven in. They need to talk. She tells her that she's not in trouble. She tells her about the Ark dying and about how she has 10 days to prove Earth is livable or else people will die. She needs Raven to fix a drop ship so that Abby can go down. Raven demands to go with her.

Clarke and the others come back with Jasper. And they bring the animal to eat. Clarke tends to Jasper and Finn comes in and gives her a makeshift two headed deer.

Meanwhile, Raven's working and wears her necklace that is shown throughout the episode. It looks like Finn could have made it. Is he her boyfriend? Is that why she wants to go down?

Everyone on the Ark watches more and more people die on the screen tracking the 100. On Earth, people are taking off their wristbands for food. Finn and Clark aren't happy and take food anyway. Bellamy walks in on Octavia and Adam. He has Adam tied dangling from a tree and left. He won't be disobeyed.

A creepy masked person is watching all of them.

Earth Kills

Season 1

Episode Number: 3

Season Episode: 3

Originally aired:	Wednesday April 2, 2014
Writer:	Elizabeth Craft, Sarah Fain
Director:	Dean White
Show Stars:	Eliza Taylor (Clarke Griffin), Henry Ian Cusick (Councillor Kane), Kelly Hu (Cece), Marie Avgeropoulos (Octavia Blake), Paige Turco (Councillor Abigail Griffin), Thomas McDonell (Finn), Eli Goree (Wells Jaha), Bob Morley (Bellamy Blake), Christopher Larkin (Monty), Devon Bostick (Jasper), Isaiah Washington (Chancellor Jaha)
Guest Stars:	Chloe Babcook (Trina), Chris Browning (Jake), Genevieve Buechner (Fox), Richard Harmon (John Murphy), Zach Martin (Pascal), Lindsey Morgan (Raven), Shane Symons (Jones), Valerie Tian (Girl), Izabela Vidovic (Charlotte), Rhys Ward (Atom)
Production Code:	2J7053
Summary:	In a desperate attempt to treat Jasper's festering wounds, Clarke, Finn and Wells set out in search of a seaweed antibiotic. Bellamy and his crew go hunting for food, and are joined by Charlotte, a lovable 13-year-old, who feels safe under Bellamy's protection. A thick, acidic fog appears, forcing Clarke, Finn and Wells to seek shelter inside an ancient van. While they are trapped, Clarke confronts Wells on his betrayal that resulted in her father's death.



One year ago on the Ark, Clarke, her dad, Wells, the Chancellor and other important Ark people are happy and watching sports. Abby comes home and talks to Clarke's dad about a systems analysis her dad had asked for. His mood changes and he abruptly leave.

In the present day on Earth, Jasper isn't doing too well. Clarke steps out from tending to him and hears a scream. A little girl, Charlotte, is having a nightmare and Clarke talks her through it. Charlotte's parents were "floated" into space as an execution. Clarke gets it; her dad was floated too. Charlotte lost it after her

parents were floated and apparently attacked a guard and ended up as a prisoner. Clarke thinks that being on the ground might be their second chance.

Two other kids have been lost for two days. They start to make out but there's a crazy noise and a fog comes out at them. Something says this is not going to end well for them.

Adam's back now that he's had his punishment. He talks to Bellamy about how people are getting scared. People are lost and Jasper's screaming and dying. Bellamy leaves with the everyone but leaves one of his lackeys behind who is not pleased.

Clarke is still trying to help Jasper. The grounders cauterized the wound, but he's not doing well. And they still can't reach the Ark. Wells wants to help, and Clarke gets an idea. She tells Wells to hold Jasper down and sticks her knife in the fire.

Adam has grown distant towards Octavia. He won't even respond to her when she talks. She heads straight to Bellamy and demands an explanation. They argue, but she hears Jasper

screaming and rushes away. She runs to Clarke to stop her and Bellamy follows. Clarke is trying to cut out the infected parts. Bellamy wants her to stop. Jasper's a lost cause and is unnerving everyone else. Clarke says she can save him. Bellamy says he'll kill him if he's not better by tomorrow. Octavia decides to stay to help. Finn, surprisingly agrees with Bellamy even though he agrees that Bellamy's no good.

Back in the past, Abby and her husband talk about how the Ark has one or two years of oxygen left. She thinks he can fix it, but he can't. He wants to tell the public, but she thinks that will create panic and anarchy. She begs him to promise to obey the council's orders to keep it quiet and he says he can't. She says to do it for Clarke and he says he is. She says they'll float him and she won't be able to stop it. Clarke overhears.

Finn tries to make up with Clarke after saying he agrees with Bellamy and Wells comes over to help figure out to use to help Jasper. Wells, a great botanist, realizes they need seaweed and Finn knows where to find it. They all decide to go. Wells tries to convince Clarke to be friends with him again, but she's not having it. Then Wells and Finn bicker about Clarke until Finn finds a car buried in the ground. Finn and Wells are excited, but Clarke wants to move on to help Jasper.

Bellamy and his group go hunting. Bellamy hears a noise and throws an ax barely missing Charlotte. She doesn't want to hear Jasper crying anymore. Bellamy decides to let her come hunting and gives her a knife.

Clarke and the others find the seaweed and Clarke goes right in and grabs it. Just then, a flock of birds rushes towards them. Then they hear a noise. Is it a war cry or a warning? It's the strange fog! They run.

In the past, Clarke is too overwhelmed to pay attention to Wells. He notices and says she can talk to him. So, she tells him everything. She tells him not to tell anyone and he promises he won't.

Clarke, Finn, and Wells go in the car to avoid the fog. Bellamy, Charlotte, and Adam are running too. Bellamy hears Adam calling for him. People are also running into the drop ship. Their skin is burning. Clarke wants to keep going to help Jasper, but they can't. Finn finds booze in the car. Wells doesn't want to take it says he and Clarke won't drink it, so Clarke takes it to spite him.

Bellamy hides with Charlotte. They're sleeping and Bellamy hears her screaming in her sleep. He says her fears don't matter; all that matters is what she does about them. He says she can't be weak or afraid down here. He tells her to hold her knife and say, "Screw you. I'm not afraid."

Finn assures Clarke that Octavia will help Jasper. A drunken Clarke wants Finn to admit she's fun. Wells wants to join in and tries to reminisce about the fun they had, but Clarke won't get over what he did to her father. He tells her he made a fogake, but she won't accept that. He thought he could trust his father, and she thought she could trust him. After Clarke says Wells should go into the fog, Finn steps in. Wells, on the other hand, starts drinking. Finn asks, "Are we having fun yet?"

People on the drop ship are losing patience with Jasper's screaming. Bellamy's lackey that got left behind, Marcus, decides it's time to kill Jasper. Octavia and Monty fight him off.

In the past, Clarke's dad records a message telling the public the truth. Clarke walks in and tells him that she knows everything. At first he tries to explain himself but she stops him and says his plan is stupid. She wants to help him, but he says no. He reassures her, but guards storm in and grab him. She promises to warn the public for him, but he tries to tell her not to as he's dragged away.

Clarke and the others finally get out of the car. She wants to rush to help Jasper. Meanwhile, Finn asks Wells about his relationship with Clarke. He also asks Wells about why he did what he did to Clarke's dad. Wells tells him he made the right choice.

Bellamy and Charlotte come out of their hiding space. They find the others, but Adam isn't with them.

Finn talks to Clarke about what had happened the night before. He tells her that Wells loves her. He also says that Wells never gives her a straight answer whenever her dad comes up. Is he hiding something? He's the only one she told, but was he the only one who knew? Maybe he didn't tell after all. They stop talking when they hear screams.

Charlotte found Adam. Bellamy goes up to him. His skin looks like it's bubbling and he's bleeding among other things. He's in bad shape and he asks Bellamy to kill him.

Charlotte gives Bellamy her knife, then Bellamy sends her back to camp. Bellamy's about to kill Adam when he sees Clarke watching behind him. She comes up to him. They look at each other and struggle with what to do for a moment, but Clarke tells Adam she's going to help him. She hums to him while he gasps for breath and she kills him. Then she strokes his hair while Bellamy watches. He's not the only one who watches, though. Charlotte was hiding and watching; and she's terrified.

Everyone gets back to camp. Bellamy says to get Clarke whatever she needs. Octavia comes out and tells Clarke that they need to help Jasper and that they were trying to kill him. She then runs up to Bellamy to see what he has. It's Adam's body. Bellamy tries to explain, but she won't listen.

Marcus updates Bellamy and calls Octavia psycho. Bellamy loses it, but it looks like Marcus is getting more unstable.

Back in the past, Clarke's dad is taken to his execution. He says goodbye to Abby. He tries to tell her to warn them, but she says there's another option: Earth. He gives her his wedding ring and tells her to give Clarke his watch. Clarke storms in and the Chancellor lets her come. She hugs him and he gives her his watch. They say they love each other and he walks into the chamber and is floated. Clarke cries to her mother and apologizes, who says it's not her fault.

Clarke and the others help Jasper. Clarke apologizes to Octavia about Adam. Octavia says Jasper's not allowed to die.

Wells is out digging and Clarke approaches him. She says she needs to know the truth. Her mom's the one who told his dad. She begs him to admit it and he finally does. He wanted to protect her. She asks for his forgiveness and he's ready to forgive.

Octavia and the others who were helping Jasper drink on the drop ship. Just then, Jasper wakes up. Clarke comes in and thanks him for not dying.

Wells is outside and Charlotte comes up to him. She couldn't sleep. She talks about her nightmare. She says she found a way to make them stop and she stabs him saying, "I'm sorry." She talks about how his father kills her parents in her nightmares and then she wakes up and sees Wells. She slayed her demons like Bellamy said. Then, she hums Clarke's song.

Murphy's Law

Season 1

Episode Number: 4

Season Episode: 4

Originally aired: Wednesday April 9, 2014
Writer: T.J. Brady, Rasheed Newson
Director: P.J. Pesce
Show Stars: Eliza Taylor (Clarke Griffin), Henry Ian Cusick (Councillor Kane), Kelly Hu (Cece), Marie Avgeropoulos (Octavia Blake), Paige Turco (Councillor Abigail Griffin), Thomas McDonell (Finn), Eli Goree (Wells Jaha), Bob Morley (Bellamy Blake), Christopher Larkin (Monty), Devon Bostick (Jasper), Isaiah Washington (Chancellor Jaha)
Guest Stars: Lindsey Morgan (Raven Reyes), Richard Harmon (John Murphy), Izabela Vidovic (Charlotte), Sachin Sahel (Dr. Jackson), Saidah Arrika Ekulona (Nygel), Christine Willes (Vera Kane), Aaron Miko (John #2 (John Mbege)), Reese Alexander (Guard), Joshua Ssettuba (Connor), Manny Jacinto (Boy Bullied by Murphy), Brad Kelly (Harris)
Production Code: 2J7054
Summary: Clarke and Finn grow closer as they try to communicate with the Ark. Meanwhile, Bellamy maintains order within the group.



Clarke visits Wells' grave. She pulls a knife when someone comes up behind her. It's Finn. They talk about how they have to be more responsible. She shouldn't be alone and he shouldn't wander the woods like he does. He brought her a gift: a pencil. Clarke tells him that Wells used to trade his own stuff to give her art supplies. It's another thing he didn't want her to know. He covered for Clarke's mom who sold out her dad. She talks about how her mother killed her father. Then with determination she says she's going "to make her feel it."

On the Ark, Abby loses it when it looks like Clarke has died. It's the first terminated symbol in over a week. Abby still wants to believe that things are safe on Earth. So she wants Clarke's records.

Monty takes Clarke's wristband. She gets to punish her mother, but they can still work to get communication with the Ark.

The 100 are building up a wall to keep the grounders out. Meanwhile, Bellamy is bonding with Charlotte. And Murphy is getting more unstable. He pees on a guy and takes a power trip.

Octavia is trying to get Jasper over his fears. But she screams and is pulled away. Jasper rushes to her, but it's just some guy messing around. She tries to tell Jasper there's nothing to be afraid of, but he trips and sees someone's fingers on the ground.

Kane is getting suspicious of Abby. He wants to see what she's up to, but she scares him off by saying that he might get strep if he follows her. She goes to see Raven. She wants to launch as soon as possible. She's upset about Clarke and Raven understands. She can hurry, but she can't tell Abby how.

Octavia and Jasper show Bellamy and Clarke the fingers and knife they found. It wasn't the grounders that killed Wells; it was one of them. Bellamy wants to keep this quiet. If people will

are still scared of the grounders, they'll keep working and following him. However, Clarke sees Murphy's initials on the knife. She goes to confront him but he swears he didn't do it. She's upset and tries to motivate people into building a better society.

Things get out of hand for Clarke when everyone starts chanting, "float him." This wasn't the outcome she had in mind. Then they attack him. They hang him from a tree. Clarke begs Bellamy to stop them, but they start chanting his name. Just then Finn sees what's happening. He rushes forward as Bellamy kicks the box out from Murphy's feet saying it's Clarke's fault for not staying quiet. Charlotte comes forward and confesses and Clarke cuts Murphy down.

Raven, who goes by "little bird," deals with some shady people to get some equipment for the drop ship. She needs to sleep with the chief of electrical in order to get what she needs, though, and she refuses. The woman she's talking to, Nigel, starts talking about her mom and she loses it.

Murphy and others are calling for Charlotte. He wants her punished. She's in a tent with Bellamy, Clark, and Finn. She says she was just slaying her demons like Bellamy said. That's not what he meant. He's pissed and says it's Clarke's fault for telling everyone about the murder. Bellamy tells Charlotte to stay with Clarke and Finn. He goes out to talk to Murphy. Murphy asks the 100 if they want to hang the real murderer. Hardly anyone raises their hand. And he's pissed. They were ready to kill him, but not her. He punches Bellamy and some others and goes with his allies to grab Charlotte, but she's gone with Clarke and Finn.

People are sick on the Ark and Raven sees it. She goes to Abby pretending to be sick. Abby tells them they're all sick from Oxygen deprivation. Raven tells her about Nigel. Abby already knows about Nigel and says she'll take care of it, but, like Raven, won't say how. She goes to Nigel. She trades morphine for the equipment, but Kane's there looking suspicious.

Clarke and Charlotte follow Finn who says he has a plan. Charlotte tries to hold Clarke's hand, but Clarke won't forgive her. Finn tries to tell Clarke that Charlotte's only a kid. They hear people calling for Charlotte. Clarke wants to run, but Finn found an underground bunker to hide in. It's full of children's stuff and Finn says, "for now it's home."

Clarke's upset that Finn didn't tell anyone about the bunker. They could have used and shared the stuff in there. But he charms her with colored pencils. They don't think the people that were supposed to stay there ever made it there. Clarke thinks they're lucky. It would have been worse to go crazy down there and then die. Clarke feels guilty about what happened. Bellamy knew what would happen if she talked. She and Finn say they can't allow people to kill each other. They don't know what to do about Charlotte and about Murphy hunting them down. Charlotte has been pretending to sleep and overhears them talking about her and the situation.

Raven and Abby keep working. Meanwhile, Kane goes to talk to Nigel. He overhears someone preaching about going back to Earth. Nigel rats out Abby. She also talks about his mom. Why does she know everyone's mom?

Clarke wakes up from sleeping on Finn's shoulder and finds Charlotte gone. She wakes Finn up. Charlotte's running through the woods and Bellamy grabs her.

People are still hunting Charlotte down. Bellamy's dragging her through the woods, but she says to leave her alone. She's trying to turn herself in and he won't let her or leave her. Clarke and Finn, meanwhile, are trying to track her down. They hear her scream and think Murphy has her.

On the Ark, Abby's friend tells her that Kane knows about the morphine and is on his way to arrest her and Raven. Abby tells her that Raven has to leave without her if necessary. She needs to radio back as soon as she finds the 100. Abby is prepared to be floated. They say a tearful goodbye. And Abby tells her to tell Clarke she loves her.

Bellamy and Charlotte wind up on a cliff. Everyone else shows up. Clarke tells Murphy to calm down and they can talk, but Murphy grabs her and holds a knife to her throat saying he's sick of her. Charlotte yells out not to hurt Clarke but Murphy says he'll let her go if Charlotte comes with him. She tries to go with him, but Bellamy holds her back and Clarke tells her not to. Charlotte says she can't let them be hurt for what she's done. She decides to save them all by jumping off the cliff.

Bellamy's enraged. He attacks Murphy. Clarke pulls him off him. She says, "we don't get to decide who lives and dies. Not down here." She says he was right. People don't need to know everything. But they need rules. And they're going to make the rules. Bellamy doesn't want to let Murphy back in and Clarke says they should banish him. Bellamy holds him over the cliff and

says that he'll throw him over if he shows up back at camp. Finn throws Murphy his knife. And Murphy is alone.

On the Ark, Kane is on his way and Raven is having problems with the drop ship. Nigel gave them a bad part. She looks at a space suit.

Kane finds Abby. He asks for an explanation and she says it's her daughter. He apologizes, but she says she still believes. He asks about the equipment and Raven. Raven has the spacesuit on and is getting ready to leave.

Kane tells Abby that Raven's boyfriend, Finn was one of the 100. He tries to get Abby to talk saying he'll save Raven, but Abby says she's trying to save them all. He has Abby arrested and they hear a noise. Raven has launched. Kane asks Abby what she's done and she says, "we have to know the truth."

Clarke and Bellamy tell the others about Murphy's banishment. Monty has finished setting up and lets Jasper make the first communication to the Ark. It terminates everyone's wristband, though. They did it wrong, and now they're out of options. The Ark thinks they're all dead. Jasper thinks he's cursed, but Octavia calls him brave. She kisses him. Meanwhile, Finn is in a rage. Clarke tells him he's not alone and they kiss and start losing clothes. But Raven's still on her way. And she's looking at the gift Finn has made for her.

Twilight's Last Gleaming

Season 1

Episode Number: 5

Season Episode: 5

Originally aired:	Wednesday April 16, 2014
Writer:	Bruce Miller
Director:	Milan Cheylov
Show Stars:	Eliza Taylor (Clarke Griffin), Henry Ian Cusick (Councillor Kane), Kelly Hu (Cece), Marie Avgeropoulos (Octavia Blake), Paige Turco (Councillor Abigail Griffin), Thomas McDonell (Finn), Eli Goree (Wells Jaha), Bob Morley (Bellamy Blake), Christopher Larkin (Monty), Devon Bostick (Jasper), Isaiah Washington (Chancellor Jaha)
Guest Stars:	Lindsey Morgan (Raven Reyes), Terry Chen (Commander Shuwoy), Alessandro Juliani (Sinclair), Sachin Sahel (Dr. Jackson), Lilah Fitzgerald (Reese), Mac Brandt (Tor Lemkin), Ricky Whittle (Grounder), Bill Marchant (Senior Council Member), Shane Symons (Jones), Genevieve Buechner (Fox), Celia Reid (Roma), Alyson Bath (Bree), Dean Redman (Guard), Troy Everett (Volunteer), Jane Craven (Miss Lucy)
Production Code:	2J7055
Summary:	Raven makes it safely to Earth where she is reunited with Finn, to Clarke's dismay. In space, the council has approved the culling and Abby decides to take drastic action. Raven and Clarke devise a plan to let the Ark there are still survivors on Earth.



Clarke and Finn are basking in their love. We know that this can't last long with Raven on her way. Clarke says they can't just lie around in bed all day, but that's exactly what Finn wants to do. Clarke says that last night wasn't just about needing someone, she needed him. Finn, on the other hand, says it wasn't really about her, he just wanted his first Earth sex. They laugh and have sex again.

Abby's in her cell when the Chancellor comes in with two guards. He tells them to leave them alone. The Oxygen is really low. The projections were wrong and things are getting worse. He also says

that Abby has been given work-release. The prison has been on half-air, so the Chancellor offered her oxygen but she refuses. Nobody should get special treatment. The council voted without her and unanimously approved Kane's plan. Over 320 people will be killed. Abby wants to wait for Raven. But the Chancellor said she killed her with her mission. He makes her take the oxygen. She says she's confident that Raven will make it as she takes the oxygen.

Raven is still trying to get to Earth. It's a shaky ride.

Clarke and Finn talk about the bunker. Clarke wants to share the stuff in there. But Finn says they need it to be a secret in case they ever need to hide again. He finally whispers that he wanted it to be her too and they kiss. Clarke notices something in the sky. Finn says it's a shooting star, but we know better. Finn says to make a wish, but Clarke won't play along. Then they realize what it actually is.

Bellamy wakes up between two women to see the drop ship coming down. Everyone thinks that it's someone coming to help them, but Bellamy's not happy.

In the Bunker, Clarke and Finn try to guess what's coming. They think they can contact the Ark now. Clarke's upset that it's too late for anyone who's already died.

Bellamy doesn't want anyone to go looking for it while it's dark. Octavia's worried that the grounders saw and will go for it first, but he won't give in.

Abby's testing a girl's eyesight. She's blind in one eye because of the oxygen. Her dad asks Abby if they're going to fix the air. But he gets upset. Her friend talks to her. She's pissed that he's not listening to the radio waiting for Raven.

Raven's unconscious as a radio goes off.

Finn and Clarke come back to camp. They look for Bellamy, but he's gone. He's gone to the drop ship himself. So they go after him. Clarke's mad that she got distracted and let Bellamy go after the radio without her realizing it.

Octavia runs after Bellamy. He finally tells Octavia that he shot the Chancellor. He made a deal that if he did it he'd get to go on the drop ship. He did it to go with Octavia. But now, if people from the Ark come, they'll kill him. Octavia says she didn't ask for any of this and leaves.

Kane briefs the Chancellor on the plan. It's going to look like an accident and it should be painless. He needs the Chancellor to give his approval. He gives it but he wants Kane to be the one to give the order. Kane's going to be the chancellor because the Chancellor decided to die with them. He says Kane has a "strength that is not weakened by sentiment."

Bellamy finds Raven in the drop ship and pulls out a knife. He cuts off the radio and flings it into the water. Finn and Clarke split up. Raven wakes up and Clarke finds her. Raven is really excited to be on Earth. Finn finally sees her and they run into each other's arms. Things get awkward when Clarke watches them kiss.

Raven talks about how she and Finn would do anything for each other. Raven's hurt and he has her sit down. He runs to Clarke to get a bandage and he apologizes to her but she doesn't want to talk about it. Finn introduces them, and Raven realizes who she is. She says this is all because of her mom. Raven says the council's voting today and they have to let them know Clarke's alive. They run over but the radio's gone. Raven thinks it fell out when she landed, but Clarke says she knows who took it. They run to find Bellamy

Abby's pissed at the Chancellor and that he's leaving things to Kane. She begs him to reconsider other options. He says he's doing the right thing, but she says he's running away and calls him a coward. She asks how he's going to explain it to Wells. Too bad Wells is dead, though. It did make an impression anyway.

Abby goes to a drawer and takes out a flash drive. It's her husband's video revealing the truth.

Octavia hears noises and starts running away. She ends up on a hill, trips and rolls down. She hits her head and passes out.

Clarke catches up to Bellamy. She asks where the radio is and tells him about the population control plan. They're not going to be killing the council people there like he wants, they're killing working people. Finn catches up and pushes him. Then Raven tells them that everyone's looking for him. He shot the Chancellor. He and Raven get into each other's faces. Raven then tells him that the Chancellor isn't dead. Clarke says that he's not a murderer; he's always been a protector. And he can protect others. She asks for the radio, but he says it's too late.

Clarke's dad's video plays on the Ark. Abby starts talking to the people of the Ark calling for action as Kane and his guards rush in and shut her down.

Everyone searches the river for the radio. Finn tries to talk to Clarke about Raven. She says he wouldn't take off his wristband because he had hope. She gets it. They find the radio. Raven says it will take a long time to fix it. Clarke starts yelling at Bellamy. But Raven says they don't have to talk to the Ark, just let them know that they're down there.

The Chancellor says Abby might start a riot. She's happy about that. Kane says people are gathering. They need time. Everyone's going to die, either by uprising or suffocation because of Abby. The people outside are sending someone to talk to her. It's the dad of the girl she was checking out. He said he wants to volunteer to be one of the ones to die. This is the only way he can help his daughter. More people come in to volunteer. Clarke's father said the news would bring out the best in them, and the Chancellor says he was right.

The 100 are working to contact the Ark with Raven giving orders. She calls Clarke over to help her. She asks Clarke what the problem is but moves on. She says she's never seen someone love someone like Abby loves Clarke. Clarke says it's complicated.

Kane brings the Chancellor the list of volunteers. They rejected over 100 people such as essential personnel and minors. Kane still wants to volunteer. When Kane says he inspires the people, he says that Clarke's dad is the one who inspired people and he killed him, but Kane says he's the inspirational one. And he's more inspirational than Kane too.

The dad tells his daughter he has to work the double shift. Then he says a tearful goodbye to his daughter, who, not understanding the gravity of the situation, wants to move on. Kane walks up to Abby who asks if they'd heard from Raven. He says no as the 100 keep working. Kane and Abby talk about how the Chancellor changed his mind. The 100 keep working and Kane gave clear orders to let them know if Raven makes contact. The Chancellor thanks the dad for his sacrifice but he says it's for his daughter and to just do right for the others.

The volunteers gather and prepare to die, crying, hugging, and sitting as the 100 keep working. Everything's ready, but the Chancellor hesitates on giving the order. He finally presses the button himself. The gas starts as the 100 send rockets into the air. The volunteers start falling asleep and dying.

Abby and the council members think about the gravity of the situation as they look at the dead volunteers. She finds the daughter's barrette that the dad had been holding and dropped.

The 100 watch their rockets launch. Clarke and Bellamy talk about shooting stars. Bellamy doesn't know what he'd wish for, but Clarke looks over at Finn with his arm around Raven.

Octavia wakes up to see a grounder with the rockets going off in the background.

The Chancellor goes to Abby and tells her she should sleep. She asks how. The Chancellor starts drinking and shares with Abby. He says they do the best they can and put their faith in a forgiving God, but Abby doesn't think they deserve to be forgiven. Then Abby sees the rockets through the skylight and points them out to the Chancellor.

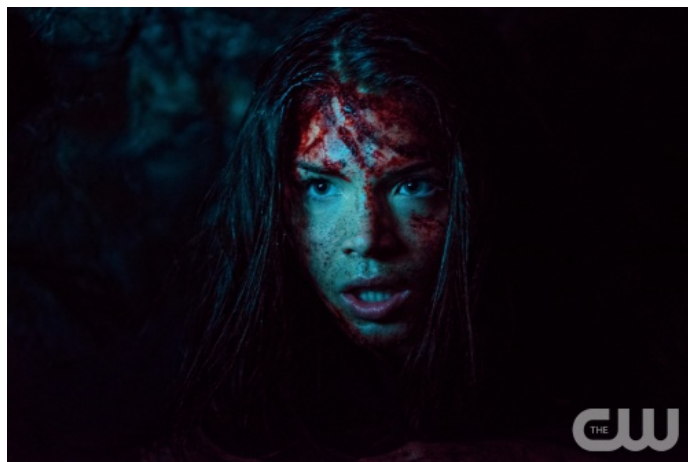
His Sister's Keeper

Season 1

Episode Number: 6

Season Episode: 6

Originally aired: Wednesday April 23, 2014
Writer: Tracy Bellomo, Dorothy Fortenberry
Director: Wayne Rose
Show Stars: Eliza Taylor (Clarke Griffin), Henry Ian Cusick (Councillor Kane), Kelly Hu (Cece), Marie Avgeropoulos (Octavia Blake), Paige Turco (Councillor Abigail Griffin), Thomas McDonell (Finn), Eli Goree (Wells Jaha), Bob Morley (Bellamy Blake), Christopher Larkin (Monty), Devon Bostick (Jasper), Isaiah Washington (Chancellor Jaha)
Guest Stars: Lindsey Morgan (Raven Reyes), Terry Chen (Commander Shumway), Ricky Whittle (Lincoln), Olivia Steele Falconer (Young Octavia), Monique Ganderton (Aurora Blake), Aaron Miko (John #2 (John Mbege)), Celia Reid (Roma), Katie Stuart (Monroe), Spencer Drever (Young Bellamy), Andrew Francis (Boy in Mask), Giacomo Baessato (Diggs), Victor Ayala (Horace), Fulvio Cecere (Inspector Grus), Darren Mann (Kid #1), Quinn Lord (Young Member of the 100)
Production Code: 2J7056
Summary: Bellamy leads a rescue party for Octavia that crosses the boundary into Grounder controlled forest. Flashbacks document Octavia's life aboard the Ark and Bellamy's responsibility for her. The flashback also reveals the traitor behind Bellamy's attempt on Chancellor Jaha's life.



On the Ark 17 years ago, Bellamy's mom gives birth to Octavia. She's not allowed to have more than one baby because the Ark wouldn't survive. She'll be floated if anyone finds out. Bellamy doesn't understand. He gets to name her and he chooses Octavia because that was Augustus' sister's name. Bellamy thinks the Chancellor is like Augustus. Then his mom drifts off saying that she is his responsibility. He takes care of her and promises he won't let anything bad happen to her.

Back in the present Bellamy finds out Octavia is missing. He goes to Clarke.

She's worried about what's happening on the Ark but he tells her about Octavia. She says she'll help him but she's not doing it for him.

Octavia wakes up in pain and in unfamiliar surroundings and it looks like there are books piled up. Something's wrong with her leg. Someone's coming and she tries to get away. She begs him not to hurt her but he stabs her with a burning knife.

Bellamy organizes a search party. Octavia's been gone for 12 hours. Clarke says Jasper doesn't have to come, but he says he needs to. Bellamy calls Finn but he's busy. Raven's cutting his hair. She asks what he wanted to talk about, but he avoids it and says nothing. She doesn't buy it. Finn leaves with the search party and runs into Clarke. He wants to talk, but there's nothing to talk about. She says they can stop what they started. He asks if she's sure because he's not.

The crowd gathers in amazement. There's a meteor shower. But it's not really a meteor shower. It's a funeral for the people that were killed on the Ark. They didn't get the message they sent. This is Bellamy's fault. Clarke says they need to contact the Ark. They'll keep killing people if they don't. The group leaves and Raven is taxed with fixing the radio. She needs supplies and Clarke knows where to get them. The two have to go together, but Finn has to go with the search party because he's a great tracker. Raven won't leave until they kiss and say I love you. Things are about to get awkward with Clarke and Raven.

Octavia wakes up again. She calls out to see if anybody's there but doesn't get a response. She sees that the Grounder fixed her leg. She gets up and tries to escape but she can't. She looks at the moon.

The search party finds Octavia's wristband. Jasper's the first to follow Bellamy down the hill they found the wristband on. Bellamy also finds her blood. They see footprints and realize that someone else was there. And that he was carrying her. Jasper says, "If they took her she's alive." He would know.

Octavia finally manages to move some rocks and starts to crawl through the hole. The group finds skeletons hanging. "I don't speak Grounder. But I'm pretty sure this means keep out," Finn says. Bellamy says people can leave if they want. Finn and Jasper go along. They think they've found her.

Back in the past Bellamy and Octavia play around. Octavia says she wants to see the Ark. Their mom says it's time for her to hide. She magically knows when there's always a surprise inspection. Her mom tells her to tell herself that she's not afraid. Then she gets into a hidey-hole to hide with her stuffed animal. Their mom opens the door for the inspection. Bellamy notices that part of the stuffed animal is on the floor so he sits and covers it with his foot. His mom had made a deal that he'd be in the guard if she had sex with the inspector. This is presumably how she also knew about the inspection. The guard tells him to come and show his skills, but Bellamy won't get up so they won't see the stuffed animal. He gets up and "accidentally" drops stuff on the floor.

In the present Octavia chants "I'm not afraid" again as she crawls through the hole and escapes.

Clarke and Raven go on their mission. Clarke doesn't want to dawdle and Raven says she's just like her mom, but Clarke's not happy about that. Raven's mom wasn't a good mother either. She didn't take care of her. Finn did though. Clarke takes her to the bunker.

The group lost the trail. Finn can't find it. Just then someone drops down from a tree and takes John. The group notices. They go to look for him, but he falls down dead at their feet.

Finn realizes that the Grounders used the tress. They shouldn't have crossed the boundary. The others want to go back but they're surrounded by Grounders. "We should run," Finn says. They run and the Grounders chase.

Raven and Clarke keep working. Clarke says that Finn's the one who found the bunker. They find what they need. Raven also finds the animal that Finn had made. It's like her necklace.

One of the people in the group can't run anymore. One guy sets off a trap and is killed. Jasper realizes that they were being led there. It's the only direction they could go. Octavia's also running, but a Grounder grabs her. She watches a girl from the group die and is carried away.

Back in the past Bellamy's a guard. He's really excited about something, but she's bitter about not getting to see anything. Bellamy says that he's not there to brag. There's a masquerade. She can wear a mask and come out. He'll watch over her. She's really excited about it. He leads her out for the first time. She sees the moon and she quickly joins the others at the party. Jasper sees her for the first time and is instantly smitten.

In the present, Octavia is weak and following the Grounder. She says she needs to rest, but he just carries her. She thanks him for saving her life. She says her brother's in the group looking for her and that he has to help her or the other Grounders will kill him. He doesn't understand her. He puts her down and brings her back down to the hole she was in. She asks why he's taking care of her, but he suddenly grabs her, chains her up, and leaves. She begs him not to and cries out.

Bellamy and the others find the group member that Octavia watched die. The group realizes that the Grounders are playing with them and can kill them any time they want. Jasper loses it and provokes the Grounders yelling at them to come and finish it. They come running at them

until they hear a horn and run away. Finn realizes the horn means acid fog. He says there's no time to run and opens up a sheet.

Back on the Ark in the past, Octavia is having a great time at the party. But there's an alert and Octavia freaks out. Bellamy tries to help her escape. Everyone has to take their masks off and take out their ids. Bellamy begs another guard to let them leave, but he won't help. They've been caught. She tries to run, but is grabbed.

Bellamy and the others are hiding under the sheet in the present. Bellamy realizes there's no fog. They get out and see a Grounder. Bellamy wants to go after him and catch him, make him tell him where Octavia is, and kill him. This might be a trap.

Raven's working and Clarke checks in on her. She asks if she's okay because she barely talked since the bunker. Raven confronts her about the animal Finn made and about her and Finn. Clarke admits to it. She didn't know about Raven and said that Finn thought Raven was dead or about to die. Raven said he could have waited longer than ten days. She came all this way for him. Clarke starts to leave and Raven asks if she loves him. She says she hardly knows him. Raven tears her necklace off.

The Grounder comes back to Octavia. She punches him in the face. She knocks him out and grabs the key. She tries to unchain herself, but someone's coming. She hurries up, but it's Bellamy! They followed the Grounder and found her. She hugs Bellamy, but the Grounder wakes up.

Back in the past, Bellamy is upset about Octavia. There's a knock on the door. The guard that he asked for help is there. It's a year later. He was promoted and Bellamy is a janitor now. He was the one that floated his mother. He said he was following orders. He came to talk about Octavia. He tells him about the plan to send the 100 down. He knows Bellamy would do anything for Octavia. He said he'd get him a seat on the drop ship if he kills the Chancellor. Bellamy says he'll kill him instead, but he convinces him that he has to go through with his plan.

Octavia says they need to go before the Grounder wakes up. Bellamy wants to kill him, but Octavia tries to stop him. Finn looks down and sees that the Grounder has a horn. The Grounder stabs Finn. Bellamy and the Grounder fight and the Grounder is about to kill Bellamy. Octavia yells out to stop and that that's her brother, but Jasper hits him by hitting him in the back of the head.

They come back and bring a severely injured Finn to Clarke. She needs to help him. Raven says she has to save him, but she can't without talking to her mom. Raven has to fix the radio. Bellamy's mad about Octavia for trying to save the Grounder. But Octavia says that everything's Bellamy's fault. They argue over whose fault it is that their mom died. He says that his life ended the day she was born. She wants to leave saying that he can't keep her locked up forever. She goes back to the camp and he locks the door. A storm's coming.

Contents Under Pressure

Season 1

Episode Number: 7

Season Episode: 7

Originally aired:	Wednesday April 30, 2014
Writer:	Akela Cooper, Kira Snyder
Director:	John Showalter
Show Stars:	Eliza Taylor (Clarke Griffin), Henry Ian Cusick (Councillor Kane), Kelly Hu (Cece), Marie Avgeropoulos (Octavia Blake), Paige Turco (Councillor Abigail Griffin), Thomas McDonell (Finn), Eli Goree (Wells Jaha), Bob Morley (Bellamy Blake), Christopher Larkin (Monty), Devon Bostick (Jasper), Isaiah Washington (Chancellor Jaha)
Guest Stars:	Alessandro Juliani (Sinclair), Christine Willes (Vera Kane), Kate Vernon (Diana Sydney), Lindsey Morgan (Raven Reyes), Ricky Whittle (Lincoln), Sachin Sahel (Dr. Jackson), Jarod Joseph (Miller)
Production Code:	2J7057
Summary:	Clarke and Raven make contact with the Ark, and Abby guides Clarke through a dangerous procedure in a desperate move to save one of their own. Meanwhile, on the Ark, Abby is removed from the council, and former Chancellor Diana Sydney takes her place. Jaha reveals to Abby that there are not enough drop ships for everyone on the Ark to go down to Earth, and Kane begins to deal with his guilt over his recent decision.



On the Ark, Abby is facing the consequences for her crimes. They said that she could be killed for them, but she won't be because they need her medical expertise. There was a nearly unanimous vote. They hear the radio, but they think it's nothing. Abby wants to talk about the flares they saw, but nobody else on the council is buying it. Plus, she's not on the council anymore. She gives in her council pin just as Raven's voice comes through. Abby runs to the radio. Everyone on the Ark can hear Raven. She finally gets through and asks for Abby. Abby tries to talk to Raven, but Clarke comes on. Finally the family is reunited.

She needs help. She says that one of their people was stabbed by a Grounder. She confirms that there were survivors on Earth and that Earth is livable. Clarke also has to tell the Chancellor that Wells died.

Abby is going to talk Clarke through helping Finn, but the storm gets worse and they're losing the connection. It's a hurricane right on top of them. Clarke wants to close the doors, but people are still out there. They come back and Bellamy has the Grounder who had Octavia with him to interrogate. Clarke and Octavia disagree with him, but he won't be dissuaded.

Abby helps Clarke with Raven helping too. Everyone's around and a fight breaks out. Clarke has Raven clear the room. Things get awkward with Clarke and Raven both helping Finn.

Bellamy is violently "interrogating" the Grounder when Octavia comes in. She defends the Grounder. He was protecting her. She begs him to stop. But he has his minions take get her out. She says that he doesn't speak English. But Bellamy will make him understand.

The Chancellor is very upset about Wells. Someone comes by to talk to him. He thinks she wants the open council seat. She used to be Chancellor. Her name's Diana. She says they need to talk. Her people, the workers, are angry and confused. People think that people died when there was another way. He needs to deal with the rumors. He says that his people voted her out. Then she sees that he activated "Project Exodus." He'll be known as the man who brought them back to the ground. She says she's here as a friend and that the Ark needs unity.

Abby and her friend realize that Clarke's situation with Finn is more dangerous than expected. Everything needs to be exact. She's assisted Abby on tough procedures before, though, so she can do this. She starts pulling the knife out, but Finn wakes up. She tells him not to move. She gets the knife out, but there's a jolt and everyone falls. Finn's okay though.

Bellamy can't tell if the jolt was from an attack. It was storm damage. He continues to question his hostage. One of his lackeys finds vials and a book that the Grounder had. The Grounder gets upset. The book is full of drawings, including a drawing of Octavia. There's also a count with ten crossed out. It's a count of all of them. They've been watching since they arrived.

Clarke finishes and Abby reassures Raven. But Finn's feverish. Abby's not concerned. Clarke needs a break and wants to leave, but Abby wants to talk. Clarke leaves anyway.

Bellamy finds a drawing of some kind of monster. Clarke comes up. Clarke says, "Well, if he didn't hate us before, he does now." She also says that his people will come looking for him. Bellamy says they're fighting a war. But Clarke says they can't win. Bellamy says she's right, if they don't fight. Finn starts seizing, so Clarke has to rush off and leave Bellamy to his own devices. She tells Raven to get her mom on the radio, but the radio's dead from the storm. They're on their own.

On the Ark, people are mourning the dead. Kane shoes up and his mom comes up to him. She says he shouldn't be there, but he says he should. Someone comes up to him and confronts him. He apologizes. But he admits that those people died for nothing. He knew that the kids were on the ground. They start shoving him, but the Chancellor comes and breaks it up. He decides to have a general assembly and to come clean. "No more secrets," he says. The Chancellor accuses Kane that he's been drinking. He feels so guilty about those people's deaths. He should have waited. He wasn't the only one who voted, but he pushed. The Chancellor tells him to get his act together.

Raven and Clarke are trying to save Finn. Clarke realizes that Finn was poisoned. There was poison on the knife. She goes up to Bellamy, but Octavia says they locked the hatch. Clarke bangs and bangs. They let her in and she questions the Grounder. Bellamy remembers the vials they found. One has to be the antidote, but they don't know which. Bellamy goes to beat it out of him, but Octavia tries to stop him. Clarke tells him to do it. So he does.

The Ark has a meeting. The chancellor comes clean to the station reps. But, he also says that Earth is survivable. The people who died gave them time to get home. Someone asks how they know he's not still lying. He says that he doesn't know how they feel, but the Chancellor breaks down and screams, "I lost my son." Diana comes up to him and apologizes. She gives an impassioned speech about how their deaths were not in vain. But the man says they can't trust them. The Chancellor says that they need unity and the people can trust Diana. She gets the council seat. Something says that that was a scheme.

Bellamy's still working on his hostage. Octavia's upset, and Raven calls to Clarke that Finn's getting worse. Bellamy has a new plan. He says that Clarke can leave, but she won't. Bellamy stabs the hostage in the hand. Raven comes in and says that Finn stopped breathing. He started again, but won't anymore. Raven decides to take matters in her own hands. She electrocutes the Grounder. Octavia cuts herself with the poisoned knife. The Grounder won't let her die. He finally says which vial it is. Clarke runs to Finn. Bellamy tries to help Octavia up, but she won't let him touch her.

Clarke gives Finn the antidote. They'll know if it works when he wakes up. She sends Raven to get him water. When she's gone, Clarke starts to cry. She says, "I can't do this without you." Then her mom came back on the radio. She tells her how proud she is and that her father would be too. Clarke finally confronts her about Abby turning her dad in. She tries to explain herself, but Clarke hits the radio and it loses the connection.

Kane's mom finds him tending to a plant. He starts crying and says, "I don't know who I am anymore." She comforts him.

Clarke takes care of the hostage, but he doesn't want her help. Octavia does it instead. He lets

her. And she's pissed. Octavia apologizes to the Grounder. He holds his hand and says, "Thank you." He knows English! Bellamy's lackey asks if he spoke, but she covers for him. Then she has to go.

Finn finally wakes up and Clarke's right by his side; Raven's sleeping. He says, "Good save." Then Clarke says that Raven needs him and wakes her up. People are cleaning up after the storm. Bellamy tells Clarke, "Who you are and who you need to be to survive are very different things." They can't let them go. Bellamy and Clarke realize that it's not easy being in charge.

On the Ark, Diana is sworn in. The Chancellor reveals that not everyone's going down to the ground. There are 2,237 people on the Ark and only enough drop ships for 700. "We are on the Titanic and there aren't enough lifeboats."

Day Trip

Season 1

Episode Number: 8

Season Episode: 8

Originally aired: Wednesday May 7, 2014
Writer: Andrei Haq, Elizabeth Craft, Sarah Fain
Director: Matt Barber
Show Stars: Eliza Taylor (Clarke Griffin), Henry Ian Cusick (Councillor Kane), Kelly Hu (Cece), Marie Avgeropoulos (Octavia Blake), Paige Turco (Councillor Abigail Griffin), Thomas McDonell (Finn), Eli Goree (Wells Jaha), Bob Morley (Bellamy Blake), Christopher Larkin (Monty), Devon Bostick (Jasper), Isaiah Washington (Chancellor Jaha)
Guest Stars: Kate Vernon (Councillor Diana Sydney), Terry Chen (Commander Shumway), Jonathan Alexander (Deek), Artine Brown (Lt. Graco), Chris Browning (Jake), Jarod Joseph (Miller), Murry Peeters (Laughing Kid), Jessica Racz (Sobbing Girl), Josh Ssettuba (Connor), Katie Stuart (Monroe)
Production Code: 2J7058
Summary: Clarke and Bellamy go on a mission to find supplies for approaching winter. Some of the 100 accidentally eat nuts with powerfully hallucinogenic properties and lose their grasp on reality. Meanwhile, Octavia seizes the opportunity to help a friend escape, and a terrifying event brings Clarke and Bellamy closer. On the Ark, Commander Shumway secretly assigns one of the 100 to kill one of his own, and the treacherous actions of Diane Sydney are revealed.



Bellamy needs to figure out what to do with the Grounder he took last week on The 100. Meanwhile, The council is asking Clarke about whether the Grounder can help them or not. They don't know what they've actually done to him. Clarke says they might die from the cold, but the council has a fix for that. They give coordinates for an aid depot from the war. The Chancellor then asks to talk to Clarke alone. He wants her to reconcile with Abby. She said no and other kids should take a turn to talk to their parents instead because they actually want to. A kid named Dax gets his turn, but

the guard that hired Bellamy to kill the Chancellor comes on. He has a job for Dax and if he does it, his mom will be on the first drop ship to Earth. He needs to kill Bellamy.

Octavia has decided to camp out outside the door of the room with the Grounder until Bellamy lets her see the Grounder. He won't let her. He let him live though. He also refuses to talk to the Chancellor. Clarke tells him about the spot with the supplies. She asks Bellamy to go with her because she doesn't feel like being around anyone she likes.

Jasper's worried that the other Grounders will come looking for their friend. Meanwhile, Finn's still recovering, and things are still awkward between Clarke and Raven. Clarke tells them about her trip and Finn's worried about her leaving.

Bellamy and Clarke leave. Bellamy takes a lot of rations even though it's a day trip. He says that a lot can happen in a day. He may be planning something though. They leave, and Dax gets up and creepily follows.

Octavia sneaks in to see the Grounder when he's alone. She brought him water. She talks to him and he laughs when she calls Bellamy a dick. He can understand her. She cleans him up and says she blames herself for what's happened. She freaked out when he locked her in the cave. She says that he'd get it if he knew how she grew up. He says his name is Lincoln and that it's not safe for them to talk. He wants her to remember him after he's dead, though. She wants him to tell them he's not the enemy, but he says, "I am." Octavia is quickly kicked out of the room.

Clarke talks to Bellamy about how the first drop ship is coming soon and how he can't avoid the Chancellor forever. He says he can try. Clarke thinks that he might forgive him. Bellamy doesn't think so. He's probably right, he did shoot him after all. They can't find the site and split up. Dax is watching.

Octavia confronts Raven about the Grounder. Then she hits a low blow by talking about Finn being into Clarke. Raven goes back to Finn. She wants to have sex, but he wants to talk first. She doesn't want to talk about what happened though. She asks if he loves her and he says "always," so they go on.

Clarke calls Bellamy right when Dax is getting close to him. She found a door. It's rusted though, so Bellamy has to use an ax. They go down. There's a skeleton down there. It's really gross. There's nothing usable. Bellamy's pissed. He kicks over what looks like dirty water, but it actually happens to have guns. Now he's a happy guy.

Monty is loving the nuts that he and Jasper were cleaning earlier. It turns out that he and Jasper are actually tripping. Jasper starts seeing Grounders.

Jasper runs to Octavia. He's losing it. He's hallucinating. She asks him if he's on something. He tells her he loves her. She needs to know because they're all going to die. She realizes the nuts are making him hallucinate. She gives him an "anti-Grounder stick." She grabs some nuts and gives them to the Grounder's gaurd as a "peace offering."

Clarke agrees to get bring the guns, but she's not happy about it. Bellamy convinces her she needs to learn how to shoot. So he helps her. She loved it. They have a heart to heart. Bellamy's training Clarke and is telling her how to run the camp. Bellamy's planning on running away. He doesn't want to be around when the Chancellor shows up and Octavia's mad at him anyway. He tells her to keep practicing and goes out for air. That's when he starts hallucinating the Chancellor.

The Chancellor starts bleeding out while letting Bellamy have it. He said that it's Bellamy's fault that all the people on the Ark died. He ruined the radio. He starts hallucinating all those people too and they start chanting murderer. He runs away.

Clarke's hallucinating too. She thinks she's back in her cell on the Ark. She sees her dad. They hug.

Everyone's tripping back at camp. And Octavia has a plan. She's collecting clothes that people are throwing around.

Monty walks in on Finn and Raven. He's hilarious and is losing his mind and Finn kicks him out. Raven goes out to see what's going on. Everyone's going crazy. She tells Finn to come out.

Clarke knows that her dad isn't real. She tells him she misses him, but he thinks she's hallucinating him for a bigger reason. She realizes he wants her to forgive her mom. She talks about how hard it is that everyone's counting on her and how hard she's trying. She tells him about how she let someone get tortured. She says her mom doesn't deserve her forgiveness. He says, "Forgiveness isn't about what people deserve." But she can't forgive her. All of a sudden his voice changes and Dax hits her in the back of the head in reality.

Octavia brings the clothes to Lincoln and cuts him loose. He doesn't want to put her in danger. He says that people will notice him even with the new clothes, but she said that people are seeing things already. He says the nuts will wear off, so she says he has to hurry. He kisses her and leaves.

Raven and Finn are stuck babysitting everyone. Finn's dumping the nuts in the fire. He then goes to take care of a crying girl, but sees the Grounder trying to escape. He actually lets him go.

Bellamy's still freaking out. He begs the Chancellor to kill him. He imagines he has a gun and tries to give it to the Chancellor. The Chancellor starts beating him up. He says he can't fight

anymore, but the Chancellor says life is a fight. He needs to keep living and has to earn the peace of death. He wants Bellamy to fight back. Bellamy wakes up with Dax pointing a gun at his face, but Clarke shows up with her own gun. Dax tries to kill Clarke and Bellamy attacks him. They fight for the gun. Bellamy ends up stabbing him. Bellamy goes to Clarke. She says that he's okay, but he says, "No. I'm not." He thinks he's a monster, but he saved Clarke's life. She says that she needs him and that everyone needs him. She says he has to face his situation and he says, "Like you faced your mom?" She says he's right. He says the Chancellor's going to kill him and she says that they'll figure something out. They're going to think about it later though.

Octavia pretends that she was tripping too. They all find out that the Grounder's gone. They start freaking out, but Clarke and Bellamy come back. Bellamy says they don't need to be afraid anymore. They brought the guns. It's time to get ready to fight the Grounders.

Bellamy tells Octavia that she doesn't need to forgive him, but she needs to find a way to live with him because he's not going anywhere. He asks her about the Grounder, but she denies it. Clarke calls him over.

He gets on the video chat with Clarke to talk to the Chancellor. Clarke speaks up for Bellamy. He kept them all alive. Bellamy also has information for him. He'll give it if he's pardoned. The Chancellor pardons him and Bellamy tells him who gave him the gun. That guard who was behind it all is arrested. Kane says that he's a disgrace, but he says he's fighting for what he believes in. He won't say what that is though.

Finn tells Clarke that he's not happy about the guns. Clarke defends it. She also defends Bellamy. They start talking about their other issues, but Raven comes in.

Back on the Ark the old Chancellor comes in. He says he's happy it's her because he did what she asked him to do and he thinks she came to save him, but she has one of her guards kill him and make it look like a suicide.

Unity Day

Season 1

Episode Number: 9

Season Episode: 9

Originally aired: Wednesday May 14, 2014
Writer: Kim Shumway, Kira Snyder
Director: John Behring
Show Stars: Eliza Taylor (Clarke Griffin), Henry Ian Cusick (Councillor Kane), Kelly Hu (Cece), Marie Avgeropoulos (Octavia Blake), Paige Turco (Councillor Abigail Griffin), Thomas McDonell (Finn), Eli Goree (Wells Jaha), Bob Morley (Bellamy Blake), Christopher Larkin (Monty), Devon Bostick (Jasper), Isaiah Washington (Chancellor Jaha)
Guest Stars: Lindsey Morgan (Raven Reyes), Christine Willes (Vera Kane), Kate Vernon (Councillor Diana Sydney), Ricky Whittle (Lincoln), Alessandro Juliani (Sinclair), Jarod Joseph (Miller), Dichen Lachman (Anya), Catherine Lough Haggquist (Council Member #1), Sharon Taylor (Council Member #2), Hiro Kanagawa (Council Member #3), Genevieve Buechner (Fox), Teach Grant (Ridley), Artine Brown (Lt. Graco), Ben Cotton (Red), Keenan Tracey (Sterling), Rob Hayter (Chief Guard), Dalila Bela (Child / Leigh), Patrick Sabongui (Rebel Gurad)
Production Code: 2J7059
Summary: While Clarke and Finn attempt peace talks with the Grounders, Diana's implements her traitorous plan during Unity Day aboard the Ark.



The 100 are watching the Chancellor talk to the Ark about how they're going to go to the ground. They're resentful because they did all the work. It's Unity Day. Finn says that it's a lie, but Clarke thinks it gives people hope. Raven doesn't like them talking to each other.

Jasper and Monty have made "unity juice" and people are loving it. Octavia sneaks off in the excitement, though, but Finn sees her. They all stop paying attention to the Chancellor who announces that help is on the way.

Diana sneaks over to talk to Abby on the Ark. She took her council seat. Abby's

not upset, though, because she's going to see Clarke soon. Diana's upset that the Chancellor is cutting his speech short. It seems like she has a reason for that. Kane's going to Earth with the first trip. His mom wants him to take the tree with him, but he won't.

Some kids tell the story of Unity Day. There were 12 stations at war, but they all joined together. There's an explosion in the middle of the little girl's story. Chaos ensues. The Chancellor tells Kane to find out who did it, but he's overcome because his mom's dying. Abby tries to help, but she can't. The Chancellor's in danger. This was a coup. He would have died if he didn't cut his speech short. He puts the Ark on lockdown, but he still wants the launch to continue.

Someone runs to Diana and some other guy. People think the bomb was her. They either need to fight back or take the launch ship themselves. People will die no matter what they do. Diana says to take the ship and that they should have built a bigger bomb.

People are still celebrating back on Earth. Clarke and Bellamy talk. She's worried about the Grounders, but Bellamy tells her to relax. She needs a drink, or more. They only have a little time to have fun now that the people on the Ark are coming down.

Raven's wallowing in her tent. She's making bullets. Finn goes to talk to her. He wants to talk to the Grounders, but she thinks they have to fight.

Octavia follows a trail of flowers that Lincoln left her. He's teaching her to fight. They have sex and they're clearly in love. Finn finds them right when Octavia's leaving. They're about to fight each other, but Octavia stops them. Finn has a knife and says, "I think you forgot this."

Finn realizes that Lincoln blew the conch earlier and saved their lives. Finn wants them to call a truce despite all that they've done to each other. Lincoln doesn't have that power, but Finn wants him to bring him to someone who does. The Ark is sending soldiers. They need to come up with something fast or there will be a war. Finn doesn't want that, and believes that Lincoln doesn't either. They need to prove to the Ark that there can be peace. Lincoln says okay. They each need to bring their leaders. Finn needs to bring Clarke.

People are still working at the Ark. Diana says that they should delay the launch. She says she knows who set the bomb. It was her friend from earlier. He turned himself in. Kane's a little suspicious of her too.

People are still partying back on Earth. Clarke's having a great time, but Finn comes to ruin it all. He needs to talk to Clarke. He said he set up a meeting with the Grounders. Clarke's wary, but Finn convinces her. She wants to bring backup, but he says no. She says okay, but she goes and tells Bellamy what's going on. She wants him to follow them but not tell Finn.

Jasper goes to bring Raven in on the fun. She's working and he asks her if she knows what she's doing. She says yes just as something blows up. So Jasper insists on helping. Jasper talks about his parents coming down, but Raven's only family is Finn. Jasper says that they all have each other now. Bellamy comes in and tells them that they need to go. Finn's being an idiot. Jasper says they need to get Clarke, but Raven realizes that she's with Finn.

Clarke says this might be a trap. Finn says it's Unity Day, so he's going to have hope, throwing her words back in his face. His wound hurts and Clarke says he's trusting the guy that did that to him. Finn says that she's turning into Bellamy. They're both just trying to keep everyone alive. Clarke leaves a trail for Bellamy and the others. Things get awkward when Jasper keeps bringing Clarke up to Raven.

That man Riddle is being interrogated. His wife died in the culling, but he also talks about how the workers keep getting screwed over. The whole interrogation was a ruse though. Riddle escapes and Kane gets locked in.

Something's happening on the Ark. They're losing power. People are going to die. The Chancellor realizes that Kane's in trouble. He goes to get him and they realize what Diana's doing. She's taking her people on the drop ship to Earth. Abby's still there working. She watches as Diana and the others take over the drop ship. She hides on it.

Octavia waits as Clarke and Finn arrive. Then the Grounders arrive. Bellamy and the others hide as they see Octavia and Lincoln embrace. Things are awkward between Clarke and Lincoln, so Finn grabs her hand and Raven sees. Bellamy's about to shoot Lincoln when some Grounders show up on horses. They brought weapons. Lincoln didn't know. Clarke's the only one who's allowed to go. Finn doesn't like it, but she goes. She meets a Grounder woman in the middle.

The Grounder woman's name is Anya. Things are tense between them and everyone else is tense too. Anya says that the 100 started a war. The flares they sent burnt a village to the ground, they're invaders, and they came and took and tortured Lincoln. Clarke gets it, and it needs to end.

The Chancellor and his people go to the drop ship. They need to open the door to stop them. Abby's still hiding, but Riddle finds her. Diana wants her to go with them, they need a doctor on the ground. She tries to convince her to join them, but she says she's nothing like her. She opens the door, but is attacked and dragged away. They get the door closed again.

Anya and Clarke talk about how others are coming down from the Ark. Clarke thinks that they can help each other, but she can't promise that the people that are coming will follow the terms that they set. She'll do her best. That's not good enough for Anya. Clarke says that her people can wipe them out, but Anya says they wouldn't be the first to try. Jasper notices that there are other Grounders hiding like they are. Something's about to happen, and it's not good.

Bellamy and Raven don't see the other Grounders, but Jasper says the Grounders' are going to shoot. He yells for Clarke to run then starts shooting like crazy. Everything gets messed up. Lincoln ends up getting shot by an arrow. They have to leave without him.

Everyone's at a standstill on the Ark. If the drop ship leaves, everyone on the Ark will die. Diana says the Chancellor is a liar. She announces that there aren't enough drop ships. The people helping the Chancellor are upset. One runs onto the drop ship and gets the door closed. The drop ship leaves and there's an explosion.

Clarke and the others run back to the camp. They're all mad at each other. Now they're really at war. Everyone but Clarke and Bellamy goes back into camp, and they notice the drop ship is coming, but it's coming too fast and there's no parachute. Something's wrong. It crashes and Clarke breaks down.

I Am Become Death

Season 1

Episode Number: 10

Season Episode: 10

Originally aired:	Wednesday May 21, 2014
Writer:	T.J. Brady, Rasheed Newson
Director:	Omar Madha
Show Stars:	Eliza Taylor (Clarke Griffin), Henry Ian Cusick (Councillor Kane), Kelly Hu (Cece), Marie Avgeropoulos (Octavia Blake), Paige Turco (Councillor Abigail Griffin), Thomas McDonell (Finn), Eli Goree (Wells Jaha), Bob Morley (Bellamy Blake), Christopher Larkin (Monty), Devon Bostick (Jasper), Isaiah Washington (Chancellor Jaha)
Guest Stars:	Lindsey Morgan (Raven Reyes), Ricky Whittle (Lincoln), Richard Harmon (John Murphy), Joshua Ssettuba (Connor), Jake Croker (Healthy Kid), Manny Jacinto (Boy #1), Genevieve Buechner (Fox), Dejan Loyola (Chivalrous Boy #2), Darren Mann (Chivalrous Boy #3), Wesley MacInnes (Derek), Chelsey Marie Reist (Harper), Osric Chau (Red Eyed Boy)
Production Code:	2J7060
Summary:	Murphy returns to camp claiming to have been held captive and tortured by the Grounders, and Clarke and Bellamy have very different opinions on how to handle his return. Octavia sneaks away to find Lincoln and returns with a serious warning for the 100. Meanwhile, a mysterious virus strikes camp forcing many to be quarantined, and Jasper pulls off a heroic move.



The episode starts when Exodus crashed and Clarke is walking around in the ruins with Bellamy and the others. It doesn't look like there are any survivors. Finn says that Clarke shouldn't be there because her mom was on the ship. Raven says the only way to find out what happened is to find the black box. They're all still bitter about what went down with the Grounders. There's rocket fuel everywhere and it could explode, so they leave.

Everyone's on watch at camp. Octavia has something else on her mind though. She spots Lincoln's flower in a tree beyond the wall. And she's getting annoyed

with Jasper who's bragging about the battle. Monty tells her to let it go. He's also reaping the benefits of Jasper's heroism. They all freak out, though, when someone triggers the trap wire. Someone shoots, and Octavia freaks out it might have been Lincoln. They check. It's not. It's Murphy! He's Back! And he does not look good.

Bellamy goes to see him and he's freaked out when he sees him. He kicks everyone out. Murphy claims that he was with the Grounders and was trying to get back to camp. Bellamy wants to kill him. He wasn't allowed to come back. But Finn and Clarke think he should stay. Bellamy asks what he told the Grounders about them and he says, "Everything." Clarke wants to wait until he gets better and question him and kick him out. If he won't leave, they'll kill him.

Some girl, Harper, is flirting with Jasper now. But Jasper's not interested. Monty thinks he's being ridiculous. Jasper wants Octavia, but Monty says it's never going to happen. Jasper thinks that Monty's jealous. They decide not to be tentmates anymore.

Clarke walks in on Raven. She doesn't look so good. Raven says that she can't contact the Ark. She has a bad feeling. Then things get personal. Raven says she's sorry about her mom. Clarke's eyes suddenly start bleeding. Something's happening. Everyone's getting sick. Clarke tells Raven to get away from them. The ones that brought Murphy in are sick. Murphy's getting worse. Clarke questions him. He says that the Grounders forgot to lock his cage and he got out, but they really just let him go. It's biological warfare. Murphy's the weapon.

Bellamy thinks that Murphy's doing this for revenge. He needs to stay away though. He's not sick. Clarke tries to get Murphy to talk. He says that the Grounders are vicious and cruel. Finn runs to her, but he can't be there because he'll catch it. Finn wants to support her though. Someone actually dies right in front of them. Clarke says they need to have a quarantine. They realize that Octavia has to be in quarantine. Bellamy freaks out. He runs to her, but she's fine.

Clarke says Octavia doesn't have symptoms, but she needs to stay. Bellamy doesn't want to leave her there, but he has to. Clarke then tells Octavia that she needs her to sneak out again.

Octavia runs to Lincoln and he checks her over. She realizes he knew. He tried to get her out with the flower. Octavia wants the cure, but Lincoln says there is not cure, but it passes fast. He also says that the Grounders are going to attack at first light. He's in a tough position. His people think he's a traitor because of her. He says he's leaving and he wants her to go with him. They're going to go east. She has to warn them, but she tells him to wait for her. She's going with him.

People are dying at the camp, and Finn and Clarke are looking longingly at each other. Clarke tells Bellamy that she sent Octavia to Lincoln. He's pissed. More and more people start getting sick. And people start pointing guns at everyone. It's mayhem. Clarke stops it by shooting into the sky. She says that the Grounders don't have to kill them if they all kill each other. Clarke's weak and Finn rushes to pick her up. She's been trying to help everyone while sick.

Octavia comes back to tell them what she learned. She and Bellamy are really pissed at each other. Raven's also upset about Finn, but she needs to make bullets. Murphy gives Clarke his hammock. Octavia says that Lincoln told her that the virus doesn't last long. Murphy's feeling better already.

Clarke tells Finn to take the healthy people and run. "If you think that's a possibility, you don't know me very well," he says. They realize that the Grounders won't have anyone to attack at this point. But Finn has a plan.

Finn goes to Bellamy and the others. He wants to blow the bridge up. He wants to delay the attack until everyone gets better. Raven can do it, even if it did survive a nuclear war and weather. They go back to the crash site so Raven can get the rocket fuel. "Please don't let me blow up," she says.

Raven finishes her bomb, but they need the rest of their gunpowder for it. They won't be able to make any more bullets. This has to work. Finn volunteers to plant the bomb. They're blowing up the bridge, not people. Bellamy wants to blow people up. But Finn wants to make it appear that they have more bombs. They can't argue anymore, though, because Bellamy starts showing symptoms. Someone else will have to shoot the bomb to set it off. Bellamy asks Jasper to do it. The pressure's on. Bellamy would ask someone else, but they're all sick. Then Bellamy collapses.

Murphy's redeeming himself and helping the other sick kids. He's helping one of the guys that put the rope around his neck. He says it's "Bygones."

Octavia rushes to Bellamy when he's brought in. He tells her he's scared, but she promises she won't let anything happen to him. He always says that to her.

Finn and Jasper can't find the bomb. Monty says that Raven left with it a little while ago. He's still mad at Jasper. They realize that Raven's planting the bomb herself.

Raven's struggling to plant the bomb. Her nose starts bleeding. She's in trouble.

Bellamy wakes up and Murphy tries to help him, but he doesn't want his help. Clarke helps him instead. She's feeling better. She tells Bellamy she believe in second chances in reference to Murphy. Bellamy doesn't have much faith in the bomb plan. Clarke sees his point and goes to get everyone inside.

Raven's really having a hard time. It doesn't look like she's going to make it. She sets the bomb up. But war drums start going off. Finn and Jasper hear them on their way too. They keep running, much to Jasper's chagrin. They Grounders are on their way. Finn sees Raven and calls

out to her. She finishes the bomb and collapses. Finn tells Jasper to line up the shot and runs to her. The Grounders are still on their way. Raven's trying to shoot the bomb, but Finn gets to her just in time. They get away just before the Grounders come. Jasper is about to shoot when he sees the Grounders. He's all nerves. He shoots a bunch and misses. He's out of bullets. The Grounders slow down, but keep going. Monty comes to the rescue! He brought a gun with three rounds and gives it to Jasper. The Grounders are hesitant to cross the bridge. Jasper blows it up. Even the people at camp can see the cloud from the explosion.

Clarke quote Oppenheimer. Meanwhile, Lincoln's getting ready to leave. Octavia shows up. Lincoln's pissed. He says that there's a lot she doesn't understand. The mountain men will kill them all. He drew them in his book. He wants to leave, but she's not going with him. She gives him his book back. It's heartbreaking. He tells her that she's going to die here, but they're her people. She says she's sorry and cries. She kisses his cheek and says goodbye.

Jasper and co return to a round of applause at the camp. Monty gets to revel in it too. Finn comes in helping Raven and Clarke knows their moment is over. She takes care of her. Raven and Finn talk. She says she hesitated when he said he would take the bomb, but he didn't hesitate when he went to catch Clarke. Finn tells her that he loves her, but it's not the way she wants to be loved or the way that he loves Clarke. She gives him his necklace back. She says they're over. There are too many breakups in this episode!

Bellamy goes to talk to Clarke. She's outside of the wall without a gun. 14 people died. Bellamy's still not sure about Murphy. Plus, the mountain men are pissed. That's just another reason to keep Murphy around so he can help though. They talk about how it's hard running things.

Murphy's not as innocent as he led people to believe, though. He kills the person that put the rope around his neck and says, "Bygones" again.

Murphy's back, he's getting healthier, and he's pissed. There's an impending attack, the mountain men are coming, and Murphy's on the loose.

The Calm

Season 1

Episode Number: 11

Season Episode: 11

Originally aired: Wednesday May 28, 2014
Writer: Bruce Miller
Director: Mairzee Almas
Show Stars: Eliza Taylor (Clarke Walters), Henry Ian Cusick (Councillor Kane), Paige Turco (Councillor Abigail Walters), Marie Avgeropoulos (Octavia Black), Thomas McDonell (Finn Hawthorne), Eli Goree (Wells Jaha), Christopher Larkin (Monty), Bob Morley (Bellamy Black), Devon Bostick (Jasper)
Guest Stars: Lindsey Morgan (Raven Reyes), Richard Harmon (John Murphy), Dichen Lachman (Anya), Alessandro Juliani (Sinclair), Isaiah Washington (Chancellor Jaha), Fraser Aitcheson (Vik), Brendan Meyer (Myles), Breanna Podlasly (Unknown Grounder), Chelsey Reist (Harper), Matteo Stefan (Del), Alison Thornton (Tris)
Production Code: 2J7061
Summary: After losing nearly all food supplies through a fire, the remaining "100" are forced to go hunting despite the constant threat of the Grounders. Clarke and Finn are caught up in the aftermath of bombing the bridge and may have to pay a high price. . . Meanwhile on the Ark: Councillor Kane goes to great lengths to find and save survivors in the repercussion of major destruction.



It's been two days and the Grounders still haven't attacked. Clarke and Bellamy know that it's only a matter of time though. Jasper thinks he can get more gunpowder and Raven can make landmines. Bellamy wants to kill them all, it's what they want to do to them anyway. Clarke's not happy though. And there's still no word from the Ark. They must have run out of air. Clarke thinks her mom was lucky to have died a quick death. "No one's coming down to save us," she says.

Things are bleak on the Ark. Kane can barely move. He pulls himself over to a vent. Lights flicker in the dark. He's alone and confused. This is bad.

Octavia's having a tough time while working with the food. She tells people to keep the fire low, but they won't listen. People hate that she was with Lincoln. Murphy tries to talk to her though. Things are awkward between Finn and Raven. Finn wants to apologize to her, but Raven says they're good. She needs to work, but Finn says that she always distracts herself when she's pissed. She says that she's not keeping busy, she's keeping them alive. He goes to leave, but she stops him. She says they're good. They're disturbed when there's a huge fire where Octavia was working. Murphy attacks the guy who didn't listen to Octavia. They have no food left now. They're screwed.

Clarke and Bellamy talk. They have to hunt for food, even with the Grounder army on the loose. They can't defend themselves if they're starving. Bellamy commands the troops to go off

and hunt. Some random guy asks to go with Clarke and she says yes. Finn wants to go with her too. It's third wheel time for that random guy. Meanwhile, Raven's pissed. She wants to leave. Bellamy stops her though. He tells her she's smart enough to get them out of their problems. She thinks they need to build radios so that they can fight together.

Kane is still wandering around alone on the Ark. He can't find anyone. But he hears a voice. Someone's singing the "99 Bottles of Beer on the Wall" song. Kane finds him. His arm's stuck in a door. Kane tells him what happened with Diana while he works to get him out. Kane needs to pry him out with a sledge hammer. They think that the vents are working up ahead, so they go there in search of others. They find a whole group huddled together.

The Clarke threesome is working heard, but that other guy, Miles, is talking nervously. Finn notices that the tracks are too perfect. They're the ones being hunted. Miles gets shot with arrows right when he says he doesn't see anything. So long random guy. Finn convinces Clarke that they need to leave him right before they get hit in the head by Grounders and Anya stands over Clarke as her vision gets fuzzy.

Kane is handing out oxygen masks. Kane wants to keep moving on, but the other man wants to stay. He seems to have some knowledge of how the air and vents work. The air's cooling and Kane thinks it's a message. The man says that Kane has hypoxia, but Kane says that they need to get the others moving.

Clarke and Finn are being dragged somewhere by the Grounders. Finn memorized where they went, but Clarke doesn't think it matters. They're probably going to kill them. Anya comes in and draws her sword. She cuts the ties on Clarke's hands. She shows her a dying girl. Anya tells Clarke to help her and says that if she dies Finn will die.

Kane has reached a dead end, but he needs to get through. He needs to talk to whoever's behind the barricade. The man fixes a radio. He calls over, and the Chancellor answers. He says that they're rerouting air to the mess hall and that Kane should lead the people there. Kane says he needs to get him first, but the Chancellor says there's no hope for him. He orders him to go. He can barely breathe. Kane tells that other guy to go with the others. He has his own business to attend to. He starts pulling at the barricade. That other man tries to warn him that the whole place is an electrical fire waiting to happen as sparks shoot out, but Kane says, "No one else can die because of me." The man starts to help him. Soon the others chip in as well.

Anya tells Clarke that the girl's name is Tris. She doesn't have any equipment, but she can get her stuff. Lincoln said that she's a healer, and their healer is gone now. Clarke asks what happened to Tris. She was on the bridge when the bomb exploded. "You did this to her," Anya says.

Monty is helping Raven work on the radios. They're hearing weird noises from the ship. Something was jamming the signals. She wants to strip it, but Monty wants to know what happened with the crash and contact the Ark. His family's there. Raven says there is no Ark.

The hunters come back. Murphy provokes Raven and brings up Clarke and Finn. She's not happy. She goes to Bellamy. She tries to talk to him about Finn, but he says he doesn't care and she has to move on. She wants to move on with him. She said she's never been with anyone but Finn.

Clarke realizes that Tris is drowning in her own blood. She goes to work and the Grounders help them. Anya comes in and is pissed at what Clarke's done. The Grounders knock her and Finn to the floor.

Kane finally gets to the Chancellor. Kane remembers that he needed to learn when not to follow the law. The Chancellor thanks him. But what do they do now?

Tris is hot now. She's septic. Her blood's poisoned. Clarke's pissed that she was so young and sent into battle. Anya says that's how they're trained. Clarke says she needs clean blood. She needs a transfusion.

Raven gets up as soon as she and Bellamy finish. It didn't help.

Kane and the Chancellor discuss the damage. Kane thinks there are no more than 1,000 survivors and 1,500 dead. That other man has news about the Exodus. There were people that left and are on the Service Bay. Kane needs to get to them.

Clarke wants to use Anya's blood. They're from the same tribe, so it's the best match. She refuses, so they use Finn's. It's not working, and Tris isn't breathing. She's dead and Anya's pissed. She cuts Tris' braid off. Tris is carried away. We know what this means. Finn's got to go. Anya orders a Grounder to take him away and kill him. Clarke's devastated.

Kane keeps searching. Kane's new friend asks if he can have his shoes when he dies. He goes off into a blisteringly hot vent.

Raven goes and apologizes to Monty about what happened before and about his family who are up at the Ark. Monty tells Raven that Finn, Clarke, and Miles are missing. They're going to look for them.

Kane's struggling. It's really hot, but he forges on. He finally makes it to the next part. He has to hook a battery up. He does and finds all of the people in the Bay, but he's looking for someone specific. He finds Abby! She's alive!

A Grounder says that Anya won't take pleasure in Finn's death. They want her though. They need a healer. She wants to know if she'll be allowed to go back to see her friends and home, but he says that there'll be nothing to go back to tomorrow. Clarke asked about Tris' scars. They represent everyone she's killed. She's killed five people. This Grounder has killed more, but Clarke quickly kills him. She runs off into the night while Bellamy and the others search. Monty's still hearing that signal. Then he sees something and says, "Oh my God." Raven sees someone in the bushes though. It's Miles. He made it! Clarke was in other bushes with her knife. She keeps running. Bellamy wants to take Miles back to camp. They all realize there's not much hope for Clarke and Finn. Bellamy can't reach Monty. We see that all that's left is his radio. Clarke keeps running with her knife, but she gets caught in a trap. This is bad.

We Are Grounders, Part 1

Season 1

Episode Number: 12

Season Episode: 12

Originally aired: Wednesday June 4, 2014
Writer: Tracy A. Bellomo, Akela Cooper
Director: Dean White
Show Stars: Eliza Taylor (Clarke Walters), Henry Ian Cusick (Councillor Kane), Paige Turco (Councillor Abigail Walters), Marie Avgeropoulos (Octavia Black), Thomas McDonell (Finn Hawthorne), Eli Goree (Wells Jaha), Christopher Larkin (Monty), Bob Morley (Bellamy Black), Devon Bostick (Jasper)
Guest Stars: Chelsey Marie Reist (Harper), Jarod Joseph (Miller), Joseph Gatt (Tristan), Levi Meaden (Drew), Lindsey Morgan (Raven Reyes), Richard Harmon (John Murphy), Sachin Sahel (Dr. Jackson), Breanna Podlasly (Unknown Grounder), Brendan Meyer (Myles), Ella Pitkin (Young Clarke), Lizzie Boys (The Patient (Celeste))
Production Code: 2J7062
Summary: Clarke and Finn escape one dangerous situation only to find themselves faced with a new enemy. Bellamy makes a heroic move to save Jasper. Raven faces a new danger, and Murphy finally gets his revenge. Meanwhile, those remaining on the Ark are coming to terms with the inevitable.



Things are looking bleak on the Ark. They're going to die in 51 hours. They said that at least the 100 will continue their legacy. It's time to find their peace. The Chancellor also decides to get rid of the rationing. Abby's taking this hard and Kane's not accepting this.

The 100's getting ready for battle. Bellamy wants everyone to stay in camp, but Raven wants to look for Clarke and Finn and Monty. Their debate is interrupted when a gun goes off. It was an accident and Bellamy's pissed. He told them all that they're in a dire situation.

Clarke meanwhile is being held captive and is having a staring contest with Anya. Sine guy named Tristan shows up. He tells Clarke "the man sent to slaughter your people." The commander sent him and is taking over for Anya and is getting ready to attack. His first order of business is to kill Clarke, but there's a signal fire. Something's happening. The Grounders reveal that Finn's dead and Clarke's next. A masked Grounder knocks her out and takes out his knife.

Bellamy is distracted by a kid groaning and Jasper's scrutiny who wants to look for the others. He was thinking differently when Octavia went missing. That other kid begs for water and Bellamy goes to get him some. Jasper actually steals some of the precious gunpowder. Murphy goes up to the kid while Bellamy's away and suffocates him because he hung the noose. Jasper sees, but Murphy says he was trying to help him. They both run for a gun, but Murphy gets it. Jasper tries to tell Bellamy what's happening on the radio, but it's too late. Murphy locks the door.

Clarke is riding unconsciously on a horse with the Grounder. She wakes up to see a fire. The Grounder pulls her down and unties her hands. Finn's there! I knew he couldn't be dead! Clarke runs to him. The Grounder's actually Lincoln. He killed one of his own people to save Finn. He even sent the signal fire as a distraction, but it didn't work well enough. They know Clarke's not dead. They need to run.

Clarke and Finn follow Lincoln to "someplace they won't follow. It's a tunnel system. Clarke and Finn go. Anya shoots arrows at them, but they know where they're going "if the mine doesn't kill them first."

Abby is operating on a woman and is trying to save her life even though they're all going to die soon. She loses her patient and says, "I failed" and "She's going to hate me forever." She'll never get to make things right with Clarke now. Jackson comforts her. Abby puts on a brave face, but is still devastated.

Octavia runs to Bellamy. She's upset about Murphy and Jasper, but Bellamy wants her to keep working. Raven goes up to Bellamy with a plan. He tries to reason with Bellamy on the radio. Jasper's tied up, but Murphy really wants to hurt Bellamy. Bellamy offers to go in exchange for Jasper. The door opens and Murphy agrees. Bellamy goes in. He tells Octavia to get everyone back to work. Jasper tumbles out.

Lights keep flashing as Lincoln tries to start a fire. Lincoln says that Reapers use the tunnels. He says they don't want to know what they are. He's also hit and Clarke wants to look at it. They want to know why he's helping them, but he won't say. Clarke gets the arrow out of him. He says, "What my people are doing to yours is wrong."

Raven and Jasper sneak their way onto the ship where Murphy is. Jasper's freaking out. They can't shoot though because there are a lot of highly flammable substances. That means they can make more bombs. Murphy starts shooting. Octavia calls on the radio. He can talk to Octavia, but Murphy has him tying a noose for himself. Bellamy apologizes, but Murphy wants him to feel what he felt and then die.

The Chancellor is watching videos of Wells and Clarke as little kids and drinking scotch. He gets an idea!

Clarke hears a sound and sees a light. Reapers are coming.

Murphy's making Bellamy hang himself. Bellamy doesn't want to, so Murphy fires a warning shot. Raven needs to keep working.

Lincoln says they need to keep going. They see the Reapers. Finn shoes Clarke something about the carts and she sees a leg. She says, "What the hell is this?" Lincoln sends Clarke and Finn away while he leads the Reapers away. He tells them that everyone has to be out of the camp before Tristan's people come. One of the Reapers notices them and starts coming over. Lincoln tells them where to take the 100 and tells them to get Octavia out of there, then he kills that Reaper. The others notice and charge at him. Clarke and Finn run past the carts, but Clarke wants to check the carts. The bodies are alive. A Reaper is still there and attacks Finn. He fights back and kills him and they leave.

Murphy calls Bellamy a coward. Bellamy says that nobody's going to let Murphy walk away, but Murphy says Clarke's dead and Bellamy's about to die, so he'll be the new leader. Murphy starts to hang Bellamy, but he hears a noise, It's Raven, but he thinks it's Octavia. He shoots at the ground to get her and pushes Bellamy's chair away. Bellamy's going to die, but he fights Murphy. Murphy starts beating Bellamy up, but the door opens. Murphy runs as everyone runs in and saves Bellamy. Murphy's looking for a weapon. Bellamy goes after him. Murphy sees the gunpowder and has a plan.

Clarke is seriously freaking out, and she and Finn are lost. Finn can't get the blood off his hands. Finn tells her that he should have fought for her and that he loves her. She tells him he broke her heart and apologizes. She says she can't. Then they hear an explosion. It came from the camp. They think it's the Grounders, but it was Murphy. He blew a hole in the ship and ran away. Bellamy doesn't want to go after him though. The Grounders will take care of him. Bellamy decides that the others were right, they're going after Clarke, Finn, and Monty. Jasper hugs Bellamy and thanks him. He says he's a long way from what he was. It's adorable. Then they hear that someone's coming. It's Clarke and Finn! They tell the others that they need to run, but Bellamy doesn't want to. There's an ocean to the East and people that will help them. Bellamy gives a rousing speech though. He says that they are Grounders now and they need to fight. Clarke says that they'll die tonight if they stay. The others start to pack. Octavia asks Finn

where Lincoln is and he hands her the sword he left her. Raven shows up. Murphy shot her. Bellamy still thinks they should stay. "Leaders do what they think is right," he says. "I am," she replies.

Kane is still trying to find a way out of the mess. The Chancellor comes in. He has a plan. He wants to try to go to the ground. 95% of the Ark would explode, but they can find the 5% that won't. Is Abby ready to see Clarke again?

To be continued. . .

We Are Grounders, Part 2

Season 1

Episode Number: 13

Season Episode: 13

Originally aired: Wednesday June 11, 2014
Writer: Jason Rothenberg
Director: Dean White
Show Stars: Eliza Taylor (Clarke Walters), Henry Ian Cusick (Councillor Kane), Paige Turco (Councillor Abigail Walters), Marie Avgeropoulos (Octavia Black), Thomas McDonell (Finn Hawthorne), Eli Goree (Wells Jaha), Christopher Larkin (Monty), Bob Morley (Bellamy Black), Devon Bostick (Jasper)
Guest Stars: Lindsey Morgan (Raven Reyes), Ricky Whittle (Lincoln), Richard Harmon (John Murphy), Dichen Lachman (Anya), Joseph Gatt (Tristan), Jarod Joseph (Miller), Alessandro Juliani (Sinclair), Sachin Sahel (Dr. Jackson), Keenan Tracey (Sterling), Katie Stuart (Monroe), Genevieve Buechner (Fox), Chelsey Marie Reist (Harper), Levi Meaden (Drew), Shane Symons (Jones)
Production Code: 2J7063
Summary: Clarke pleads with Bellamy to do the right thing as conflict on the ground comes to a head. Bellamy forces Octavia to make a difficult decision. Raven and Jasper work against time and Finn makes a bold move. Meanwhile, the situation on the Ark comes to a stunning conclusion.



two leave with them.

Octavia stops some guys who are joking about the beach. Something's coming. A guy gets hit and dies. The Grounders have found them. Panic ensues. They run back to camp. The Grounders aren't attacking though. The 100 did exactly what they wanted the Grounders wanted them to do. They realize that they were just scouts. Lincoln said the scouts would come and that they should run. Bellamy gives Clarke the choice of what to do. Lincoln said to get home before the scouts arrive, but they're already came. Bellamy gets his fight. He's in his element and starts barking orders. He doesn't want Octavia going to fight, but she does.

Raven and Bellamy fill Clarke and Finn in on the mines and the grenades. They would have more, but Murphy got in the way. They have no plan after not letting them get in. Clarke has an idea though. She wants to use the rocket fuel, not to build a bomb, but to blast off. It'll "Barbecue" the Grounders. Raven can do it.

The episode opens with Clarke taking care of Raven. Then they talk about the rocket fuel. They want to build bombs, but they need gunpowder. Bellamy wants to get the Reapers to help them, but that's a terrible idea. Clarke says that they need to carry Raven. Bellamy still thinks it's cowardly for them to run. It's a 120 mile walk to the ocean. Finn says Bellamy can stay if he wants, but Clarke says they can't do it without him. She says that people listen to him. The 100 file out of camp. There are 18 dead and 82 alive. Clarke tells Bellamy he did good. And the

The survivors are planning the way they're going to bring the Ark to the ground. Some of the stations, and they can't predict which, will explode. Some of them will be on those stations. They need to get down to 70 mph to survive. They're not so sure about that, but the Chancellor says they'll all die if they don't try. Abby wants to know how close they're going to land to the kids. As close as they can.

Clarke, Finn, and Raven are working, but Raven has bigger problems. She can't feel her legs. Clarke rushes to check her out. It looks bad. The bullet's in her spine. She's bleeding internally. Raven says they need to work fast then. Finn wants to slow the bleeding. The Grounders had stuff. Finn wants to get it from Lincoln's cave. Raven doesn't want to let him die to save her. He says that if she won't let him save her, she should save everyone else. She's the only one who can fire the rockets. If she dies they all die, but it's really to save Raven. Clarke tells Finn she can't lose him again. He says she won't and leaves.

The Ark prepares to leave. The Chancellor says it's time to go. They all say, "May we meet again." They leave to go home, but it doesn't work and they can't fix it. Someone will have to launch manually. Someone will have to stay behind. Kane decides to do it. "Salvation comes at a price," he says. He gets ready to leave, but they launch. The Chancellor did it. He said that Abby will see his daughter soon, and he'll see his son.

The 100 are still plugging away when they hear war drums. Things are about to get nuts. Bellamy comes. Octavia's gone somewhere though. Shots are fired. It's tense and crazy. The Grounders didn't attack though. They're just running around all over the place. Bellamy says to hold their fire. They need to stay in place though.

Clarke's still trying to help set up the rockets with Raven. She's not very successful. Raven says it's not rocket science, but it is. Raven said she finally found something Clarke's not good at. Raven was always picked first for everything. Not anymore. So how did she end up here? Clarke says she'd pick her first. "Of course you would. I'm awesome," Raven says. Clarke finds the wire, but it's fried. Raven tries to drag herself over, but Clarke tells her to just talk her through it. They need Jasper, but Bellamy says he can't go. Things are getting bad. The Grounders are trying to get them to run out of bullets.

The Grounders have been keeping and torturing Murphy. They have a radio and have been listening to the 100's plans. "Now we attack."

The Grounders attack and the fight begins. Octavia saves Bellamy, but then she's hit. Bellamy carries her back to camp. Meanwhile, Finn's looking in Lincoln's camp. Lincoln's there. Lincoln gets him the medicine and decides to go back with Finn. Finn trips over some of Lincoln's drawings. He remembers when they talked about "the enemy of my enemy is my friend." Finn brings up the Reapers and says he has a terrible idea.

Jasper's helping Clarke and Raven, but Raven stops responding. She passed out. Clarke says she's going to die soon, and things are getting worse at the camp. Jasper needs to finish the rocket. Clarke goes out to tell everyone to keep fighting. They need more time.

They all see an explosion and stop fighting. It's the Ark! They're coming down. "I'm coming Clarke," Abby says. Will they come in time to save the day?

The Grounders think the Ark is reinforcements and say that when they get here, they won't find anyone alive. They start to attack, but they hear a noise. Finn and Lincoln have led the Reapers to them. They all start attacking each other. Finn comes back and Clarke runs to him. Raven's not good. Finn asks what Plan B is. It was Jasper. Bellamy's still trying to get Octavia back to camp, but she says she won't make it. Lincoln shows up. He can help her, but she has to go with him. Bellamy tells them to go. They say a sad goodbye. Bellamy says that his life didn't start until the day she was born. They say, "May we meet again." Lincoln carries her away after Bellamy tells him to keep her safe.

The fight's getting worse while Clarke works on Raven, but Jasper's done, he thinks. They want to close the drop ship's door, but Clarke wants to get everyone else back inside first. She rushes out and sees horrible things. Bellamy shows up, but Clarke doesn't think he'll make it. She watches a Grounder attack him and freaks out, but Finn runs out to help. Clarke's freaking out. Clarke needs to go to the drop ship. She and Finn stare at each other and she leaves. She closes the door. Anya gets on though, but she's surrounded. Jasper sets the rocket off, but it doesn't work.

Clarke tells Anya she can't win, but she starts to fight. Everyone attacks her while Jasper tries to figure out what happened. Clarke tries to get people to stop attacking Anya and says, "We

are not Grounders." The Grounders are trying to get in, but Jasper gets the rocket to go off. They all burn up. It's horrific.

The Chancellor tries to call down to the Ark. He's getting not response. Were there any survivors? He finally gets a response. Abby's station is on the ground! She talks to him as she goes outside. "It's everything I dreamed," she says. This was all the Chancellor wanted. Kane comes out. They see smoke. It might be another station. The Chancellor wanders the halls of the Ark. He sits down with some scotch and waits to die. "May we meet again," he says.

Clarke opens the door and the remaining survivors of the 100 walk out to the charred bodies they created with Anya. Clarke walks up to two, who may be Finn and Bellamy, but soon red smoking canisters fall down on them and they start to lose it. "Mountain Men," Anya says. Clarke looks up to see army looking men and passes out. She wakes up confused in a white room. There's an IV in her arm, which she takes off and a Picasso in her room, but somebody's watching her on a camera. What's going on. She looks out her door window and sees Monty in another room. They can't get to each other. She sees a sign that says "Mountain Quarantine."

Season Two

The 48

Season 2

Episode Number: 14

Season Episode: 1

Originally aired: Wednesday October 22, 2014
Writer: Jason Rothenberg
Director: Dean White
Show Stars: Eliza Taylor (Clarke Griffin), Thomas McDonell (Finn Collins), Bob Morley (Bellamy Blake), Lindsey Morgan (Raven Reyes), Devon Bostick (Jasper Jordan), Christopher Larkin (Monty Green), Ricky Whittle (Lincoln), Henry Ian Cusick (Councilman Marcus Kane), Paige Turco (Councilwoman Dr. Abigail "Abby" Griffin), Marie Avgeropoulos (Octavia Blake), Isaiah Washington (Chancellor Thelonious Jaha)
Recurring Role: Eve Harlow (Maya), Richard Harmon (John Murphy), Sachin Sahel (Jackson)
Guest Stars: Joseph Gatt (Tristan), Raymond J. Barry (President Dante Wallace)
Production Code: 3J5251
Summary: Picking up where the season one finale ended, Clarke is still alone in the white room, frantically trying to make sense of her bizarre surroundings, while the fate of Bellamy, Finn and Raven is still unknown. Lincoln and Octavia's daring plan is thwarted and an enemy returns. Meanwhile, Abby, Kane and the survivors of the Ark must face physical and moral dilemmas in their dangerous and beautiful new world. Finally, Jaha makes a heroic decision.



Clarke sits on the floor in her solitary room in the mystery location. Piano music plays. She looks at a painting of Van Gogh's *Starry Night* then out through a window. She is shocked when she sees someone in a HEPA suit there. She calls out and beats on the door. She asks where Monty is and asks what they did to him. She starts shaking the IV pole then grabs it and bashes the camera then breaks the glass and unlocks her door but cuts herself in the process.

She picks up a glass shard and approaches the worker. She snatches off her headgear and the girl panics and says she'll contaminate her. She tells her Monty is okay and that she doesn't understand. Clarke tells her to take her to him and the girl calls her Clarke. She asks how she knows her name and the girl says it was on her chart but then Clarke asks how they know her name. She drags the girl down the hall and she hands her her key card then badges her into an elevator.

The girl is terrified and crying. Clarke asks who they are. They get to level five and the doors open. Clarke sees a dining hall and a large group of people having a lovely dinner. A woman stands and points shouting — containment breach. Everyone screams and runs and several armed men creep up behind Clarke. She asks what's happening to her.

Bellamy runs through the woods looking for Finn. He meets up with some others. They tell him they came to check on the ark that fell. They hear a noise and he tells them to follow him and stay quiet. They creep up and see that Finn and another of the 100 are tied up behind a

horse. Finn tells their captor his friend can't keep up but he doesn't care and slits his throat. He tells him he lost 300 and that was just one.

He approaches Finn with his sword and Finn crawls back away from him. He gives Finn a bottle and tells him to drink. He says he has to keep one of them alive to talk to the commander. Bellamy and the others follow along as they go. Lincoln teaches Octavia a statement in another language — she's to say: I'm Octavia of the sky people and I seek safe passage. She asks why she has to learn this and he says she needs to sound like one of them by the time they get to the sea. She says they have time.

She looks at a sketch he did and he says it's a statue in the village they go to when they have to settle disputes. He treats a wound on her leg with a searing hot knife to cauterize it and says there was poison. She asks if he has the antidote and he says he gave it to Finn to save Raven.

She tells him they can't go back to his village because he'll be killed. She says each of his clan will stab him then feed him to the bugs. He tells her to keep the knife and says he'll be right back. He says the antidote comes from beetles that feed on a particular moss and says he'll find the beetles to feed to her.

At the site of the explosion, a man checks over bodies then rolls one over. It's Raven. She's alive, has a gun and shoots him in the head. Her leg is damaged. She sees another shadow creeping near and then someone comes in — it's Murphy. He tells her not to shoot him and she reminds him that he shot her. She fires the gun several times but there are no bullets. He slumps down against a wall and tells her that he would have shot him too.

Clarke sits in a ward with restraints tethering her. A woman comes in and asks how her arm is. Maya, the girl she attacked, tells her if she had waited 10 more minutes she would have been cleared through quarantine. She tells Clarke she won't press charges against her. The man with her tells Maya she can leave now and go get her treatment.

The man is the President and tells the guards the restraints aren't unnecessary. He says his name is Dante Wallace and reaches to shake her hands. She sees paint on his hands and he tells her he's a painter and knows she's an artist too and a leader and says they have things in common. She asks how he knows and he says her people told him.

She asks for her watch but he says they can't let contaminated items inside Mount Weather. Maya is lying on a bed getting a blood transfusion. He says they have 48 of them including her. He says the patrol brought in all they could find. She asks about the ark and he says if there are survivors, they will bring them in. She asks to see her people.

Trunk is brought in full of clothes. He tells her to change and meet him in the hall. There are beautiful clothes, high heeled shoes and even jewelry. She snaps the end of a high heel to stow on her as a weapon. She comes out in jeans and a shirt and Dante explains the noise is from a hydroelectric dam and explains they have a hydroponic farm.

She asks why they're hiding out and he says it's not survivable for them. She says the grounders are and he says their DNA protects them. She says they have no DNA protection then realizes they adjusted to the solar radiation and that's what's protecting the 100. He says their scientists were amazed at how efficient their systems are. He leads her through another door and into an elevator.

He grabs the door and tells her to give him the heel. She does and he says she's not fighting for her life anymore — she's made it. He tells her welcome to Mount Weather. She is brought to an orientation session where Jasper and Monty run to hug her. She asks about Finn and Bellamy but they tell her they didn't make it. She says they don't know that.

She asks about Raven and then a girl, Keenan, comes over and hands her a book and welcomes her. It's got a map of the facility and some other information. Raven asks Murphy what he's doing there and he says he's dying, the same as her. She asks how many more there are and he says none — they fried them all. He says the guy she left behind was just guarding her.

Raven starts coughing and he tells her to roll over on her side. He tells her she's okay and wipes her mouth. He says he doesn't want to die alone. Bellamy and the others run through the forest. He tells them he'll distract the guy then tells Munroe to go for Finn. He calls three and runs out but then they're not there. The guy drags Finn along then goes for Bellamy and kicks him while he's down.

Lincoln hears Octavia scream. He tries to run and tells him there was a monster. He says the poison is making her hallucinate. He throws her on his back and walks her through the jungle. A hideous mutated humanoid thing watches them. So she did see a monster. At Mount Weather,

Jasper and Monty are relishing the pie for dessert. Monty won't share his cake and they play with each other.

Clarke comes over and tells them to sit down and pretend they're happy to see her. They tell her they are. She says she's not eating their food. She shows them the map and says there are no exits. She asks them to tell her the way out. Jasper asks why they'd want to leave and Monty says they are looking for survivors and it's too good to be true. Clarke says it's too good to be true.

Jasper goes for more cake and doesn't see any. Maya gives him hers and says he can have hers. He says her hands are cold and she says it's low vitamin D and says his is off the charts. She asks if they have chocolate in space and he says space sucks. He asks about the paintings and antiques around. She says they have tons of them there.

Clarke comes over and tells Maya she's sorry about this morning. She says she was scared and worried about her friends. She manages to lift Maya's key card from her. Jasper tells her that Clarke is intense but kept them all alive. Clarke walks off and an alarm sounds. She sees this as a sign she is a prisoner. She runs for a restricted door, uses the badge and then pulls the power cable to seal the door.

She goes running up a long flight of stairs and sees a sign that says — emergency evacuation route. She gets to the top and opens a sealed door. She starts to go out and Jasper tells her to stop. He says even a little radiation can kill them. Maya grabs a gun from a nearby locked cabinet and holds it out. She tells Clarke not to make her shoot her.

Inclement Weather

Season 2

Episode Number: 15

Season Episode: 2

Originally aired:	Wednesday October 29, 2014
Writer:	Michael Angeli
Director:	John Showalter
Show Stars:	Eliza Taylor (Clarke Griffin), Thomas McDonell (Finn Collins), Bob Morley (Bellamy Blake), Lindsey Morgan (Raven Reyes), Devon Bostick (Jasper Jordan), Christopher Larkin (Monty Green), Ricky Whittle (Lincoln), Henry Ian Cusick (Councilman Marcus Kane), Paige Turco (Councilwoman Dr. Abigail "Abby" Griffin), Marie Avgeropoulos (Octavia Blake), Isaiah Washington (Chancellor Thelonious Jaha)
Guest Stars:	Eli Goree (Wells Jaha), Raymond J. Barry (President Dante Wallace), Richard Harmon (John Murphy), Eve Harlow (Maya), Rekha Sharma (Doctor), Kendall Cross (Major Byrne), Dichen Lachman (Anya), Adina Porter (Indra), Jarod Joseph (Miller), Sachin Sahel (Jackson), Aaron Hutchinson (Sgt. Langston), Seth Whittaker (Langston's Buddy), Brendon Zub (Delano)
Production Code:	3J5252
Summary:	A suspicious Clarke confronts President Dante Wallace and demands answers. Kane interrogates one of The 100, and Abby performs emergency surgery. Meanwhile, Octavia resorts to violence to find Lincoln.



At the crash site, everyone is hard at work. Some are setting up a perimeter and Kane goes inside to the brig to talk to Bellamy. He says he won't let him out til he's sure he's not a threat. Kane wants to hear about the Grounders and Bellamy says they need to go after the others before it's too late. Bellamy asks to be on the search team but Kane says he's not trained and to tell him about the Grounders and their weapons. He tells him primitive weapons, but not guns. Bellamy says the guns they found helped but didn't have enough bullets. Kane tells him they should have looked harder be-

cause there were more guns and bullets.

Murphy is brought into the brig cleared from medical and Byrne puts him where Kane says. She restrains him and Murphy looks at Bellamy and says this should be fun. The adults head out when they hear gun shots from the woods. Kane comes out and is told they opened fire because they thought they saw something. Kane takes the guy's gun and says only guards get guns. He shouts out to all that unauthorized use of a gun is punishable under the Exodus charter. Abby pushes him to search the woods in case it was the missing kids that the guy saw and shot at. They send out a party.

At Mt Weather, the dorms are rocking and Jasper sees that Clarke is sketching the premises. He jokes that it's good enough to frame. Miller shows up and Clarke says she's glad he's okay — he says he had three surgeries. Maya hands him his pills and gives Clarke an unkind look before she leaves. Jasper walks out with Maya and flirts. They head to breakfast together but

then there's an alarm that goes off and Clarke asks what it is. Maya says it means the search party is back and someone is injured.

Clarke wants to follow. Clarke is there and asks who attacked. She heads into quarantine since they can't be exposed and Jasper goes with her. She sees a body bag and says it's a bullet wound. She says Grounders don't use guns and thinks some of their people are alive. They bring in a guy who is all burned up and looking bad. Clarke is sure Dante is lying to them about what's going on.

Jaha goes looking for the crying baby. He rushes through the ship but the cry is echoing off walls and it's hard to pin down the source. Is he going nuts or is there a child there. He breaks into a locked compartment and, sure enough, there's a little baby there. Wow. Abby comes to see Raven to tell her the bullet is still inside her. She says if they live it in, she'll live but never walk or Abby digs it out and the surgery could likely kill her but she might be able to walk again.

Finn tells her not to risk the surgery but she insists. She says she needs her legs down here on Earth and tells Abby to take it out. Octavia comes to and sees a Grounder. He approaches her and offers her water. She asks where Lincoln is. He forces her to drink and tells her to drink or die and tells her to drink it all. He holds her mouth shut so she can't spit it out then she passes out again.

Clarke goes to find Dante and tells him they need to talk. She asks who shot the soldier and he pulls her aside to chat. He says the patrol was attacked by Grounders. She says they don't have guns. He says Shaw was shot by an arrow but she says she saw the wound and it was a bullet. He says she was seeing things and she asks to see the body again. He tells her okay and takes her out of the dining hall. Jaha tries to comfort the crying child and says this is a fine mess.

He boots the screens up and says they have to find a way to get him to the ground. He tries to find something left up there to save them. Now he has a purpose again. Abby tells Raven they're almost ready to start the surgery. Finn offers to talk to her while it happens. They belt her down since they have no anesthesia. Abby starts to cut into her and Raven tells Finn she's scared. He tells her to look at him and focus. Abby makes the incision. Raven screams.

Bellamy hears the screaming and is visibly upset. Murphy says that was him at the Grounder camp. He says they tortured him and Bellamy says he wouldn't have broke no matter what they did to him. Murphy says they tortured him for three days before he talked and tells Bellamy to go on believing he could have held out. Outside, they hear screams coming from the North and rush to investigate. Kane and the others find three of theirs pinned to a tree with arrows. Only Campbell is still alive.

Dante takes Clarke down to the clinic and Dr Tsing wheels in the body. Clarke asks how the man with the burns is feeling and she asks to talk to him. Dante says they can arrange it. Clarke looks at the sensor on the body and Tsing says it's a dialysis shunt and says they all have it in case of contamination. Tsing shows her his wound and says they had to remove it in the field. They also show her the bloody arrowhead.

Jaha finds a chess piece in the child's hand and wonders where he got it. He says he may teach him to play one day. Jaha keeps at it and then finds a missile he thinks can take them there. He says their ancestors used them to destroy the world and now they can use it to get to the world. Jaha says the bad news is they have to go outside to get to it. Kane looks at the bodies of his men and then goes to talk to Abby. She tells him Raven survived the surgery but she doesn't know how.

Kane says the kids do all have courage. He tells her Bellamy can't wait to get back out there. She asks if he sent a search team. He tells her the men were crucified and they can't send anyone out until the camp is secure. She says they can't wait because of how they treat them. She reminds him they put a spear in Jasper and tortured Murphy. He says it's his decision and he's made it.

Octavia wakes again and the guy asks if she's feeling better. She asks who he is and where Lincoln is. He says he's Michael — a friend of Lincoln's. She stands and he says that's good and tells her to run. She asks again about Lincoln and he says he's answering for what he's done. He tells her that their clan is vulnerable to the Reapers because Lincoln helped her. She's horrified and asks him to help Lincoln. She says they have to do something. He says he did — he saved her and tells her again to run.

She kicks him in the head and knocks him out. She thanks him and then ties him up and

holds a knife to his throat. She leads him into the village and calls out the phrase Lincoln taught her saying her name and that she's of the sky people. She tells them they have something she wants.

A woman steps out of their shack-like building and asks what she wants. Octavia says she wants Lincoln and the woman says no. Octavia puts a knife on Michael's neck and the woman asks her to stop. She says he's their only healer. Octavia tells her that she's to send Lincoln to the place where he left her and says he'll know where. She says if he's not there by dark alone, she kills their healer.

Abby checks on Raven and tests her sensations. She feels nothing in her feet and Finn starts to freak. Abby tells her that her left leg has significant damage and she'll need crutches. Raven cries and calls herself a cripple. Abby leaves her with Finn and goes. He sits down and tells her he's tired of talking about her — he asks if she wants to hear about his day. She laughs and says she's tired. She tells him not to be there when she wakes up. She tells him to go get their friends.

In the dorms, Clarke comes back and Jasper asks what Dante said. She says she looked at Shaw's body and it did look like an arrow wound. She says they could have doctored it and Jasper says she sounds crazy and asks why she wants to screw this up. She says she doesn't know what this is and he tells her it's safe. He's worried she's going to get them all kicked out and she asks if someone threatened him. He says it's common sense to kick out a guest who acts like an ungrateful ass.

Jasper and Miller agree that the biggest risk to them now is her. She's not happy to hear this. Jaha opens the missile bay. He makes a makeshift sling for the baby. They have 15 minutes until the missile launches and tells the baby they don't want to miss their ride. He puts his space suit on over he and the baby and says not to worry, there's enough air for two. He sees a crack in the helmet and is worried. He puts it on and the voice says seven minutes until missile launch.

He steps out into the unsafe area and then looks out and says he has to jump across the ring, stick the landing and jump in a missile before it launches. He opens the air lock and tells the baby — hold on little man. He goes flying across and sees the crack on the helmet spreading. It shatters and he has no air. He makes it to the airlock, slams the seal and lands inside. He can breathe. He pops open the helmet and checks on the baby. There's no child there. It's a bundle of clothes.

The missile launch is in just a few minutes. He screams in frustration then hears his son's voice. He turns and sees Wells holding the chess piece the baby was holding before. Jaha pants and then drops to his knees. He says oxygen deprivation is hitting him. Wells tells him he's not done yet but he says he is. Wells tells him — our people still need you but Jaha says he did his job already. Wells asks what he would tell him to do and says he'd tell him to live.

He tells his dad his life can be more than this tragic end and tells him to choose to live. Jaha cries and says he misses him every day. Wells says he's with him every day and tells him he can do this. There are two minutes until launch and Jaha runs through what he needs to do — disarm the warhead, check the chute, check oxygen. Jaha looks outside and says it's time to go home.

Finn comes in to break out Bellamy and says they're going after them. Murphy asks to go along and Bellamy cuts him loose too. Finn isn't happy but Bellamy says he's been to the Grounder camp. Murphy says he can take them there. The girl comes and tells them to hurry up that someone is coming. They scramble.

At Mt Weather, things are going well for everyone but Clarke who sits in a chair and pouts then tears up her escape map she's been sketching. Clarke sees the guy who was all burned come into the common area and he looks 90% healed. She follows him. He swipes his card and goes into a room. She goes back to the dorms and looks around. She remembers that only patients are allowed in medical and cuts her still healing arm until blood starts flowing.

The missile counts down, then launches toward Earth. Jaha is in there in a fresh space suit and is getting rattled around good as it hurtles downward. Octavia waits in the woods with Michael. He says it looks like she'll have to kill him since no one has shown but then they hear a noise and the woman has brought Lincoln. Octavia says he's hurt and the woman says he should be dead. She takes the knife away from Michael's neck and tells him sorry.

Lincoln hobbles towards Octavia but then yells — Reapers — just as the savages attack. Octavia is knocked down and her vision goes blurry as the fight progresses. Lincoln is dragged away by the Reapers screaming her name. Jaha comes to — looks like he passed out — and

starts unscrewing the bolts in the missile's body. He kicks the panel aside and touches Earth. He laughs. He's got sand in his hands. He sniffs it. He looks around and sees stars up above him.

He stands and the shot backs away. We see that he's in the middle of what looks like a vast desert. The kids go to sneak out of the base camp when a flashlight shines in their face. Abby says — you're late — and Finn explains that Bellamy decided to bring company. He says Murphy has been to the camp. Miller hands over his weapon and says to find his son Nathan. Abby hands over her weapon to the kids too and tells them to bring the others home. The kids troop out.

In the clinic, Clarke's arm is attended to and she looks around. As the doc leaves, she sits up and looks at the survivor she saw earlier. She nudges and says his name — Langston. She looks at the burn on his hand and then wonders what they're doing to him. She looks at the shunt and the blood and follows a line in the ceiling where the blood is coming from. She hits a dead end at a secured door. She notices an air vent above her head and climbs up into it.

She steps through and sees bodies hanging upside down. They are being bled to provide plasma for the people in the clinic. She heads moans and looks around and sees people in cages. There are several cages full of people. Clarke kneels down and sees Anya there.

Reapercussions

Season 2

Episode Number: 16

Season Episode: 3

Originally aired:	Wednesday November 5, 2014
Writer:	Aaron Ginsburg, Wade McIntyre
Director:	Dean White
Show Stars:	Eliza Taylor (Clarke Griffin), Thomas McDonell (Finn Collins), Bob Morley (Bellamy Blake), Lindsey Morgan (Raven Reyes), Devon Bostick (Jasper Jordan), Christopher Larkin (Monty Green), Ricky Whittle (Lincoln), Henry Ian Cusick (Councilman Marcus Kane), Paige Turco (Councilwoman Dr. Abigail "Abby" Griffin), Marie Avgeropoulos (Octavia Blake), Isaiah Washington (Chancellor Thelonious Jaha)
Guest Stars:	Dichen Lachman (Anya), Adina Porter (Indra), Richard Harmon (John Murphy), Eve Harlow (Maya), Rekha Sharma (Dr. Tsing), Kendall Cross (Major Byrne), Ty Olsson (Nyko), Sachin Sahel (Jackson), Keenan Tracey (Sterling), Katie Stuart (Monroe), Cameron Roberts (Artigas), Mike Klemak (Guard), Michael Adamthwaite (Reaper), Luc Roderique (Penn), Jaeson Lee (Tamac), Nick Hunnings (Mt. Weather Soldier #1), Fraser Corbett (Mt. Weather Soldier #2), Janene Carleton (Tamac's Wife), Brendon Zub (Delano)
Production Code:	3J5253
Summary:	After discovering a horrifying project in Mount Weather's medical ward, Clarke joins forces with an unexpected ally.



We see there are maybe 100 of the cages with Grounders locked up all around the large cylinder shaped room. Clarke tells Anya she's going to get her out. She breaks a lock and opens the gate and pulls her out. A doctor is coming and Clarke shoves her back in and hides in the cage with her. The doctor grabs a bag of blood from a cabinet then comes over to see what's got the prisoners so riled up.

She's almost on top of them and Clarke is worried she'll see the lock on the floor but a Grounder grabs for the doctor and she leaves in a panic. Clarke opens the door and pulls Anya out of the cage

toward the exit. She pulls her outside and they look for an escape. They end up locked in a room and an alarm sounds.

A shaft opens below them and they tumble down a chute into a pit of dead looking Grounder bodies. Clarke grabs her hand and pulls her up. Clarke then finds some clothes and tells Anya to get dressed but she says she can't leave them behind. Clarke says they can find help and come back and tells her the people there are well armed.

Anya says there is no "we" and then they hear Reapers. Clarke takes her and pushes her up into a bin and they lie still. The Reapers come close with their torches but pass them by and then a body is tossed in with them and then a couple of more. Then the cart starts moving up some rails and then out into the sunlight. Looks like they're taking their food to go.

At the main site, Byrne reports to Kane that the kids must have left about six hours ago. Kane tells her they are not sending out a search team and putting more lives at risk. He says he just

wants to know who helped them. He sends for Abby and asks if she helped them. She stares at him. He tells her she was like this on the ark — doing what she wants. She says she was right then and is right now.

He says as chancellor, he can't tolerate this and she tells him he was never elected. She walks away. Murphy, Bellamy and the others are in the woods and Murphy asks to have his cuffs off so he can defend himself. Bellamy says no but Finn unlocks him. Octavia tells Indra she wants to help fight the Reapers and says Lincoln taught her but Indra tells her men to kill her.

Octavia runs off and they fire arrows at her. She runs as fast as she can and then hides. They run past her. Maya takes Jasper to show him a surprise. He says he hates surprises and she tells him to open. He sees a huge room of paintings and artwork and she shows him her favorite. He asks why they keep it all locked up then says it's pretty cool.

He leans in to kiss her but then a noise disturbs them and they run off. Maya says it's okay. Monty comes up and tells him Clarke is nowhere and he's worried she's in trouble. Jasper says whatever she's up to, she can handle it — she's Clarke. She's in the cart of bodies being wheeled along and pulled up the mine shaft by a Reaper. At the top, they unload the bodies.

When they take one of the nearly dead, they hear a metal sound and then screaming as they finish off the guy. Clarke tells her they have to go but Anya pauses to break the neck of the guy left alive in with them to spare him. Murphy, Bellamy and the guys make it to the prison camp but they see only Grounders. Finn notices they have some stiff from their drop ship.

They see a one eyed guy with Clarke's watch around his neck. They decide she wouldn't give it up without a fight. Bellamy takes Finn and tells the others what to do in case it goes south and they move out. They clack some rocks and get one eyes' attention. He creeps back closer to where Murphy sits tapping the rocks. When he gets there, Murphy has moved on.

Bellamy whacks the guy in the head and they take Clarke's watch. They decide to take him somewhere quiet to extract some information. Finn says he knows just the place and they cart the Grounder off with them. Kane talks to Byrne about Abby. He says she confessed to giving the boys guns and letting them go. He tells her to supervise Abby and keep her confined to quarters.

Byrne reminds him that her offenses are felonies that call for shock lashing. She tells him that punishing her appropriately will be a lesson to the others. Kane says they have a chance to start over down here but she says they can't afford to lose control.

A patrol comes back with a Grounder prisoner and Kane and the guards have to fight the group off to keep the guy safe. There's a gun shot and Abby tells them to take the wounded man into surgery and Kane says to take the Grounder inside. Byrne escorts him in. Octavia watches the villagers and stalks them as they hunt the Reapers.

Monty eats waffles and listens to classical music. Jasper comes to sit and Monty says he still can't find Clarke and he doesn't think she slept in her bed last night. Jasper says Maya may be able to snoop around and find out if Clarke is in trouble. Monty says Clarke doesn't trust these people but Jasper says they can trust Maya — or at least he thinks they can — and reminds him they have no other choice.

Clarke and Anya are lost in the tunnels and Clarke explains that the mountain people are using them for their blood to heal their own. Anya tells her to go her own way but Clarke says they need to stick together. Anya tells her she can help her get back to her people and knows where the traps are. Clarke says their best hope is together but then Anya is gone. Clarke gives up on her and runs the other way.

Indra lays out the plan with her people on how to attack the Reapers but one man complains that it's a bad plan because they have a boy and a wounded man. She says that Octavia will be their bait and when they stop to feed, they will attack. Octavia comes out of her hiding spot nearby and says she's not afraid but Indra says she will be.

Clarke runs and runs through the tunnels and then runs into some Reapers. She is surrounded but then there's a high pitched noise then that sends them all screaming. A man holding the device tells Clarke she needs to come with him. Byrne nabs Abby and tells her she has to come with her after she declares their guy dead from the gunshot wound.

They take her outside and she asks Kane what this is and he says she left him no choice. Byrne says Abby has confessed to helping criminals and trafficking in firearms. She reads off the sentence of 10 lashes and Abby tells Kane he can't be serious. He is. They strap Abby to two poles and Byrne pulls off her belt. Abby tells Kane they don't have to do this down here.

He tells Byrne to proceed and she shocks her with the wand again and again. He carries out the full sentence as she screams in pain. The others of the group don't like to see their doctor treated this way. Abby hands on tight to the restraints and stares him down as Byrne shocks her again. Bellamy and the others have the Grounder down in a hatch and are questioning him.

They ask where the girl was that owned the watch. He says he found it outside the camp. Bellamy asks where they took the people and Finn beats on the guy. Bellamy tells him he's crossing a line but he doesn't stop. He pulls a gun and Bellamy tells him to put it down. Finn puts the gun to the guy's head and counts to three.

The guy caves and says they are east of here in the village where they keep prisoners. He says he can draw them a map but tells them to hurry before their friends outlive their usefulness. They get something for him to draw on and Murphy mocks Bellamy and says he thought he was the crazy one. Byrne and Kane have the Grounder in interrogation. Byrne pulls a gun on the guy and Kane tells her to stand down. At first she doesn't, but then she backs off. Kane tells her to get some air. She leaves.

He tells the Grounder they can't keep this up and hope to survive. He sits back down and sighs. He says there must be a better way. The Grounder just looks at him. Octavia lies on the ground as bait when the Reapers approach with their prisoners. They go for her and the villagers attack and so does she. She saves Indra from a Reaper and then pulls their hoods off looking for Lincoln.

He's not with the others. They untie the prisoners and Octavia cries. Michael looks sad for her. Maya tells Jasper and Monty that Clarke is in the psych ward because she was acting crazy and pulling out her stitches. She says it will be a couple of days before they can see her but Monty goes off to press the issue. She tells Jasper she's sorry and he says the last time he saw her, he told her he was crazy.

Clarke tells the guard she knows what they're doing and they tell her that's why she's going into the harvest chamber with them. They call into their boss who says they have to get the Outsider as well and then suddenly Anya attacks. They pull the masks off of them and they are burning. They run and are at the downspout of a dam. Clarke says there has to be another way but Anya says there's not and jumps.

They tell Clarke to drop her weapon and she does but then she turns and takes a running leaps down into the flow of water. She hits hard and looks to be unconscious. Jackson cleans Abby's wounds as Kane comes in. She sends Jackson out and then asks Kane if it worked and if the group is back in line. She tells him he can lash her a thousand times and she'll still do what it takes to find the kids.

He says he knows that and has decided to lead a mission to bring them back. He says it will be a diplomatic mission to make contact with the Grounder's commander and make a peace treaty. Abby says the Grounder could be leading him into a trap but he says he has to try and give them a chance. He tells her that he heard her. She offers to go but he says she's needed there.

Kane says he knows she'll take care of the others and set a good example while he's away. She says if he does this, she'll be a model citizen. He tells her to be more than that and tells her to be Chancellor and gives her the pin. Later, he and some guards take the Grounder and leave the camp. Clarke lies in the water downstream from the dam. Anya grabs her up and she chokes out some water and comes to.

Clarke sits up unsteadily and thanks Anya. She says they should go back to the drop ship first but Anya cracks her in the head with a rock. She says Clarke killed 300 of their warriors and says she's taking her back as a prize. Bellamy says they're leaving and Murphy wants to kill the Grounder because he knows where they are going and can rat them out.

Bellamy says killing them in battle is one thing, but this is an execution but then they hear a shot and see Finn has put a hole in the guy's head. He tells them they have to get moving. The others follow Finn out and Bellamy finally follows as well. Michael approaches Octavia and she tells him to kill her now if he's going to. He says she proved herself so they'll let her live. He helps her up.

He tells her Lincoln was a good man and he considered him a brother. Indra and the others turn to go but she gives Octavia a head nod of respect before she leaves. The Mt Weather people have the Reapers lined up and they decide which to send to harvest and mark one for the Cerberus program.

Many Happy Returns

Season 2

Episode Number: 17

Season Episode: 4

Originally aired: Wednesday November 12, 2014
Writer: Kim Shumway
Director: P.J. Pesce
Show Stars: Eliza Taylor (Clarke Griffin), Thomas McDonell (Finn Collins), Bob Morley (Bellamy Blake), Lindsey Morgan (Raven Reyes), Devon Bostick (Jasper Jordan), Christopher Larkin (Monty Green), Ricky Whittle (Lincoln), Henry Ian Cusick (Councilman Marcus Kane), Paige Turco (Councilwoman Dr. Abigail "Abby" Griffin), Marie Avgeropoulos (Octavia Blake), Isaiah Washington (Chancellor Thelonious Jaha)
Guest Stars: Isaiah Washington (Chancellor Thelonious Jaha), Dichen Lachman (Anya), Steve Talley (Wick), Richard Harmon (John Murphy), Keenan Tracey (Sterling), Katie Stuart (Monroe), Kendall Cross (Major Byrne), Tanaya Beatty (Mel), Alessandro Juliani (Sinclair), Luvia Peterson (Sienne), Finn Wolfhard (Zoran)
Production Code: 3J5254
Summary: After being betrayed, Clarke takes matters into her own hands. Meanwhile, Bellamy, Finn and Murphy race against time to save a stranger, and tensions rise between Raven and Wick.



The sun shines on a blistering desert canyon. A Grounder of some sort drags a cart along looking for loot and sees a lump in the sand. The boy ventures down to investigate. He sees what looks like a person face down in the sand. He sets down her cart and pulls the cover off. It's Jaha. He nudges him with his foot and then checks to see if he's alive. He digs in his pocket and pulls out the chess piece. He comes to and grabs for the piece. The boy lets it go and he grabs it then passes out again. He seems unsure what to do about him.

Clarke and Anya walk for hours and Anya says she's taking her to tell the Commander what the Mountain Men are doing. Clarke says they should unite since they both want the same thing. They hear noise and realize the Mountain Men have found them. They take off at a run. Bellamy, Finn and Murphy run in the woods. Finn tells Bellamy he had to kill the guy but Bellamy says he's not himself and calls him a loose cannon. They hear a noise and then notice flies swarming on bodies. These are ark people.

There are a dozen, maybe more dead. They see part of an ark, crashed into a mountainous area and Murphy says it was a rough landing. Bellamy says they can't help those people and that they have to go but then they hear a noise. They call to someone on the cliff edge. It's Mel and Stirling says they have to help her. Finn says they don't have time to help her but then Murphy says to hold on. Stirling is already over the cliff to help Mel.

They have an electric fence live around the main camp and they tell everyone it's hot. Raven's boss comes for her and sees her working on her physical therapy and slapping at her bad leg. He says she's cleared for work and asks about her leg. She says it's not a factor. He tells her to

build a radio beacon so they can see if there are other ark stations with survivors. He tells her to get to engineering and get started. She goes.

Jaha wakes and sees the chess piece. He grabs it up and then the boy is there and speaks to him. He has a knife and he thinks the boy is going to hurt him but he cuts into a tuber and it provides him liquid. He thanks him and asks his name. He points to him and the boy says Zoran. He says he's Thelonus. He struggles and then says Theelo. His parents come in and panic that he's brought Jaha there. Zoran says he's from the sky. His mom speaks English and says strangers aren't welcome.

Anya drags Clarke along and tells her she's too loud and smells like the Mountain Men. They hear more men coming and scramble to lower ground further away. Anya stops her by a stream and splatters her with mud. She tells her she needs to cover herself. They both get all muddy. Stirling works his way down to Mel who clings to the rock face. Murphy says Bellamy has given the kid one too many motivational speeches and he tells him to shut it.

Stirling makes it to her and she takes his hand. He pulls over to her but then she loses her footing. She clings to a branch. The slip knot on the climbing rope comes loose and Stirling falls to a horrible death on the rocks below. Bellamy tells Mel to hold on. He tells her to focus on him and be strong. Finn says they are out of rope and Bellamy says the others may be dead already but they know they can save Mel. Finn asks how and Bellamy says to scour the wreckage for items to make a rope. They scramble.

Jaha wakes and says he thought he wasn't welcome but the woman says Zoran's father said he could stay. He asks where he is and she says it's the dead zone on the way to the city of light. She says her name is Sienna and hands him a paste of squashed bugs to eat. He sighs and scoops one up that's still wiggling and pops it in his mouth. She says that's good and he thanks her. He asks about the city of light and she says if they can find it, it will be their home.

Zoran comes in and Jaha is startled by his face — one half is badly disfigured and he reacts badly. The boy says he has found more food but then runs out at Jaha's reaction. Sienna says they are used to the hatred but Jaha says there is no hate. Jaha asks if it's radiation but she says hate. She says usually when a child like that is born, they leave it out for nature to take back. She says it's their way but she couldn't do it to her child. She says they left home so he could live.

Raven comes to the engineering lab and finds Wick. He calls her a wrench monkey and she asks if he's still coming up with designs the rest of them have to fix. She says she has to build a beacon and he tells her he made schematics. She takes a look and he has a support device for her leg. She says it's a piece of crap and says she can get around just fine. She curses him as an engineer and he her as a mechanic.

Anya and Clarke hide high up and Anya blames her for them following. Clarke says she thinks she has a tracker and tells Anya they have to remove it. Clarke wants a sterile knife but Anya uses her teeth and rips it out. She says she won't be taken back there again. The guys have belt a makeshift rope and they lower Bellamy down to Mel. He makes it to her and tells her to put her arms around him. He promises she'll be safe and she grabs for him and holds on tight.

He calls for them to pull her up and Murphy calls down to her not to worry. They pull them up. Raven tells Wick some changes she's making to his design. He's not pleased and says it won't work but she proposes another fix. She says if it's not working, he's doing it wrong. She hobbles on her crutches and he tells her to try the brace. She says his brace sucks and refuses to try it. She has to climb up a high tower and puts on her welding gear and starts to climb but her bum leg is causing problems.

She is frustrated with her mobility problems and realizes she can't make it up. She lowers herself back down and Wick says they can go think it through but she tells him to leave her alone and hobbles away. The guys work to drag Mel and Bellamy back up when they almost lose their grip on the rope. They struggle to regain control and save them. Grounders start shooting at them from the trees. They fire back as they dodge spears and arrows.

They tell Bellamy he has to cut her loose as Monroe takes a spear hit to the leg. They hear the horn sound that signals poison fog and they tell him to cut her loose. He won't and they finally get them to the top. Mel thanks them. It was Murphy that anchored them by putting the seat belt around himself. Bellamy says they have to hide from the fog but Octavia is there. She had a horn and blew it to drive the Grounders away. She and Bellamy hug it out.

Raven sits staring glumly out the window and Wick tells her she's bringing him down. He says

he asked for her to work on the beacon since she's the best they've got. He tells her to stop as she tries to walk away. He says she has a first rate mind and tells her to use it to work around her leg. She asks how and he tells her she can let her friends help for starters. She looks at the brace he made her and sighs. She goes over to try it on as he watches.

She puts it on and tightens all the straps then stands. It's awkward but she can walk without the crutches. She smiles and he asks what do you know. He says it holds and she says it's an offense to mechanics everywhere. He sucks some helium in and does a funny voice and that gives her inspiration on how to fix the beacon.

Jaha calls to Zoran who hides behind a face scarf. He calls the boy over again and says please and the boy walks over. Jaha tells him he doesn't need to wear it for him and he pulls it off shyly. Sienna watches them. Jaha hands the boy the chess piece and checks with his mom before he accepts it. Jaha tells him it's from a chess game and says he taught his son when he was his age. Sienna asks where his son is now and he says he's dead. He says he put his people first and it cost him his son. Jaha smiles at the boy.

Anya drags Clarke along further and Clarke tells her to let her bandage her wound before it gets infected. Clarke stabs her in the neck with a knock out dart she had on her. Clarke says she can find her way from here and that Anya is the prisoner now. She binds the Grounder girl. Jaha is working on a chess board when Zoran runs in and says he must go. He points out some riders on the ridge and hands him a scope. He asks who they are and Zoran says they must have seen him fall and are coming for him.

Jaha worries the riders will hurt them but Zoran says to go and they can hurt themselves. Octavia treats Monroe's leg wound and then has to tell them Lincoln is dead. Bellamy says he's sorry. She says they have to go before the Grounders return. They have the map and Finn heads off to try and find the others. Murphy follows him and says he can't go back because they'll just lock him up. Bellamy tosses him the gun and Octavia is surprised. He tells Murphy to watch Finn's back and the two jog off.

Bellamy tells Octavia he can't get them home without her and she agrees. They head out the other way. Clarke drags Anya through the forest on a makeshift litter. She gets back to the original base they had to blow up to defeat the Grounders. She sees a message with her name on it but it's not legible. Anya wakes and they come to blows. Clarke tries to get her to stop but she won't. Clarke throws dirt in her eyes and says she doesn't want to kill her.

Anya says then she'll die and stabs at Clarke. The fight gets even more brutal. Anya runs at her and tackles her and holds a knife to her chest. She goes to stab her but Clarke grabs her arm where she bit the trackers out. She flips her over and beats the girl in the face until she's done. She grabs the knife but then sees a glittering balloon. She decides not to stab her and stares up at her. Anya tells her she fought well and Clarke asks if she's seen it.

She says he lied — her people are out there. It's the balloon to life the radio beacon that Raven and Wick built. At the HQ camp, Wick tells Raven it was a good idea. He tells her she's arrogant enough to be an engineer. Sinclair comes up and Byrne says it's a target and shoots it down without warning. Wick says they fell from space in an ark and says the Grounder knows they're there. Byrne chews them out for incompetence and calls more guards to the wall.

Jaha sees the riders and Zoran begs his mom to make him run. Sienna says that if he runs, they'll hurt them. Zoran is upset to see his father brought the stranger there to take Jaha away but Jaha tells him it's okay. He waits calmly. Sienna says there is a bounty on sky people. She says they had to have the horse to reach the city of light. Jaha says you have to what you must to survive. He gets it. He tells him he hopes they find their new home and goes to surrender himself.

He holds his hands up to show he's giving himself up and walks over to the stranger. Zoran's family watch as the rider clubs Jaha to knock him out. Zoran cries and they pull him back inside the tent so he can't see what happens. Clarke and Anya make it to HQ camp. Anya asks how many there are and Clarke says she hopes a lot. She unties Anya's hands and tells her she's letting her go. She says she's not weak, but isn't like her. She says they will need their technology and the Grounder's knowledge of the world to beat the Mt Weather people.

She asks Anya if her people will cooperate. Anya says she can get an audience. They claps arms and Clarke asks her to please hurry. She heads off at a slow walk but is gunned down. Clarke is shot too. She tries to revive Anya but she says in her native language that her fight is over. Soldiers run out to capture Clarke and smash her in the face as they call back that they

have two Grounders down.

Human Trials

Season 2

Episode Number: 18

Season Episode: 5

Originally aired:	Wednesday November 19, 2014
Writer:	Charlie Craig
Director:	Ed Fraiman
Show Stars:	Eliza Taylor (Clarke Griffin), Thomas McDonell (Finn Collins), Bob Morley (Bellamy Blake), Lindsey Morgan (Raven Reyes), Devon Bostick (Jasper Jordan), Christopher Larkin (Monty Green), Ricky Whittle (Lincoln), Henry Ian Cusick (Councilman Marcus Kane), Paige Turco (Councilwoman Dr. Abigail "Abby" Griffin), Marie Avgeropoulos (Octavia Blake), Isaiah Washington (Chancellor Thelonious Jaha)
Guest Stars:	Richard Harmon (John Murphy), Raymond J. Barry (President Dante Wallace), Eve Harlow (Maya), Sachin Sahel (Dr. Jackson), Alessandro Juliani (Sinclair), Katie Stuart (Monroe), Rekha Sharma (Doctor Tsing), Kendall Cross (Major Byrne), Ty Olsson (Nyko), Tanaya Beatty (Mel), Johnny Whitworth (Guest Star), Colin Lawrence (Rivo)
Production Code:	3J5255
Summary:	Kane takes part in a mission to make peace with the Grounders. Jasper decides to take part in a risky experiment. Lincoln enters a world of pain and President Dante Wallace issues a warning.



Clarke is dragged into camp and Byrne demands to know how many were with her. They haul her into medical. Abby comes out and sees her being brought in. She recognizes her daughter immediately and tells Byrne it's her daughter. She runs to Clarke and holds her face. She's in shock but recognizes her mom. Abby tends to her wounds and Clarke says she saw their ship crash but Abby says she's fine. Byrne apologizes to Abby. Clarke tells her she's been at Mt Weather.

Clarke says they have to get their people out and away from the mountain men. She asks who else made it and Abby says

Finn and Bellamy made it. She thought they were did and starts to cry and tells her mom she thought she was dead too. Abby comforts her. Over at Mt Weather, Jasper comes to see Dante who tells him he heard he's been going to medical every day to see Clarke. Dante tells Jasper that Clarke ran away because she wouldn't believe was safe there.

Jasper says Clarke wouldn't just abandon them and asks if they're looking for her. Dante says he can't risk people looking for her if she doesn't want to be her. He tells Jasper he can go look for her if he wants and then can come back or can stay without looking. He tells him it's his home now and to just let him know what he decides. Jasper goes to think. In the woods, Kane plants a tree and one of the soldiers tells him the prisoner is refusing water.

He goes down to talk to the guy. He says if he dies, he won't be able to help him stop the killing. Kane says there is a better way. The guy gives in and drinks from the canteen. Kane apologizes for keeping his hands bound and he speaks in his language and tells Kane to untie him. He says he can't. Kane says it's a tactic and tells his guys either way, the prisoner will take them to the camp whether it's too make peace or try to kill them.

Clarke wakes to find her mom sleeping by her cot. She's surprised to see the chancellor's pin on her. Abby says Thelonius died and Kane went to find the Grounders. Clarke says the Grounders didn't have them. She tells her mom they have to move against Mt Weather now but Abby wants her to rest. Clarke tells her she doesn't need rest but needs to save her friends. Byrne comes in and says they see movement in the woods and don't think it's Grounders.

Raven gives Clarke a hug and she sees her wounded leg but Raven says she's dealing with it. Bellamy and Octavia show up with Mel. Abby rushes over and asks Mel where the others are but she says there were no other survivors. Abby tells them to take Mel to medical. Clarke runs to hug Bellamy. Octavia says she never thought she'd see that and Bellamy laughs. She also hugs Octavia and tells her she's glad she's okay.

Bellamy asks about the others and she asks about Finn. He says Finn is out looking for her. Finn and Murphy count a little less than 30 at the camp but say they don't look like warriors. Finn says they'll go in after dark to see if their people are there. Murphy says they may all be dead already and Finn gets angry. He asks how much ammo they have and Murphy tells Finn he liked him better as a peace maker.

At Mt Weather, we see Lincoln is strapped to table and a doctor tells him he's a fine specimen and he can see why Tsing chose him. This must be the mysterious project Clarke heard about when she was making her escape. He injects Lincoln in the neck and he goes limp. The doc says the first dose is the worst as Lincoln starts hurting.

Abby, Byrne and the others look over a map of Mt Weather and they decide that since the kids aren't in immediate danger of harm, they need to investigate. They agree to send out for Kane but Clarke also wants to find Finn and Murphy. She says they need to stop them before they make things worse with the Grounders. Clarke chews her out and says they killed their best chance at peace by killing Anya.

Abby says she's sorry but the decision has been made. Bellamy blows up and says now that Clarke is home, she doesn't care that Finn and Murphy are risking their lives when they went to get Clarke. Bellamy says he and Clarke can go get them but Abby refuses to consider it. Abby is called down to medical urgently and Clarke tells her to go. Abby tells Byrne the camp is on lock down.

She goes and Clarke steps close to Bellamy and says they'll need guns. Raven gets them for her and then Octavia shows up to help. Octavia says Finn and Murphy are headed to Lincoln's village and she knows how to get there. The kids put on packs and then Raven shows them the fence is electrified still. She radios Wick to shut down the fence. He does and they step through cautiously.

Jasper tells Monty that Clarke faked to get into medical then left them. Monty says they have to go after her but Jasper doesn't want to go. Maya tells Jasper it's not safe and he tells her not to worry, that he's a coward. She says he's not and is smart but tells him he can't make Clarke come back. Jasper hears an alarm and Maya says there must be a containment breach that's leaking radiation.

She starts to blister and burn and Jasper and Monty call for help while her skin looks like it's burning off of her. Maya is in medical and they evaluate her condition and discuss that the standard treatment isn't working. Jasper asks what else they can try and Tsing says it's unorthodox. She says they have the ability to filter radiation out. She says if they can circulate Maya's blood through his system, it could help her.

Jasper considers it and Monty says not to do it but then Jasper says he's in. Octavia sleeps by the fire and Bellamy watches her and Clarke who then wakes up. Bellamy tells her the last time he saw her, she was closing the drop ship door. He tells her it had to be done. She sits up and asks if he got any sleep. He says he can sleep after they find Finn. He tells her Finn has changed after all that happened and tells her how Finn executed the Grounder without blinking.

Clarke says it doesn't sound like Finn and he agrees. He says he shouldn't have let him take Murphy and the guns and go but she says it had to be done. Bellamy says when they found no one was there at the drop ship, they assumed it was the Grounders. She said no one could have known about the mountain men. Bellamy asks how long til chocolate cake is traded for draining your blood and she says she doesn't know.

Bellamy says they find Finn and Murphy then go for the others at Mt Weather. Octavia wakes and reminds them they need to find Lincoln too. They agree and pack up to move out. Finn and Murphy sneak into the village and Finn throws a torch into the building with their food supply.

The Grounders set off an alert about the fire and the village breaks into chaos. The guys lurk and watch the distraction they've created.

They go looking for their people but are caught. Finn takes a hostage and asks for who's in charge. A man steps forward and says their leader is gone. Finn says they want their people back and the guy says they don't have them. Finn says they'll take a look around to verify that.

The mad scientist comes back to see Lincoln with another dose of whatever he's giving him. He tells Lincoln he knew it would be better and says his body is already craving it. He shoots Lincoln up and he goes limp then starts to seize. He holds up a device that seems to start up some sort of hi-tech electro shock therapy on Lincoln. He times it and says 15 seconds is quite a record.

He calls Lincoln a thoroughbred and says to up the shock treatments and once he learns to fear the tone (that happens before the shock), they can move to phase two. Lincoln is in agony. Back in medical, Jasper is in a table and Monty asks if he's sure and Jasper says he likes her. Maya begins to have a seizure and Tsing says they have to do this now. Jasper agrees.

Tsing tells him it will sting and puts a shunt into his neck. She starts up a machine and Maya's blood runs into Jasper, through him and back out. When her blood hits him, he seems fine but his vitals start going wonky. Jasper begins to act high and Tsing says it's the sedation causing it and it's normal. Monty says if they've never done it, how would she know it's normal.

She tries to play it off and tells Monty he can go back to his room, but he's suspicious and sits. Abby comes and confronts Raven with the note Clarke left her. Raven lies and says she didn't know about it. Abby asks to tell her where they went or she'll be in trouble. She says she know someone gave them guns. She strikes Raven and the galley goes silent. Abby sits back down and is ashamed.

Abby says Clarke thinks she's changed because of all this but says she's just a kid. Raven tells her that Clarke changed the day she sent her down there to die. Kane and the others near some bio-hazard and containment signs. They come to a sign from before that says no weapons beyond this point. Kane drops his weapons but the others say it's a bad idea. Kane tells the others they are staying back.

He says he's the only one that has to die if he's wrong and tells his men to leave. They agree and walk away leaving him with the Grounder. The Grounder speaks up in English and tells him to drop the knife too. Kane cuts his ropes and tosses it down. Kane says this is the first step toward peace. They head into the village. The guy stops and strikes Kane hard enough to send him reeling.

When Kane is down, he kicks him in the head, knocking him out. Kane is shoved into a hole with a grate over the top. He lands hard and groans. They close the grate and leave him there. He looks around and then hears a noise. Jaha is there in chains and says — so we meet again. Finn and Murphy have the Grounders down on their knees as they search. Finn goes building to building kicking in doors.

One guy goes to make a move, but the temporary leader tells him not to and that they don't have their people. Finn sees some clothes hung up and Murphy calls out to him. Murphy tells him to answer. The guy goes to make a move again and Murphy yells to him. Finn comes back and holds out a jacket and asks what they've done with them. He holds a gun on them and Finn says their clothes are there, so they were there.

Finn accuses them of killing them and he says again Octavia was there but was alone. Murphy says they're scavengers and could have just found the stuff. Murphy tells him not to do it. Finn is ready to shoot a woman in the head and Murphy pleads with him. He lets her up finally. Octavia, Bellamy and Clarke are headed for the village. Bellamy asks which way and Octavia stops. She's upset and points to where the Reapers came from. She cries and tells Bellamy she couldn't save Lincoln. He hugs her.

Lincoln comes to as the guy comes back in and turns on the whining device. Lincoln cringes and the guy says they can now start phase two. They bring in another guy who's tied up. He shows them the syringe and says there is one dose. He asks who wants it more and lays it on the floor. He sets off the device while the orderlies untie the two prisoners. They lock them in with the syringe and leave. The two begin fighting for their lives.

Lincoln beats the other guy, bashes his skull and then goes for the drug in the syringe. He shoots himself up. The high is immediate. Maya wakes in good shape and Tsing welcomes her

back. She says no one has been as sick as her and come back from it. Maya says she feels great and asks how it's possible. She tells Maya that Jasper saved her life.

The evil scientist comes to get Tsing and Maya tells Jasper she knew he was brave. He sits up and barfs. Tsing tells Dante what she did and says it was an emergency. She says Maya's recovery is miraculous and Jasper is fine. The bad guy says the orders were to not experiment on the kids. Tsing tells him to go back to the dungeon and his monsters. He says they're soldiers. Tsing says they need to move ahead with the other 47 but Dante dismisses her.

Dante asks mad science guy about the contamination leak. He tells the Prez that the air filtration system malfunctioned but the containment system worked. He tells his dad (evil guy is Dante's son!!) that he's the head of security and will worry about it. He tells his dad to go make his big decision. Dante asks what he would do and his son says he'd use the kids. He tells Dante that their people come first. Dante leaves to go think.

Murphy tells Finn that their clothes don't mean they were there. They discuss the one eyed man and the villager tells them Delano is a sneak and a thief and sent them there as revenge after they were cast out. Murphy says they need to go and a man tries to run. Finn shoots him and then the young guy goes for them and Finn shoots him too. Finn snaps and starts to gun down the whole village. Clarke and the others hear and run for them.

He stops shooting when he sees Clarke and Bellamy. They come into the village and Octavia goes to Artigas, the kid Finn shot. Clarke is in absolute shock over his violence as are the other kids. Clarke backs away from him and shakes her head. She's horrified.

Fog of War

Season 2

Episode Number: 19

Season Episode: 6

Originally aired:	Wednesday December 3, 2014
Writer:	Kira Snyder
Director:	Steven DePaul
Show Stars:	Eliza Taylor (Clarke Griffin), Thomas McDonell (Finn Collins), Bob Morley (Bellamy Blake), Lindsey Morgan (Raven Reyes), Devon Bostick (Jasper Jordan), Christopher Larkin (Monty Green), Ricky Whittle (Lincoln), Henry Ian Cusick (Councilman Marcus Kane), Paige Turco (Councilwoman Dr. Abigail "Abby" Griffin), Marie Avgeropoulos (Octavia Blake), Isaiah Washington (Chancellor Thelonious Jaha)
Guest Stars:	Richard Harmon (John Murphy), Johnny Whitworth (Cage Wallace), Alycia Debnam Carey (Lexa), Raymond J. Barry (President Dante Wallace), Eve Harlow (Maya), Jarod Joseph (Nathan Miller), Rekha Sharma (Dr. Tsing), Kendall Cross (Major Byrne), Aleks Paunovic (Gustus), Chelsey Reist (Harper), Warren Belle (Sgt Scott), Emily Haine (Keenan), Serge Jaswal (Brixton Guard)
Production Code:	3J5256
Summary:	Tensions run high between Clarke and Finn, and Raven discovers that Mount Weather is interfering with Camp Jaha's communication systems. Meanwhile, Jasper and Monty discover the truth about what's going on at Mount Weather and Octavia comes face-to-face with her worst nightmare.



Everyone's on alert at the camp and Clarke's explaining Mount Weather to Bellamy. Abby needs to go ahead with the mission or they'll go themselves. But she's really preoccupied with Finn. Clarke hasn't been able to talk to Finn since he shot all those people. Bellamy says they're at war and they've all done things. But when Finn comes by, she won't talk to him about the plan for Mount Weather. Murphy comes by too. He tells Clarke they were cleared, but it doesn't make her feel better. "Just because they pardoned you doesn't mean I have," Clarke says.

Raven tells Clarke that Mount Weather is jamming them. They also crashed the Exodus ship. Raven says she can do something about it, but Abby suddenly comes in and tells her to stop. They explain what's going on to Abby, but Major Byrne, who was watching them, argues against her. Abby can't send people on this mission now, so Clarke asks if she and the kids can go. Abby says okay, but she wants to go with them. "Then it's settled," Clarke says. "We're going back to Mount Weather."

Clarke's not happy that they're bringing Finn along, but Abby says that Finn needs to be able to clear himself. They find what they need, and decide to set up camp. Just then, Abby notices that they're missing two people. Bellamy and Octavia are missing, and Abby knows that Clarke knows what they're doing. They went to find a way into Mount Weather. Finn wants to go with

the guards to get them, but they don't want him to. He freaks out, but Clarke goes after him. "It was an accident," he says. Just then an acid fog starts to come and they have to run to the bunker.

Clarke and Finn make it back to the bunker, but the dead body's still there. Clarke can't forgive him. She's gone from not being able to look at Finn to looking at him as the enemy. She denies it but he says, "You don't look at me the way you used to." Then he gives her her watch back. "I know how much it means to you," he says. When he says it was around the dead guy's neck, she starts to tear up.

Clarke's having a really hard time. "I don't even know who you are anymore," she says. Finn starts crying. "Neither do I," he says.

The guards go to get Bellamy and Octavia, but suddenly all of these rats or beetles or something are running away and they have to run from the acid fog. Octavia finds the ruins, but one of them doesn't make it. They make their way to a garage. Bellamy tells a guard that they need to find a way into Mount Weather. He gives him a gun and tells them they should split up.

The guards find all kinds of things in the garage. The Christmas music they play is creepy given the circumstances though, and just as it starts playing, the guards are attacked by reapers. Bellamy and Octavia hear it and kill the reapers. Bellamy's about to kill another reaper, but it's Lincoln! He doesn't stop though and they knock him out and run away.

Bellamy promises Octavia that they'll get Lincoln back. They call him back out and Bellamy electrifies him. Now, they're going to take him home.

Back at Mount Weather, the doctor has great news for the President. Jasper worked wonders. Maya might be able to live on the ground now thanks to him. But now she wants to move forward with the rest of the 47 and the President's son agrees. The president says no though, thank God. He leaves to find people to volunteer instead. But the doctor and his son have a plan of their own.

The president goes up to Jasper as he's being discharged. He explains that Mount Weather's getting weaker, so he wants Jasper to talk to his friends about volunteering too. Jasper has a hard time convincing the others though. Monty asks him when he started working for them and says he wants to go after Clarke.

Of course, Maya comes in right then, but she shows them a note saying that people are listening in, but she needs to tell them something. They find a place and Maya says that they exposed Maya to radiation on purpose so they could experiment with Jasper. Then she tells them about "the standard treatment" and she shows them the cages of Grounders. Maya says she's afraid they're next.

Everyone knows about it, but they don't ask questions. Without the treatments they die, what else could they do? "Die," Monty says. Monty wants to leave, but Maya says that security increased when Clarke got out. Plus, Jasper doesn't want to leave the others. The only other alternative is to volunteer.

So, Monty does. He's super high for it. The president comes in and says he's impressed and thankful. The doctor's not that impressed though. His son's super nice to the president, but the president accuses him of being behind that breach that almost killed Maya and threatens him. Jasper then goes back to the dorm and talks to the others about how they need to buy time until Clarke breaks them out.

Kane and Jaha have gone two days without food or water, but Jaha says that they still have work to do and this isn't how they're going to die. His son told him so. Just then, though, some Grounders come in and start beating Jaha up. Kane yells that they came in peace, but one Grounder tells them what Finn did in the village and demands that one of them kill the other because, of course.

Jaha says they want them to turn on each other, but a Grounder says that they want justice. Kane loses it and yells that they need to end this war while Jaha goes up to the girl, Lexa, and tries to talk to her. They try to say that they had nothing to do with what happened in the village, but the commander doesn't care. If they refuse, they'll both die.

Jaha decides that they can offer a trade. They can offer technology or medicine for peace, but Kane says they told them how they can get peace: through sacrifice. Kane grabs the knife, turns to Jaha and says there's only one way out of this. Then he hands Jaha the knife and says, "You have to kill me." Who else saw that coming?

Jaha, of course, refuses. He says that Kane doesn't need redemption, and they did what they did on the ark for their people. So, Kane slits his wrist. Jaha goes to Kane then asks Lexa for help. She hands him a bandage. Then Jaha rushes her and holds the knife to her neck and says, "I choose to live."

She takes him down like a boss though. It turns out she's the commander! Okay. Didn't see that coming. That's awesome. She says that Kane's honorable, but they take Jaha to send a message. "The massacre must be answered," she says. "Blood must have blood."

After the fog, Abby can't get ahold of Clarke. Raven starts playing around with the radio. Mount Weather's jamming everything except one channel, but she can find a way to listen in on them.

She finally gets it. They hear that the fog was a weapon and they attacked them. So, Abby orders them to build a bomb and take the tower down. Raven doesn't want to blow it because they can't listen, but if they don't blow it they can't make contact with other ark survivors. It's a tough call. What would Clarke do?

Clarke and Finn come back and learn that they didn't blow up the radio station. They're also going to get the 47 out of Mount Weather. Raven tells Finn that they all have battle scars and that he needs a brace for his. Just then Jaha comes back. He has a message from the commander: "leave or die." They have two days.

Long Into an Abyss

Season 2

Episode Number: 20

Season Episode: 7

Originally aired: Wednesday December 10, 2014
Writer: James Thorpe
Director: Antonio Negret
Show Stars: Eliza Taylor (Clarke Griffin), Thomas McDonell (Finn Collins), Bob Morley (Bellamy Blake), Lindsey Morgan (Raven Reyes), Devon Bostick (Jasper Jordan), Christopher Larkin (Monty Green), Ricky Whittle (Lincoln), Henry Ian Cusick (Councilman Marcus Kane), Paige Turco (Councilwoman Dr. Abigail "Abby" Griffin), Marie Avgeropoulos (Octavia Blake), Isaiah Washington (Chancellor Thelonious Jaha)
Guest Stars: Raymond J. Barry (President Dante Wallace), Johnny Whitworth (Cage Wallace), Alycia Debnam Carey (Lexa), Eve Harlow (Maya), Adina Porter (Indra), Rekha Sharma (Dr. Tsing), Kendall Cross (Major Byrne), Aleks Paunovic (Gustus), Chelsey Reist (Harper), Emily Haine (Keenan), John Specogna (Ark Citizen / Grounder)
Production Code: 3J5257
Summary: Clarke comes up with a bold new plan to stop the Grounders' attack, leading Abby to a desperate decision. At Mount Weather, Jasper and Monty begin to question the motives of their new friends, while Dr. Tsing conducts a deadly experiment to determine how to make use of the captives.



A girl, Keenan, wakes outside in a field of flowers. She's shocked. She's watched on security cameras by Cage. She touches the flowers, hears the birds and smiles as the breeze touches her. But then she starts to break out in serious burns. She runs for the door and tries to get in. Singh times it and says it's four minutes 10 seconds. Cage wants to let her in now since she's in pain but Tsing says she could tell someone and they need to get a full reading.

Cage reminds Tsing she said the blood of the 47 was a permanent solution. She says science takes time. He's angry that

she's letting one of their own die to test this. We hear Keenan screaming for them to open the door. Tsing says it's sacrifice for the greater good. The girl falls down, has a seizure and looks to be dying as they watch. Tsing is unmoved but Cage is visibly disturbed at the girl's suffering and Tsing's indifference.

At Camp Jaha, Abby talks to Jaha about the Commander's message. They have 16 hours to leave or die. Abby asks if they go, who will rescue Kane or the kids in Mt Weather. Jaha says these are warriors trained to fight to the death and says they are marching on the camp. He says they need to go now so they can live to fight another day.

Byrne comes in and says the people are restless and they need to hear from their Chancellor. Jaha says of course but then Byrne says Abby is still Chancellor until there is a vote or she willingly gives it up. She won't and tells Jaha she won't march her people into the desert if there is another way. Abby comes out with Jaha and addresses the people.

She says the Grounders are coming and that they have to make a difficult decision. Jaha says they need to go ahead and pack now with whatever they can carry in case they have to leave at a moment's notice. Jaha says he heard of a place across the dead zone called the City of Light. He says he has faith they can find it and that's good enough for him.

Clarke says it's not enough for her because she doesn't want the people in Mt Weather left there. Jaha makes a big speech and says they will die if they don't leave by sunrise. The others murmur and Abby says no decisions have been made yet but tells them all to gather emergency supplies. Bellamy grabs Clarke and says to bring the med kit and meet him at Raven's gate so they can go to the drop ship.

Finn tells her to go with Bellamy and says he'll come let them know when a decision has been made. Clarke goes with Bellamy and finds Octavia at the drop ship with Lincoln who they have tied up. He's still a mad dog. Bellamy says they had to restrain him. Octavia asks Clarke if she can help him and Clarke says she doesn't know.

She says she knew Mt Weather controlled the Reapers but didn't know they were creating them. Bellamy says if they can do that to Lincoln, what are they doing to our friends? At Mt Weather, Jasper talks to the others. Harper says she's tired of puking and Miller says he's tired of being a human pincushion. Jasper says they just need to bide their time and act like they're cooperating.

Millbrae says they need to escape but Jasper says that's not an option after what happened to Clarke. Monty asks what if Clarke didn't make it out and asks what if they're hiding the fact they killed her and they're doing exactly what they want. Harper says they need to escape and Jasper says no — they need to find the truth. Monty asks how. Jasper reminds them they're all criminals and says that's the way.

Lincoln is going nuts pulling on his restraints and convulsing. Clarke sees something on his leg and Octavia says she shot him and Bellamy tells her that he's lost a lot of blood. Lincoln tries to eat Clarke as she steps closer. She tells them to shine a light on his neck. She sees needle marks. He breaks one of his restraints and goes for Clarke.

Bellamy and Octavia get her away but then he breaks loose and starts to beat Bellamy. Octavia has to hit him in the head with a pole to knock him out. He finally goes down. Abby tells David they're evacuating. He says he's not going because his son is still in Mt Weather. He says none of the parents of missing kids are going anywhere. He tells her to order him to stay.

She says that's an order to die. He tells her not to make him abandon his job. She orders him to pack his things and to report to Byrne to make sure everyone is evacuated by dawn. She walks off. Tsing studies Keenan's body and says the blood of the 47 won't provide permanent immunity. She tells Cage they need to go to the source — bone marrow.

Cage asks what happens to the kids. She says they need all the marrow from all the kids to treat all of them. It will kill the kids and Cage says his dad won't go for it. She tells him to find a way and says they could all be living on the ground within a month. Clarke and Octavia try to get the bullet out of Lincoln and stop his bleeding but he wakes up and starts biting.

Bellamy tells Octavia that he thinks once the drug is out of his system, that Lincoln will be okay. She walks out as Lincoln screams while Clarke works on him. She hears a sound and goes to check. It's Nyko. She asks what they're doing there. He tells her the scouts are already there and says they have to leave or die. He hears a scream and she says it's Lincoln.

She takes him to see him. Clarke dresses Lincoln's leg and Bellamy says her mom would be proud. Octavia brings Nyko in and Bellamy panics. She tells her brother to stop and says he's Lincoln's friend and their healer. Lincoln goes into another seizure. Nyko tells him his fight is over and goes to tip a potion into his mouth. Clarke stops him and tells Octavia that he's trying to kill Lincoln.

Octavia is shocked and Clarke says there could be a way to make them back. Finn shows up to tell them the others are leaving and they have to come on. Nyko recognizes him as the one who killed his people and says blood must have blood and chokes him. Clarke uses the stun stick on Nyko and knocks him out with a bolt of electricity.

They realize Lincoln isn't breathing and Octavia does CPR. Nyko is shocked and says Lincoln was dead and asks how they did that. Clarke asks if they've tried bringing Reapers back before and they died. She tells Bellamy she knows how to stop the attack. Clarke says Lincoln is stable and says she and Finn need to go. He tells her that Lincoln won't be the same even if she can save him.

He says the things he's done will stay with him but she says he doesn't know that. Finn says they do. Clarke says Lincoln is saveable and so is he. She tells him they have to hurry. The kids at Mt Weather are doing some crime. They're taking out surveillance cameras and breaking into a secure area. Monty gets them in and he and the others head into the secret room.

Jasper tells Harper to watch the hall. He says Miller is a thief, Monty is good at computers and he's the mastermind. He says that leaves her at the door. Monty opens up the computer and sees it's password protected. Jasper smiles and says — and they said we'd never amount to anything. They're assembling to evacuate. Jaha says Abby made the right decision.

Clarke comes in and says she knows how to stop the attack. She says they need something to offer the Grounders. She tells them that the biggest threat they face is the Reapers but Clarke says she knows how to eliminate that threat once and for all. Jaha asks how but then they see torches in the distance — a lot of them. Jaha says — they're here.

The guards take aim with their guns. Clarke says they still have time and says she can talk to the Commander — she was Anya's second. Jaha tells Abby they need to move out now. Abby says the detox alone could kill Lincoln and Clarke says that's where her mom comes in. Jaha says they can't risk everything on a bluff. Jaha tells Abby to start the exodus or she's killing them all.

Abby tells Jaha she won't give the order. Jaha tells her to give it. She looks at him and says no very firmly. He tells her he's the elected Chancellor of the ark and he won't let her risk his people's lives. He asks her again to give the order. She says no and asks if he's through yet. He looks at them and walks out. He tells Miller and Byrne that he's relieving Abby of her command.

He tells them to place Abby, Clarke and Bellamy in custody but to be sure they're ready to go. Miller and Byrne don't move. Abby tells them to put Jaha in the stockade and Byrne says — yes ma'am. She goes to escort Jaha who gets very angry. He tells her they did all this to survive and she's throwing it all away. He asks why. She says she has faith too — in Clarke.

Jaha is taken out and Clarke thanks her mom. Abby says she'll send a guard detail with her but Clarke says that will see a threat. She says Finn will take her to Lincoln while she goes to the Commander. Abby says if Clarke is wrong, they will all die. The Mt Weather kids are still spying. Jasper finds a cool sword. We see the famous JFK portrait on the wall. Miller finds something as Monty hacks the laptop.

They see photos of their parents and Monty says — they're alive. Miller is shocked. Clarke marches up the hill to see the Commander. They tell her they'll slit her throat if she even looks at the Commander the wrong way. They let her into the tent. She asks if she's the one that burned 300 of her warriors alive and Clarke says she sent them there to kill them so she had to.

The Commander, Lexa, asks if they've decided and Clarke says they have an offer but Lexa says it's not a negotiation. Indra says she will gladly kill Clarke to end this. Clarke says she can help them beat the mountain men. She says hundreds of the Grounders are trapped in Mt Weather and used for their blood. Clarke says some of her people are there too. She says the mountain men use them as medicine.

Indra says it's lies but Clarke says she saw them and escaped. Indra says no one escapes but she says she did with Anya. Clarke pulls out Anya's braid and says Anya told her that Lexa was her second. She gives it to Anya. Lexa says Anya was her mentor before she lead her people. She asks if Anya died will and Clarke says yes, by her side, trying to get a message to her.

She says they only way to save their people is to unite. Clarke says the mountain men are turning her people into Reapers but she can turn them back. Indra calls Lincoln a traitor and comes for Clarke. Lexa calls her off and asks if she can really turn Reapers back in to men. Lexa says to prove it by showing her Lincoln.

At Mt Weather, Cage and his dad are in full protective gear and masks and come out the door. He tells his dad to trust him and pulls off his mask. He breathes in the fresh air and tells his dad it worked. He says it's okay and tells Dante he had the same treatment he did. Dante pulls off his mask too. Cage smiles at his dad who walks further out into the sunny field.

He says he had forgotten the smells. Cage says this is where we belong. Dante breathes in fresh air and Cage says — you always told me this was our true home not some concrete coffin. Dante sniffs a flower and they stare at the sunny sky. Cage says they have to go back now because they only have a few minutes. He tells his dad to come on back inside.

Dante stays and then finally turns to Cage. He tells Cage not to play with him and asks what it will take for them to stay outside. Cage says — bone marrow from all of them. Dante says —

they have to die so we can live. Cage says it's their world and says they deserve it. Dante says they are the keepers of history and what they've done to the outsiders has already corrupted their legacy enough.

He says he can't go down the road any further. Dante tells him the answer is no. He walks back inside the bunker as a storm starts to break. Abby shows up with Finn and Octavia asks where Clarke is. Finn tells her she's trying to stop a war. Abby checks Lincoln's pupil and tells them what to do to help her help him. Clarke walks with the Grounders toward the drop ship.

Abby has a shot to help him break his fever. He starts seizing and Nyko joins in to help them hold him down. His heart stops again. Abby starts CPR. The Grounders walk over the bones of their burned comrades. Abby tells Octavia to open his airway. She pumps his chest. Clarke is outside with Lexa and the Grounders. She tells Lexa to come this way.

Abby works on Lincoln and Octavia asks what's wrong. Abby says she's sorry, he's gone. Octavia says it's not possible and she takes over CPR. She tells Lincoln to come back to her. Clarke sticks her head up through the hole and sees what's going on. Lexa is there as well. Octavia starts crying. Indra is now up too. Bellamy reaches for his gun as Indra says to kill them all.

They draw swords, Bellamy holds up his gun and it's a 100 Mexican standoff. Lexa tells Clarke she lied as Clarke tells her she doesn't have to do this. Lexa says she's out of time. Abby puts the shock gun on Lincoln's chest and defibrillates him. He comes back to life. He looks at Octavia who says his name. He whispers her name and she cries.

Indra and Lexa are shocked. Lexa sheathes her weapon and the others follow suit. At Mt Weather, the kids talk and wonder if other arks touched down as well. Monty tells Miller he did a good job finding the engineering schematics for the place. Jasper asks if they've seen Harper. She's missing. Tsing has her strapped to a table while she begs them to stop.

Tsing is going to take marrow from her hip and tells Cage that his dad will come around. Harper says she just wants to go home. Cage says they do too. A medical drill starts up and Harper screams in agony. Dante is in his office looking at the flower he picked outside. He paints and thinks. He lays down his brush and walks away.

Lexa tells Clarke that Lincoln's recovery was impressive. She says no one has survived this before. Clarke says they can do this for others and says it's a matter of keeping them alive long enough for the drugs to get out of their system. Lexa says they can have a truce if she hands over Finn. She says the truce begins with his death.

Spacewalker

Season 2

Episode Number: 21

Season Episode: 8

Originally aired:	Wednesday December 17, 2014
Writer:	Bruce Miller
Director:	John Showalter
Show Stars:	Eliza Taylor (Clarke Griffin), Thomas McDonell (Finn Collins), Bob Morley (Bellamy Blake), Lindsey Morgan (Raven Reyes), Devon Bostick (Jasper Jordan), Christopher Larkin (Monty Green), Ricky Whittle (Lincoln), Henry Ian Cusick (Councilman Marcus Kane), Paige Turco (Councilwoman Dr. Abigail "Abby" Griffin), Marie Avgeropoulos (Octavia Blake), Isaiah Washington (Chancellor Thelonious Jaha)
Guest Stars:	Richard Harmon (John Murphy), Adina Porter (Indra), Kendall Cross (Major Byrne), Aleks Paunovic (Gustus), Sarwan Badesha (Arker), Raymond J. Barry (President Dante Wallace), Alycia Debnam Carey (Lexa), Eve Harlow (Maya), Jarod Joseph (Nathan Miller), Ty Olsson (Nyko), Rekha Sharma (Dr. Tsing), Johnny Whitworth (Cage Wallace), John Specogna (Ark Citizen)
Production Code:	3J5258
Summary:	Clarke returns to Camp Jaha with troubling news. Meanwhile, Finn struggles with the aftermath of his actions.



The Grounders ride on horseback. Clarke walks with them. They head back to Camp Jaha. They make it to the barricades and Bellamy tells them to hold their fire when he sees Clarke. They open the gate. Clarke goes in and tells them to shut the gate behind her. She tells Finn he can't be seen right now. Abby asks what's the news and Clarke says they can have a truce but only if they get Finn. Abby asks what the hell that means and Finn says it's punishment — blood for blood — for what happened at the village. The other sky people shout out to give Finn to the grounders.

The adults are ready to sacrifice Finn and say he should have been floated a long time ago. One year ago, we see Finn on the ark talking to Raven about the air locks. He asks about her birthday and she says she just wants to pass. She says she wants to move to zero g and not spend her life trapped in this tin can. Finn says he has something for her and hands her a raven necklace he made. Now, Finn sits outside when Murphy comes to talk to him. He says they gave him a gun which means they really are screwed. Murphy says they kicked the Grounders asses last time and can do it this time.

Bellamy comes up and says they've reinforced the wires and tells them to stick to B corridor since it will be easier to defend. Clarke says she's going to talk to Lincoln. Murphy calls her princess and asks if she has any orders for her. She says to stay away from her then tells him he didn't try hard enough to stop Finn. Murphy tells her that if she wants to talk blame, Finn was out there looking for her. She stomps off.

Clarke goes to talk to Lincoln and tells them they don't need to have him restrained but he says he wants to be. Abby asks Lincoln if there is a way to make peace. He tells them the waiting

riders are there for Finn and they won't leave without them. Lincoln says the Commander is offering a good deal because Finn killed 18 people in the village massacre. Clarke says that's now who he is but Lincoln says it is now.

Abby asks what they'll do to him. He says they'll burn him, take his hands, tongue, eyes and then they'll take turns with the knife. He says he must suffer the pain of 18 deaths for the lives he took and only then can they have peace. Raven asks Abby to let her out and Abby says she can't believe she thought that she would give Finn to the Grounders. She tells her to trust her and Raven says she's trying. She tells Raven if she pulls another stunt, she's locked up again.

Jaha says not to be too hard on her and says she's a fighter. Jaha tells Abby she needs to hand Finn over. She says she can't send a child to his death and he reminds her they sent 100 children to the ground. She says that was another time and another chancellor. Finn tells Clarke he has to go and says he's putting everyone in danger. He says maybe death is what he deserves for what he did. She says he was trying to save their people and he says he was just trying to save her.

Finn asks if she can forgive him. She asks him not to leave but doesn't offer her forgiveness. They hear voices chanting outside and she asks what it is. She goes out to see and Finn follows. It's the Grounders chanting that blood must have blood. Clarke wants to hide him. Everyone can hear the chants from the surrounding woods. Abby wants to pull back but Clarke says they have to show they're not afraid. Abby says she is and Clarke tells her to fake it.

Abby tells them to open the gates and the riders ask for the boy. Abby says they're not giving him up and are ready to fight if it comes to that. They ride off and they hear a bellow. Bellamy tells the guards to watch the woods. They hear a noise and it's Kane walking up. He calls out to not shoot. Kane walks in the gate and Abby says she was scared she wouldn't see him again. He says it's good to see the camp again. He says he bought them some time and it's safe for now. They close the gates and go in.

He says he was in Lexa's stronghold and then they brought him there last night with a bag over his head. Jaha is also brought in and he asks why he's in handcuffs. Abby says he's being detained for treason. She tells Kane no offense but says she's keeping the job until this is over. She asks how he bought them time. He says he thinks Lexa will be open to the right proposal. He says they can put Finn on trial for war crimes here. Jaha says they might have to execute him themselves. Kane says this could be the most merciful outcome for Finn than Grounder justice.

Jaha asks if she still wants the job. Abby comes out and Bellamy tells Abby she can't turn Finn over to the Grounders. She says they're all trying to save Finn and tells Bellamy and Raven to step aside. They do and she marches off. Bellamy tells Raven he thinks they're going to give him up. We see back on the ark, Finn comes to see Raven at work to wish her happy birthday. She says she got busy and he asks if she got her results. She says she aced it and got the first perfect score ever. He asks when her first space walk will be. She says never because she failed the physical — they found a heart murmur. She tells herself happy birthday.

Bellamy tells Finn he needs to get out of there and says they can protect him at the drop ship. Finn says no one can come with him but Bellamy insists. Then a mob comes over and moves to attack them. Bellamy blocks them and Clarke says Bellamy is right and they need to go. Back on the ark, Finn waits for Raven in her shop. He has something for her and tells her happy birthday. She says he's a week and a half late. She opens it and sees it's a piece of tape with her name on it.

He says it goes with this — it's a space suit. He tells her she can sneak out for a space walk. He sticks the name tag on her suit and helps her suit up. She talks him through letting her out of the airlock. He opens the airlock and lets her out. She smiles back at him and he tells her to have fun. She floats outside in her space suit and looks around and down on earth.

Now, Abby goes to talk to Lincoln and tells him about the trial option. Abby asks if Lexa will accept the outcome and Lincoln says their people would kill Lexa for being weak. He says if death has no cost, life has no meaning. Kane says Lexa is a visionary but Lincoln says she has to do what she has to. Abby says she needs to talk to Lexa face to face. Finn is in the woods headed for the drop ship.

Clarke catches up to him and says she won't leave her alone. He says the Grounders won't just leave when they see he's gone. She says they'll figure it out but then a Grounder is on them. He has a gun on the guy and says he doesn't want to shoot him and tells him to go. The guy runs off.

At the drop ship, Raven and Bellamy are waiting on them and wonder where Clarke and Finn go to. They hear someone coming and find Murphy there. He says he was invited and Raven says she thought they could use an extra gun. Murphy says space walker will be fine and tells them to relax. We see Raven floating out in space on her tether when Finn calls her and says it's ark station to the birthday girl and tells her it's time to come back inside.

She says she's on her way back in and she follows her tether to the airlock. He closes the outer doors and her feet touch down. He goes to open the inner door as she pulls off her helmet. She says she was fee but then they hear a warning about an outer door breach. She asks what happened but he doesn't know. Now, they show up with Finn carrying Clarke. She's wounded and he says a Grounder hit her in the head. Bellamy tries to bring her around. Finn looks sick over this.

Bellamy tells Clarke she's going to be fine and Raven reassures him that Clarke will be fine. She says they'll figure it out and he says that's what Clarke said right before he almost got her killed. Indra meets up with Abby for a talk on neutral territory. Indra says they saw Finn in the forest and she came there to trick them. Indra says if they don't find the boy soon, they'll attack them. Abby says if they kill one of them, they'll kill two of theirs and that only helps the mountain men.

Indra says she's brave but says only the boy can die for what he has done. She leaves Abby there and takes her men and goes. At the drop ship, Clarke is still out. Finn comes back in and Raven says to give it time. He tells Raven he never meant to hurt her and she says she knows that. She says things change and maybe it's for the best. He tells her not to let him off so easily. She tells him they'll always be family and he agrees. Clarke comes out of it and looks around.

Raven says she told him she'd be okay. Her head is hurting but she's awake. Finn says he thought she was dead because of him. She says she's right there. Finn says he's killed so many people and she says the things they've done to survive don't define them. He asks what if she's wrong and this is who they are now. Bellamy calls out that they have company. They are surrounded by Grounders.

On the ark, the alarm continues about the air pressure. Finn can't open the inner door and Raven says it won't until they're equalized. He panics and then it opens. He runs in to her and pulls her into the ark. She tells him to shut the door and he does. They hear an announcement for the emergency teams to go to their sector. He says they have to get out of there but he tells her to give her the suit. She says the unauthorized space walk is a capital crime. He says since he's not 18, it won't be for him.

He tells her she'll get floated and tells her to give him the space suit. She takes it off and he puts it on. He is confronted by the guards. Now, the Grounders are there and Murphy says they're not getting any closer. Raven says they can give them something. Raven wants to give them Murphy instead. She tricked him into coming out there so she could sacrifice him.

She says enough Grounders have seen him there to accept him as the shooter. Raven holds a gun on them and says they can give them a murderer. Finn says to stop and says the only thing they can do is stay and defend the place. Bellamy agrees. Finn tells Murphy to go upstairs and while he watches the lower level. He tells everyone where to go and they follow his orders. Raven tells Finn they've got this and hugs him. He tells her — may we meet again. She says they will.

Once everyone is gone but Clarke, he opens the lower hatch and looks at Clarke. He tells her to be careful and she tells him that he should too. She goes outside and he goes down into the hatch. The other kids watch outside and then see Finn is outside surrendering to the Grounders. They scream but the Grounders have taken him saying the Commander wants him alive. Clarke watches in horror as he's dragged away.

On the ark, Raven welds when her boss comes to see her. He tells her he's pulling her off duty and says she got her zero g certification and says he overruled her rejection and she's in. That means Finn risked himself for nothing. At Camp Jaha, the sky people watch the Grounders erect a pole. Bellamy wants to go get him but Kane says he would still die. Raven begs Abby to do something. She says they can't. Raven is in tears. Bellamy walks away and Raven does too. Clarke says she's going to talk to the Commander.

Raven slides a knife up Clarke's sleeve and says if she won't let her go, to kill the Commander. Raven says she owes Finn her life. Clarke goes out the back and heads to the Grounder area. Abby sees her and Kane holds her back. He says she has to let Clarke try. Clarke walks among the Grounders and they let her pass then circle back around her. Clarke approaches Indra who

has a spear pointed at her. Clarke says she's there to talk to the Commander.

Clarke walks forward until the spear draws blood on her skin and Lexa calls out to let her pass. Lexa tells her she's bleeding for nothing and can't stop it. Clarke tells her that she can. Finn is brought out in chains to the stake in the ground. Clarke tells her to show the sky people how powerful she is and that she can be merciful and not a savage. Lexa says — we are what we are. Clarke says she's a killer that burned 300 of the Grounders and is soaked in Grounder blood.

She tells Lexa to take her. Lexa says Finn is guilty and Clarke says he did it for her. Lexa says — then he dies for you. Raven prays for Clarke to stab Finn. Clarke looks over at Finn and asks if she can say goodbye. Lexa nods her assent. Clarke goes over to him and the Grounders all go silent. Raven asks what she's doing. Clarke kisses Finn on the mouth then tells him she loves him too. He tells her he's scared. She hugs him and then she says he's going to be okay.

They're both crying and he tells her — thanks Princess. She pulls back and we see the knife is out of her sleeve and bloody. She has stabbed him fatally and he's dead or near dead from blood loss. She walks away soaked in his blood. She tells the Grounders — it is done. Raven is crying and screams no. Bellamy holds her back.

Remember Me

Season 2

Episode Number: 22

Season Episode: 9

Originally aired:	Wednesday January 21, 2015
Writer:	Dorothy Fortenberry
Director:	Omar Madha
Show Stars:	Eliza Taylor (Clarke Griffin), Thomas McDonell (Finn Collins), Bob Morley (Bellamy Blake), Lindsey Morgan (Raven Reyes), Devon Bostick (Jasper Jordan), Christopher Larkin (Monty Green), Ricky Whittle (Lincoln), Henry Ian Cusick (Councilman Marcus Kane), Paige Turco (Councilwoman Dr. Abigail "Abby" Griffin), Marie Avgeropoulos (Octavia Blake), Isaiah Washington (Chancellor Thelonious Jaha)
Guest Stars:	Johnny Whitworth (Cage Wallace), Alycia Debnam Carey (Lexa), Adina Porter (Indra), Eve Harlow (Maya), Jarod Joseph (Nathan Miller), Ty Olsson (Nyko), Aleks Paunovic (Gustus), Toby Levins (Emerson), Jaime M. Callica (Mt. Weather Soldier), Nick Hunnings (Mt. Weather Guard), Chelsey Reist (Harper), Rekha Sharma (Dr. Tsing)
Production Code:	3J5259
Summary:	Clarke strikes a deal with Lexa and Indra. Meanwhile, an alliance is threatened; and Monty comes up with a risky plan.



Clarke looks at the blood on her fingers. She pants and tries to scrub it off. Abby comes in as does Kane. Clarke says she had to but is distraught anyway. Gustus comes in and says the commander is ready to talk. The commander says blood has answered blood and says her people wanted him to suffer but Clarke's suffering will help. The commander says his body must be burned with the bodies in the village. Kane says no. Abby says no. Clarke agrees and says after that, they make a plan to deal with Mt Weather.

Lexa says they're leaving now and tells her to pick her attendants. Clarke tells

her mom if they don't make this work, she killed Finn for nothing. Kane says Clarke is right. Abby is indignant and says the grounders are being led by a child but Kane tells her they are too. Clarke comes to Raven who is with Finn's body. Raven screams at her to go away. Clarke tells her she's leaving and says they're taking his body and she has to work on the radio.

Clarke says there's a death ritual that has to happen and it's the only way to save those at Mt Weather. Raven says she's coming but will bring the damned radio. The grounders take Finn's body and Clarke sees his eyes are open. She may be seeing things. The kids at Weather wonder where Harper is. Jasper says there has to be places that aren't mapped. Maya is trying to help and Miller says they'll end up in the kennel if they get caught. Monty says they can send a signal if they can get to a radio.

The kids come up with a plan. Clarke sees Finn in the trees staring at her — she's starting to have a meltdown. Bellamy comes up to talk to her and says they need an inside man. He wants to go inside Mt Weather but she says no. She says she can't lose him too. Lexa tells Gustus to stop worrying and says all alliances are risky. He says the Sky People are more like the Mountain Men than grounders. She tells him to protect her.

Cage gets a briefing about the sky people and them withdrawing. They wonder if the ark and outsiders have made an alliance. Cage says they won't get past their defenses but the lieutenant says not to take it lightly. Cage says nothing will stop them from getting to the ground. Bellamy tells Clarke to stay on their side of the camp. She says there are no more sides and that they have to trust them. She lies down where she is. Kane sits by Abby and says they need to talk about Jaha. He says she should pardon him.

Kane tells her that Clarke is a survivor and will get through this. Indra calls Lincoln a traitor. He sits by Octavia and tells her his people still fear him because he turned ravenous. She tells him he can talk to her but he says he can't. She kisses him. Clarke sleeps but then wakes startled and sees Finn lying by her side. Next day, they head to the village and the gate is opened for the procession. They sky people are told to disarm before they enter. They do.

Gustus has to strip Raven's weapons off her because she doesn't hand them over. They walk into the village and the others call out calling the sky people murderers. One of the men who lost family to Finn sasses Lexa and Gustus beats him. Clarke asks him to stop so they don't blame them for his death too. Lexa stops Gustus and says the sky people march with them now and that any that try to stop it will pay with their lives. Bellamy says it's a warm welcome.

The kids, led by Maya, sneak to the communications center. Miller has a huge hammer and she tells him to wait five seconds. An alarm starts and covers the sound of them breaking into the wall. Lexa starts the death ritual and says it will cleanse the pain of the past. Lincoln translates for the sky people. Lexa goes to light the pyre but then tells Clarke to do it. She steps forward and takes the torch. Finn is there and lays his hand on hers and guides it to the pyre his body is in.

Clarke speaks their language and says — your fight is over. She steps back and tosses the torch on the pyre. Raven cries. Monty sets up a device to play an SOS over a loop on the outgoing channel. Monty hears a noise and says they crashed the exodus ship to crash it. It's a jamming signal. They wonder if they're screwed but Monty has an idea.

Lexa tells Clarke that the ice nation took Costia, her lover, tortured her and cut off her head. She says she got over the pain by seeing it for what it was — weakness. Clarke asks if she means love and she nods. Clarke says she can never do that and Lexa says then she's putting the people she loves in danger. She tells Clarke the dead are gone and the living are hungry.

Clarke and her people come to the table with Lexa and her people. Kane offers her a gift and says they drink it at special occasions. Gustus takes it and hands it to Lexa. She thanks him. He tells her not to drink too much. Lexa asks Clarke to drink with her and she agrees. Lexa pours into two goblets and hands one to Clarke. Gustus takes it and sips a little first. He hands it back to Lexa. Lexa says they are celebrating new found peace tonight and will plan war tomorrow.

Gustus slumps over and says it's poison. They slap the glass out of Clarke's hand. She tells them it wasn't them. They grab up the bottle and Lexa says Gustus warned her about her. Lexa asks if she thought of plunging the knife into her body when she killed Finn. One guard searches Raven and finds an object on her. Raven says he planted it on her. Lincoln asks Indra to let him speak for them but she says he is one of them and shuts him in the banquet hall with the sky people.

Miller tells Monty to unjam the frequency and Monty says he needs access to the command center. They hear a guard and cover up what they did. Jasper grabs Maya up in a kiss to throw off the guard. He tells them to leave but isn't alarmed. Clarke asks Raven if she did this. Raven punches Clarke and tells her she's the only murderer here. Finn appears again and tells Finn to leave her alone and says he gave her no choice when he turned himself in.

This alarms Abby. Clarke goes to sit alone. Her mother comes to talk to her and tells her that she knows how she feels. She tells her Lexa is wrong and this won't haunt her forever. Abby says loving Clarke got her through times like this. Clarke asks if she's talking about dad and tells Abby that what she did to Finn was not like what she did to her dad. Abby says she was trying to protect everyone and Clarke included. Clarke walks away from her mother.

Clarke turns back to her and says — we are the same — but she's clearly not happy. Jasper comes back and Miller asks where Monty is. Looks like he's missing too. There's a knock on the door of the command center. It's a guy in a HEPA suit — Monty — who gains access and then goes poking around once the guy leaves. Kane comes to tell Clarke that tearing each other apart is not the way to get through this. He says Lexa needs the alliance as much as they do and will listen to her.

Kane says they need to figure out who would want Lexa dead. They figure it had to be someone trying to break the alliance. They hear noise and then Indra comes back and they take Raven away. Indra says she argued for them all to die. Raven goes willingly and Indra says when she's dead, so is the alliance and tells Clarke they should run. Raven is strung up and Lexa tells her she takes no joy in this but justice will be done.

Raven says she didn't do it and it's not justice. Lexa cuts her arm. Octavia begs Lincoln to talk to them. Clarke listens to Raven scream and says she can't save anyone. She tells Finn to say something. He looks at the goblet and Clarke realizes the poison wasn't in the bottle. She runs out and asks for the bottle and tells Lexa to stop. They let her through and Clarke says it was one of her people. Indra tells her to run but Clarke says she can prove it and takes a swig from the bottle.

Lexa asks her to explain. Clarke says the poison was in the cup. Bellamy says it was Gustus. Lexa tells Gustus he's been accused and asks him to speak true. He says the alliance would cost Lexa's life and he couldn't let it happen. Lexa says this treachery will cost his. She tells them to put Gustus on a tree and he's dragged away while Raven is cut down. Monty works on the computers in the command center and curses as he tries to shut down the signal.

He deactivates the jamming signal and the SOS message plays. He hears Jasper's voice. He's jubilant. Cage talks to the lieutenant and they walk to the command center. They find the sergeant outside because of routine decontamination. Monty walks out and he seems to get away with it but then the sergeant asks him to log in. He takes the clip board and then he signs the sheet. The guy looks at what he wrote and then Monty takes off.

He doesn't get far before the guy catches him and chokes him til he passes out. Gustus is tied up and a grounder slashes at him with a knife while he struggles not to scream. Raven stares at this. She says that would have been what happened to Finn. She looks back at Clarke realizing what she saved Finn from enduring. Lexa steps before Gustus and he tells her to be strong. She pulls her sword and tells him that his fight is over. She puts it through his heart.

Abby says we're not so different after all. The sky people floated people, these people do it with knives, but dead is dead. Lincoln asks Bellamy how he knew it was Gustus and he says he'd do anything for her. Raven brings over the radio with the SOS message playing. Bellamy says they need to act now with the alliance. Clarke says they need an inside man to turn off the acid fog and lower their defenses. Bellamy asks about what she said before but she says she was being weak and it's worth the risk.

She gives him her map of Mt Weather and says to be careful. Lincoln tells Octavia he's going to get her through the tunnels. She wants to go but Lincoln tells her she knows the grounder ways and can help the alliance stay strong. She agrees. Clarke goes looking for Lexa but sees Finn again. She steps close to him and says love is weakness. He looks sad then turns, walks away and fades. Her mom is there and says she has something for her. She says they're Finn's ashes from the fire.

She says she can scatter them and say goodbye. Clarke says she already said goodbye and walks off strong. She heads into the commander's tent to plan the war. Abby watches her go. The door shuts on them. Monty wakes in a cage. He panics and pushes at the bars. Harper is in the cage above him. He asks what they did to her. She says 47 — they built one for each of us. He looks and sees all the cages that await the rest of the kids.

Survival of the Fittest

Season 2

Episode Number: 23

Season Episode: 10

Originally aired: Wednesday January 28, 2015
Writer: Akela Cooper
Director: Dean White
Show Stars: Eliza Taylor (Clarke Griffin), Thomas McDonell (Finn Collins), Bob Morley (Bellamy Blake), Lindsey Morgan (Raven Reyes), Devon Bostick (Jasper Jordan), Christopher Larkin (Monty Green), Ricky Whittle (Lincoln), Henry Ian Cusick (Councilman Marcus Kane), Paige Turco (Councilwoman Dr. Abigail "Abby" Griffin), Marie Avgeropoulos (Octavia Blake), Isaiah Washington (Chancellor Thelonious Jaha)
Guest Stars: Richard Harmon (John Murphy), Alycia Debnam Carey (Lexa), Adina Porter (Indra), Kendall Cross (Major Byrne), Rekha Sharma (Dr. Tsing), Graham Shiels (Quint), Luc Roderique (Penn), Arleo Dordar (Lexa's Guard), James Michalopolous (Fio), Sean Millington (Alpha Reaper)
Production Code: 3J5260
Summary: Clarke and Lexa encounter a new enemy. Bellamy and Lincoln agree to work together to break into Mount Weather. Murphy helps Jaha confront his past. Indra makes Octavia an offer she can't refuse.



Lincoln and Bellamy head for the tunnels. Lincoln kills an animal and smears blood on him. They're disguising themselves as Reapers. Lincoln says they'll have to kill Reapers as they go. They press on and Lincoln says when they took him, he was tagged Cerberus which meant that he would be made a Reaper. He tells Lincoln he was good for Octavia and made her strong. Lincoln says she was already strong. Bellamy asks why he protected Octavia before he knew her.

He says when he was a boy, he saw a ship fall to earth and tried to help the man but his body was broken. Bellamy

says some people committed suicide that way. Lincoln says he told his father about the man and he made him kill him. He says the world have been trying to turn him into a monster. Bellamy says the parking garage is the other way but Lincoln says there's a tunnel that's better.

They press on. Indra and the Grounders come to Camp Jaha. She tells her people to keep their eyes sharp. Kane greets her in her language and she's surprised. He says first a reception, then training. He asks them to leave their weapons at the door. She disarms. They throw down their primitive weapons and head inside. Kane thanks her for coming and she says she's there on the commander's orders.

Jaha says this is a mistake and Kane says he just Abby to release him and not to make him regret it. Jaha says if they lose, Mt Weather kills them all or they win and the Grounders do. Kane says there's enough here for everyone and they just need to show them. Kane tells the group they don't have a lot in common but do have a common enemy and goal.

He says they need to work together to get all their people out of Mt Weather. One guy comes and over and gets in Murphy's face who says he doesn't speak Grounder. Kane tells him to

apologize and then slaps him with work detail. The guy says he'll burn like Finn and Murphy punches him. Octavia tries to stop the fighting. Jaha gives Kane an I-told-you-so look and walks out.

Clarke explains how the air locks work and how it powers Mt Weather. Lexa says they could shut down the dam. Quint gets impatient and says they can't wait on one man. Clarke says she doesn't care how many men they have, if they can't get through the acid fog, they can't kill the enemy. He gets in her face. She asks if he has a problem with her and he says she burned his brother in a ring of fire.

She tells him that his brother shouldn't have attacked her ship. He walks out and Lexa says waiting for Bellamy is not a plan, it's a prayer. Bellamy and Lincoln are getting closer and he asks how much he remembers from being a Reaper and he says — all of it. Clarke goes for a walk to clear her head and sees Quint. He asks if she's feeling less brave away from Lexa and calls her Sky Girl.

He shoots an arrow right by her head and she goes running. At Camp Jaha, there's hand to hand sparring going on and the Grounders are kicking Sky People ass. Octavia steps in the ring next. Idra tells her only warriors train her and Octavia says she saved her life and Idra says she's saving hers now. Byrne comes up on Clarke and she's missing an arm. She tells Clarke to save herself then falls to the ground.

Murphy is sulking with Jaha who asks him if he doesn't approve of this cross-training. Murphy says the Grounders can go to hell and Jaha says he got him off work detail so he can take him to his son's grave. Murphy says to get someone else but Jaha says he heard the graves are unmarked and he'd like to know which is his son's. He tells Murphy he can hold a mop or a gun. Murphy chooses gun.

Some of the Grounders come to watch Kane's shooting lessons. He demonstrates how to shoot then asks a Grounder if he'd like to try. He tells them Mt Weather has guns and they should too. Idra says they can't touch them and Octavia says Mt Weather won't allow them guns. Kane says that means they can't arm them and Octavia says — the hell we can't. Kane notes that Octavia seems to know a lot about the Grounders.

Quint tackles Clarke and is about to avenge his brother by killing her when Lexa puts a knife in his hand. She asks Clarke where her guard is and she says he killed Byrne. Quint says she's lying and Lexa tells Clarke to kill him. She hesitates and there's a loud animal roar. Clarke asks what that was and Lexa says pauna. She wounds Quint down and they take off running.

The creature is on Quint in moments and he screams in terror. They tell Clarke they need to hide and she shows them a pipe. They duck through it but then realize they are in the creature's feeding ground. It looks like an old zoo. They climb up high and pull out weapons. It's a gorilla. She kills one of the Grounders with them and then Clarke shoots the animal several times. It falls back but then comes back.

They are cornered. Clarke jumps then Lexa but Lexa hurts her ankle. The gorilla jumps after them and Clarke finds a smaller area they can crawl through and Lexa follows but is grabbed. She tells Clarke to leave her. She won't and uses her last bullet to drive the animal back. She gets them into a large animal enclosure and uses Lexa's sword to bar the doors. The gorilla is after them.

Murphy and Jaha walk and Jaha says this world is extraordinary. Murphy says to give it a few days. He calls Murphy son in conversation and he tells him he's no one's son thanks to Jaha. He tells Murphy he remembers his dad and he says no. But then he says his name and that he was caught stealing medicine for Murphy. He tells Murphy he remembers everyone he sentences.

Murphy brings him to the burned out metal husk the kids called home. Lincoln and Bellamy reach the cave that will take them into the tunnels.

Jaha asks what happened. He says a 12 year old girl took a knife from him and stabbed Wells in the neck because she couldn't kill Jaha personally. Murphy says they'd all still be alive if he hadn't sent them down here. Jaha says we'd all be dead on the ark by now and says good can come out of even the darkest acts. Murphy says the camp is the other way but Jaha says they can rest at the drop ship awhile.

The skirmishes continue in the rain and then Idra says she just found out their hosts have no food and they need to hunt. Octavia steps in front of her and asks if she has time for one more. Idra is tired, hungry and caves in. She calls for Fio — a giant guy — who steps forward to spar with Octavia. Kane tells his men to let it happen. The guy punches Octavia and she goes down.

She gets up and asks if he's giving up that easily. Idra tells him to oblige her. She fights back and he knocks her down again. Kane says to stop it but he comes again. Octavia fights it again. She goes down and he turns his back. She stands again. She punches him and spits in his face. He punches her in the gut and then again. She goes to get back up and then Idra finally stops it.

The Grounders march out to hunt. Octavia lies in the mud panting and in pain. Kane comes for her and lifts her up. He asks what she's trying to prove and she says what doesn't kill you makes you stronger. Clarke binds Lexa's wound and she tells her she should have left her behind. Clarke says her people just say thank you. Lexa says to lead well, you must make hard choices.

Clarke says she knows about hard choices. Lexa says she couldn't kill Quint or leave her to die. Clarke says she thought love was weakness. Clarke says she needs Lexa. She says she may be heartless, but at least she's smart and a general that replaces her won't be. Lexa says when she dies, her spirit will find the best leader and Clarke asks if that's how their leaders are chosen. Lexa asks how theirs are chosen.

The killa gorilla finds them and rattles the doors and roars. Lexa tells her not to be afraid and Clarke says they're not dying here. Clarke lets it in, pushes Lexa out and follows and locks the beast in the cage they were in. Idra finds Octavia later and the girl asks what she wants. Idra says she fought like a child without thought and leaving herself exposed. Octavia says she knows she got her ass kicked and that should make her happy.

Idra says it makes her happy because she didn't give up. She says strength of spirit should be guided. Idra says she can make her a great warrior if she's willing to do what she must to become her second. Octavia asks what's in it for her and Idra says the first lesson is to never question her. Octavia says yes and Idra says they start tomorrow.

Jaha offers Murphy some food and Murphy says no one gives things without wanting things and Jaha says he's being cynical. Jaha says everyone deserves a second chance and Murphy says he doesn't give a damn about them and that's why he's not fighting to save the Mt Weather kids. Murphy says he's nothing like him and Jaha says they both should have died, both have been betrayed and imprisoned by their own and tortured by Grounders.

Jaha says there's a place for all of them. He tells him about the place he heard about — the City of Light. Murphy says it sounds like a fairy tale. Jaha says he believes. Murphy says good for him and lies down on the floor. He tells Murphy he's going to find it and he's going to come back and lead his people home. Murphy looks thoughtful.

Lincoln and Bellamy are in the old mine tunnels and Lincoln stops and sees a vial of red, the Reaper drug. He crushes it underfoot. Lincoln says when they open the intake doors they attack and kill them all then they'll make it look like they escaped. They hear a raider party and Lincoln wants to go back. Bellamy says they can join them. He tells Lincoln to grab the red, antagonize the Reapers and then they can go on with the plan.

They come, Lincoln says that Bellamy tried to escape and the other Grounder says to tie him to the log. They blindfold him. At Camp Jaha, Idra cuts meat off a beast they hunted and tells Kane and the others to eat and be strong so they can win the war. Kane come forward and takes the food from her. He thanks her. Everyone else drifts over to eat. Kane goes to sit with Octavia.

He tells her she did this and she says — you're welcome — and tells him not to blow it. He says the boar put up a better fight than her and says she's making friends. He looks over at Idra. She asks what he wants and he asks what will happen once they get the 47 back. He says this war will end and what then. She asks what the point is and he says we know so little about them and he asks her to be his eyes and ears.

She says you're asking me to be a spy and he says he's asking her to look out for her people. She says she is and goes to eat with Idra. Jaha and Murphy wake to noise. Several of the other adults from Camp Jaha are there and he tells Murphy they're going to the City of Light. He says they're going now. He tells Murphy he should take this leap of faith with him and see there is more for him than this.

Jaha greets the others and they walk of. Murphy looks back, thinks and then joins them. Clarke hears the gorilla and wakes but Lexa says she's safe. She asks about her arm and Lexa says it's safe. Clarke says the cage won't hold forever. Lexa tells Clarke she was wrong about her and says her heart shows no sign of weakness. Clarke says she thinks she knows how to hold Mt Weather.

Clarke says her army is already there inside and they just need someone to unlock them. Lexa says she hopes that her faith in Bellamy is well placed. She tells Lexa this is going to work. They

have Bellamy and the others ready to take the red. The intake door opens and the Mt Weather men come in. They line up to get the red and Lincoln takes the drug instead of fighting it like they planned.

The scientists says to harvest them all which means that Bellamy will be taken into Mt Weather. He's knocked out and drug inside. Lincoln is already in a red haze as he sees Bellamy led inside.

Coup de Grace

Season 2

Episode Number: 24

Season Episode: 11

Originally aired: Wednesday February 4, 2015
Writer: Charlie Craig
Director: P.J. Pesce
Show Stars: Eliza Taylor (Clarke Griffin), Thomas McDonell (Finn Collins), Bob Morley (Bellamy Blake), Lindsey Morgan (Raven Reyes), Devon Bostick (Jasper Jordan), Christopher Larkin (Monty Green), Ricky Whittle (Lincoln), Henry Ian Cusick (Councilman Marcus Kane), Paige Turco (Councilwoman Dr. Abigail "Abby" Griffin), Marie Avgeropoulos (Octavia Blake), Isaiah Washington (Chancellor Thelonious Jaha)
Guest Stars: Raymond J. Barry (President Dante Wallace), Johnny Whitworth (Cage Wallace), Adina Porter (Indra), Eve Harlow (Maya), Rekha Sharma (Dr. Tsing), Sachin Sahel (Jackson), Tasya Teles (Echo), Toby Levins (Emerson), Jarod Joseph (Nathan Miller), Genevieve Buechner (Fox), Leo Li Chiang (Ark Guard), Liam O'Neill (Little Boy Lovejoy), Chelsey Reist (Harper)
Production Code: 3J5261
Summary: Brutal consequences are faced by Bellamy and Lincoln. Meanwhile, Abby fights to stay in control; and Jasper confronts President Wallace.



Bellamy wakes as a collar is snapped onto his neck. He's decontaminated along with Lincoln and then scrubbed clean. They put a tube down his throat and shoot a pill down it then give him a shot. Jasper tells Maya that Monty has been missing for two days and she says she checked the harvest chamber last night. He tells her to check it again and says they took his best friend. She tells him that he needs to look like everything is okay and tells him not to do anything stupid.

She leaves and Jasper says it's time to do something stupid. Clarke, Abby and

the Grounders ride hard then stop. They're being watched. One of the snipers watching says he could make the shot from here but the other says not to. Abby tries to get her to slow down but Clarke says they have to ride. Abby says she needs to trust that she knows what's right for them. She tells her they need to go home.

They mount up and the snipers ready a shot. One of the snipers is shot and that makes him loose a shot which warns Clarke. Indra and Octavia sneak up on the other sniper but lets Octavia have the kill. She slices his suit open and then is ready to slice his neck when Clarke rides up and says they need him alone. She says to see if he has a patch kit. Octavia finds a photo of she and Lexa on the shooter and tells her that she and Lexa were the targets.

Indra sends their fastest rider to warn the commander. Bellamy wakes in a cage and a grounder tells him to lie still because they take the strongest first. He doesn't understand and she calls him a sky person and spits on her. He tells her they're not enemies anymore. He says he needs to get out of this cage and then he's going to kill everyone in this mountain.

Jasper goes to see President Wallace. He says two of his friends are missing, one of them Monty and asks where they are. He tells Wallace to not lie about this. He says they lied about Maya's accident and there not being any ark survivors. He corners him and pulls a weapon from the stack of historical objects and demands to know the truth. Wallace asks him to put down the sword. Jasper says if he does, he'll disappear next.

Wallace says he doesn't know and Jasper asks if he looks desperate and presses the sword into his neck. Wallace says he lied about Maya, Clarke and the survivors. He says he's trying to protect them. He demands to know where Monty is. Wallace gets the sword away from him and says it's not a toy. He buzzes in security and says to find out where Dr Tsing and his son are. Wallace tells Jasper they need to take a walk to find his friends.

Abby calls for blood to try and save the Grounder while Clarke works on the Mt Weather guy. Clarke says he got radiation poisoning. Raven asks why she's not with the radio and she says Octavia is on it. Raven agrees to rig up something so they can treat the mountain man without exposing him to radiation. Abby tells the grounder to stay with her. He dies.

Indra says his fight is over and cuts off one of his braids. She then asks Clarke why a killer lives while a warrior dies. Indra says she can make him talk. Abby says he may talk just because they save his life. Indra calls them weak and walks out in disgust. Abby asks Clarke if she's okay and she says he needs a transfusion of their blood.

Abby tells her that it's okay to be upset that someone tried to kill her today. Clarke says it's just another day on the ground and says she's going to engineering. Bellamy tries to get loose of the cage. She tells him to quiet down when they come for a donor. They go for the girl but Bellamy kicks at his cage until he distracts them and they go for him. They drug him and he conks out.

He's strung upside down ready to be drained. Maya is looking over charts in the sick bay. She hears a noise and one of the sergeants comes in. He says he needs to know how many cages to clear for treatments. He says she was done an hour early and says a 25 minute treatment is an hour early. She says the guy he's looking for went to the mess hall.

Maya looks at the blood lines coming into the patient and then follows them into another room. Bellamy is hanging there. She hears people talking and cages rattling. She grabs a syringe and jabs it in Bellamy's side. He gasps to life. She asks who he is and asks if he's from the ark. He says yeah. She asks if he knows Jasper. He asks her to get him down and calls her Maya.

Lovejoy comes in and asks why she's there since she's not cleared fro this room. She says she just wanted to see what was so special about him but says he's dead. She unhooked the lines. Lovejoy comes over to look and then lowers Bellamy to the ground. He pulls he chains loose and tells her she's brave for coming in. Bellamy kicks out at him and Lovejoy pulls a gun.

Maya stuns him and then gets his gun. She tells Lovejoy to stop but he won't. He moves to kill Bellamy but he backs Lovejoy up against a cage and the grounder girl grabs him. Bellamy chokes the guy to death. All the cages are rattling. He thanks the grounder girl. He asks Maya if she's all right. He touches her and asks again. She says she's fine. He tells her to help him strip Lovejoy and get rid of the body.

Kane looks at the mountain men they have in an airlock chamber. He says Raven did a good job working this up. He asks Abby when he'll wake up and she says soon because their blood heals them. Kane says that's why the kids at the mountain are in trouble. She tells him about the hit out on Clarke and Lexa and says Mt Weather and the Grounders all see her as the leader of the sky people.

Kane says she'll be all right but Abby is not reassured. Bellamy is in the guard's uniform. He locks the door then opens the hatch to dump Lovejoy's body. He tells Maya she's done enough and should walk away. She says he doesn't know where he's going and he asks her to draw him a map. She says no that she's in. She gives him the gun. He says he needs to get to the radio to contact Clarke.

She tells him their people are disappearing — she says Monty and Harper are gone. She says the dorm is on the way to the radio. She snatches off Lovejoy's name tag and says to put on the hat and roll up his sleeve. She says they have to take out the tracking chip so it won't trip the alarms once they start moving. She asks how he knew her name and he says Clarke told him that Jasper wouldn't stop talking about someone named Maya. She pulls out the tracker and says to put it in his cage.

He tells the grounder girl he'll come back for her and says it's a promise. They head out. Dr Tsing is cutting into Harper and Monty begs them to stop. They dig into her with the drill again while she begs them to stop. Wallace comes in and tells them to get away from her and release Monty. Jasper pulls him out of the cage. Tsing says the ground is their birthright and he can't keep them from it.

He orders Tsing locked up and tells Jasper to tell the other kids to pack up because they're going home. He tells the other guard to take him to Cage.

The mountain man wakes up and Kane is interrogating him. The guy will only give his name and position. Clarke looks at the photos he had of she and Lexa in his pack. Kane asks him to help them bring an end to all this. He repeats his name. Kane says he'll talk if they open the door. Abby turns off the sound and says they're not doing that. Kane says they need to know what he knows.

Clarke says torture doesn't work. Abby and Kane argue. Abby says she wants the mountain man under 24 hour guard. Maya tells Bellamy there are only 382 people in the mountain and they all know each other. She tells him to keep his head down. A guy hops on the elevator with them and says he missed her in class. Maya shakes her head at Bellamy to get him to calm down.

More people get on the elevator and they stand still. One guy notice that Bellamy is bleeding and she covers it by saying he was exposed and she'll take care of it. Cage is in the ops center when his dad comes in and asks if he's been working with Dr Tsing. Cage says they've accomplished great things. Wallace says Cage is a stain on their legacy.

Cage says they've been bleeding people for generations and that's their legacy. Wallace orders his son taken into custody and Cage says he just wanted to give him his dream. Instead, they take Wallace into custody and Cage says everyone wants to go to the ground and you can't blame them. He tells them to put his father into quarantine and the guard calls Cage Mr President and takes Wallace away.

Raven works in her shop and listens to the radio. She says she can replicate the frequency. Clarke says that means they may be able to neutralize the reapers. Octavia comes to ask about Bellamy and Lincoln but they tell her no word yet. Clarke and Kane are called to holding. Abby says she found genetic markers in the shooter's blood that indicates he's got their blood.

Clarke says they're bleeding her friends and is ready to kill him but Abby tells her she's not in charge and that they're doing things her way. Clarke stomps off angry. Maya pulls Bellamy out of the way during class change. A kid tells Bellamy that his dad is training for a ground unit. Bellamy tells him it's cool up there and hopes he makes it.

He's sickened by the little preschool and says they're just kids. Maya asks what he thought he'd find there. She tells him to come on. Jasper tells the other kids they're leaving and need to pack now so they can go before they change their minds. Monty says they've been lying to them the whole time. He says the ark is on the ground and they're not safe. He tells them to get moving and they do.

Maya shows up with Bellamy just as the doors are shut down. Bellamy asks what's going on and Maya says it can't be good. He tells her to get him to the radio. She nods and they head off. Jasper sees him before they go. Clarke goes to see Raven and says they're too late — they're bleeding them. She says it's over but Raven says no she can't give up.

She tells her that she didn't give up even after she killed Finn. She tells Clarke to come up with something. They hear Bellamy and she asks if he's all right. He says something has changed and says all the kids have been locked up. He says he thinks they're all alive but it's about to give ugly. He says Maya helped him. He says there are little kids in there so they need to try and not kill everyone.

She says as soon as he disables the acid fog, they can move. She says he needs to free the grounder prisoners since they're already inside. He says he needs her to buy him some time. She says she'll come up with something and he says to make it quick. She says he came through and she knew he would. He says all he's done is not get killed. She says to keep doing it. She hands him off to Raven.

Clarke says she's going to look outside instead of in. Wallace is brought his painting supplies to the room he's been locked down in. Cage takes over his dad's presidential digs. He sits behind the big desk. Monty tries to take care of a deeply injured Harper. The kids are locked into their dorm and worried. Clarke gathers her troops.

She marches to the containment center and tells the guard to back off. She tells the sniper to get dressed because he's coming with her. Abby sees Clarke marching out with Emerson. She tells her that she's taking him. Abby says to put him back in the air lock. The grounders step up behind Clarke. She tells her mother that she may be chancellor, but she's the one in charge.

Abby then tells Indra to have her people stand down. She says no. Clarke tells her mom to get out of the way and says to trust that she knows what needs to be done. Kane tells Abby that the grounders trust Clarke and they should too. Abby tells the sky people soldiers to stand down. Clarke orders the gate opened. She stops Emerson and asks if he can hear her. He says loud and clear.

She tells him to tell their leader that they're coming for him. She says the grounder army is bigger than they think, the reapers can't hurt them and neither can the acid fog. She says to tell him to let their people go or that's it. She says it's an eight hour walk back to mt weather. She lowers his oxygen to six hours and says he better hurry. He says he can't do it but she says that's his problem and tells him to go.

Octavia asks Clarke how this helps Bellamy. She says the more that the mountain men are looking outside at them, the less they'll be looking inside at Bellamy. She tells her that if Bellamy dies, they all die and he's the key.

Rubicon

Season 2

Episode Number: 25

Season Episode: 12

Originally aired:	Wednesday February 11, 2015
Writer:	Aaron Ginsburg, Wade McIntyre
Director:	Mairzee Almas
Show Stars:	Eliza Taylor (Clarke Griffin), Thomas McDonell (Finn Collins), Bob Morley (Bellamy Blake), Lindsey Morgan (Raven Reyes), Devon Bostick (Jasper Jordan), Christopher Larkin (Monty Green), Ricky Whittle (Lincoln), Henry Ian Cusick (Councilman Marcus Kane), Paige Turco (Councilwoman Dr. Abigail "Abby" Griffin), Marie Avgeropoulos (Octavia Blake), Isaiah Washington (Chancellor Thelonious Jaha)
Guest Stars:	Richard Harmon (John Murphy), Johnny Whitworth (Cage Wallace), Alycia Debnam Carey (Lexa), Raymond J. Barry (President Dante Wallace), Adina Porter (Indra), Eve Harlow (Maya), Rekha Sharma (Dr. Tsing), Luisa D'Oliveira (Emori), Toby Levins (Emerson), Jarod Joseph (Nathan Miller), Christian Tessier (Caspian), Chelsey Reist (Harper), Todd Mann (Lead Guard), Genevieve Buechner (Fox), Aatash Amir (Atohl), Glenn Ennis (Ryder)
Production Code:	3J5262
Summary:	The tension between Clarke and Abby comes to a head after Clarke crosses the line. Octavia fights for someone she loves while Raven helps Bellamy navigate Mount Weather. Jaha and Murphy encounter a stranger who may not be what they seem to be.



The released mountain man races for home at top speed and checks his oxygen gauge. He's huffing, puffing and almost out of air as he has the place in sight. Someone gives him a new tank. We see it's Cage who tells the guy they did it — the ground is ours. He tells him the marrow treatment worked. Cage stands looking out at the land around him seemingly safe from the radiation. Jasper tells the others he's sure Bellamy is there.

Monty says that makes no sense but Jasper says he knows what he saw. Tsing comes in with armed guards and they grab Harper but Tsing says she needs

more time to recover and chooses another kid. Jasper tells her she can't keep doing this and says President Wallace told them they can go. She says he had to step down for health reasons and says she hopes they know they're all incredibly special to them. Clarke checks with Raven who says Bellamy hasn't check in yet.

She asks Ryder to wait outside then wonders if something happened to Bellamy. She asks why Raven is focusing on the dam when Clarke told her that acid fog was the priority. Raven says with no information, she can't work on that. Clarke then rants that she hasn't built enough reaper repellers. She says she's leaving for TonDC and they're all waiting on her to have answers. Raven promises her they'll be ready then Bellamy radios.

She asks about the acid fog and he says the kids are being harvested one at a time every few hours to a classified level. He says it's not on Maya's schematics. Maya shows up and hands him

a walkie. Raven says they're making him mobile so they can talk to him from anywhere. Clarke walks out tells Kane she's staying there. She says their people in Mt Weather are in trouble. She tells him to go to TonDC in her place. Kane touches her and Ryder pulls a knife.

She asks Ryder to back off then tells him to please go to TonDC. He agrees. She and Ryder leave as Abby comes in. Kane suggests that Abby go too but Clarke says the chancellor is needed there. Kane tells Abby heavy lies the crown and Abby says Clarke shouldn't be wearing it and he shouldn't be backing it. She says Sinclair gave her a note that Jaha left. She says he took 12 people and said he was going to find the city of light then would come back to save them.

Jaha and his new tribe make it to where he stayed in the tent with the grounder family. Murphy and the others creep closer and then a grounder hops out with a knife and threatens them. Jaha asks why she's there alone and she says she and her brother were on the way to the City of Light when the Wastelanders attacked them, killed him and took all their supplies. Jaha says to give her some water but another guy says no when Murphy goes to give her some.

Murphy tells him he'll kill him (in a non criminal way) if he touches him again. She gulps the water and Jaha says that's where they're headed as well. She says her name is Emori and says everyone in the dead zone is looking for the City of Night but most don't find it. She says if they'll pull her cart, she'll show them. He calls Caspian to pull her cart and they head out.

Jasper is up in the ducts and Clarke says the lab should be ahead. He has a handful of possible routes to choose from but then hears a drill and knows which way to go. He creeps up on a fan vent and Raven and Clarke hear the drill. Clarke says it's bone marrow extraction. They hear Emerson getting a treatment and talking to Cage. He says she said they could live if they let her people go. Cage says that's okay and says Whitman just radioed about a war council meeting.

They plan to kill all the leaders and Emerson asks to go along. Cage says they're going to use a missile and this time they won't miss. They tell Bellamy they heard it all and they try to figure out how to warn them. She tells Raven to try and get the kids safe and the acid fog down. Bellamy asks about his sister and she says she's there safe. Raven asks Clarke why she lied and she says they can't have him distracted. Raven hugs her and tells her not to get blown up.

At TonDC, Indra tells Octavia the Ice Nation even showed up and says they may never see a day like this again. She asks Octavia what's up and she says she's worried about Lincoln but Indra tells her to focus. Indra says a warrior doesn't mourn those that are lost until the battle is over. She tells her to go stand guard with the other seconds. Murphy asks Emori why she ditched her home for the promised land. She says it wasn't her decision to leave.

He asks if she was kicked out and he says he's interested and wants to hear. She says he wouldn't look at her the same and he says it would surprise her. She asks about him and he says she's one of the only people on the planet that doesn't hate him and she says that interests her. He says he killed two people and tried to kill two more. He says he's the bad guy. Emori shows him her hand — it's misshapen — like a lobster claw. She says her people saw her as a stain.

Murphy says screw them and tells her it's bad ass and not to cover it up. Tsing comes back for another kid and the kids link arms to try and fight the guards. Bellamy is there and grabs Jasper. He tells him next time they come they have to fight back. He says she's killing the kids and then slips him a gun. He tells him to tell the others and fight back hard next time. Wallace stares at Van Gogh's Starry Night when Bellamy brings his evening meal.

Wallace turns up his record player and Bellamy sets the plates down on the table. Wallace asks who he is and he says Jasper sent him because Cage is killing the kids. Wallace says he's a prisoner too but Bellamy says Wallace knows the entire facility. He cleans up the old dishes and Wallace asks who's helping him. Wallace says he fortified exits after Clarke escaped. He says he doubts they'll get past level five and Wallace says he can't help them escape but says he may be able to buy them some time.

Clarke and Ryder ride hard for TonDC and Octavia greets them. She says to take her to Lexa now. She asks if Bellamy is ready and Clarke says he's working on it. Whitman watches from his sniper post and sees Clarke and says the final target is there and they can commence the attack. Clarke asks to talk in private. She tells her about the missile and says they have to evacuate now. Lexa says no or they'll know they have a spy.

Lexa says Bellamy's job is not done and Clarke asks if they should do nothing. Lexa says it will be a blow but the army will be safe in the woods. Lexa says she and Clarke will slip away

now and hands her a disguise. Clarke says she provoked Mt Weather. She says they can tell the clan leaders and let them slip out. Lexa says they'll each tell someone and it will spin out. Clarke tells her this is wrong. Lexa says it's their only choice and she knows it.

She says Clarke said nothing to even her own people because she knows that. Lexa says people die in war and tells her not to let emotions stop her. They step outside. A guy with a missile launcher comes at Jaha and the others and Emori tells them to load their guns and supplies in the cart. She holds a knife at Murphy's throat. Jaha tries to reason with her but she demands they get on their knees. She turns Murphy around and he says she's like everyone else. She whispers in his ear then knocks him out.

Bellamy is in a tunnel talking to Raven. He asks if they evacuated TonDC and Raven says she doesn't know yet then lets it slip that Octavia is there. He asks how she could keep this from him and she says Clarke was trying to protect him and says he needs to focus on his job. He continues to climb through the access tunnel. Octavia and a guard hear a noise and they pull weapons. Atohl calls her sky girl and says this one is his. He heads off and she follows.

She creeps through the trees and then sees someone. She sees Lincoln and asks what he's doing. She shoves him off a grounder. He tells her she doesn't understand and says he can't fight it. She says he can and he tells her he betrayed her brother and he's a prisoner because of her. He tells her Bellamy made it and is fine. She tells him to come with her. He doesn't move and she slams him in the head and says grounders don't give up. She tells him to come and fight or die alone like a coward.

Jaha tries to wake Murphy and he finally comes to. Caspian says they need to leave and go home. Jaha asks where he thinks home is. Caspian says they have no food or water or how to find it. Murphy says Emori told him due North and Caspian says they can't trust a liar and a thief. Jaha says if they go North and he's wrong, they all die. Or they can turn back and live. Murphy asks if he's ready to give up. Jaha points out the North Star and says — after you. Murphy walks off headed North.

Jaha says the rest can decide for themselves but says he'll come back for them. Most of them follow Jaha and Murphy. Jaha tells Murphy that's called having faith but Murphy says he just has nothing better to do. Cage puts in his access code to launch the missile. Whitman sends them target coordinates. Clarke and Lexa are in the woods and Lexa says they need to get farther away. Clarke says they can make them miss. She says if they can find the guy who's aiming the missile.

She sees her mother and runs off while Lexa tells her not to go back into the camp. They lock in the coordinates as Clarke grabs Abby and tells her she told her to stay back. She says they have to leave now. She begs her mother to come with her now. She pulls her away. Whitman watches the camp. Indra asks Kane where Clarke and the Commander are and they don't see them so they agree to search the woods. Kane says he'll tell the others.

Whitman says the final targets are confirmed and they're go for launch. Cage says to launch the missile. They do. They count down from 10. Abby says she won't go any further until she tells her what's happening. The missile hits and they duck as the shock wave rolls over them. Abby and Clarke are both okay but their ears are ringing and they hear screams in the distance. She tells her mom they have to go and says they can't be here. Abby says — you knew and you let this happen.

Clarke says they had no choice. Abby tells her she doesn't want to hear this and asks if this was Lexa and not her. Clarke says she can't tell her that and tells Abby she can't tell anyone or the alliance of the clans will break and they will lose the war. Abby says she has their blood on her hands and says Clarke will never be able to wash it off but says her secret is safe. She stomps off away from Clarke. Monty asks Jasper what's taking Bellamy so long and says the guards will be back soon.

Jasper says they have to stick to the plan and fight. The door buzzes and the guards come in. They lock arms and Tsing chooses Monty. Jasper fires the gun but the guy has a vest on it. The kids fight back and then grab some weapons. They subdue them and Tsing takes Jasper instead. She says to search the others and make sure there are no more weapons. They go to take him to the operating room but then the guards and Tsing collapse as radiation leaks in.

They go down and Jasper says it's Bellamy. Bellamy says — thank you Mr President. Jasper evacuates the kids and then Tsing crawls on the elevator and tries to close the door to protect herself but Jasper blocks it so the radiation can eat at her and says — we hope you know you're

incredibly special to us. Cage comes to confront his dad and asks who helped them. Cage says level 5 was irradiated and Wallace says it was him. Cage says 11 of theirs died and they'll retake the level.

Wallace tells his son to get out of his sight. Cage says this will all be over soon. He says he bombed TonDC today. Wallace says that silo was installed to protect them and Cage says that's what he's trying to do. He says with Clarke and the commander dead, the savages will go back to killing each other and they can take the ground. Wallace says all it cost him was his soul. The guards come for Wallace and hold him down. Cage says he's freeing him. They shoot him full of marrow.

Cage says the marrow kicks in within 48 hours. He tells his dad he'll thank him someday and leaves him locked up. Octavia and Lincoln come back to TonDC and see the aftermath of the missile strike. People are dead, others are wounded, many are screaming. Fires blaze all over the village. Clarke also watches this from afar and looks horrified.

Resurrection

Season 2

Episode Number: 26

Season Episode: 13

Originally aired:	Wednesday February 18, 2015
Writer:	Bruce Miller
Director:	Dean White
Show Stars:	Eliza Taylor (Clarke Griffin), Thomas McDonell (Finn Collins), Bob Morley (Bellamy Blake), Lindsey Morgan (Raven Reyes), Devon Bostick (Jasper Jordan), Christopher Larkin (Monty Green), Ricky Whittle (Lincoln), Henry Ian Cusick (Councilman Marcus Kane), Paige Turco (Councilwoman Dr. Abigail "Abby" Griffin), Marie Avgeropoulos (Octavia Blake), Isaiah Washington (Chancellor Thelonious Jaha)
Guest Stars:	Johnny Whitworth (Cage Wallace), Alycia Debnam Carey (Lexa), Adina Porter (Indra), Sachin Sahel (Jackson), Alessandro Juliani (Sinclair), Jarod Joseph (Nathan Miller), Eve Harlow (Maya), Ty Olsson (Nyko), Toby Levins (Carl Emerson), Ian Tracey (Vincent), Aatash Amir (Atohl), Genevieve Buechner (Fox), Rob Hayter (Whitman), Chelsey Reist (Harper), Nisreen Slim (Dying Woman)
Production Code:	3J5263
Summary:	Clarke begins to question Lexa's leadership decisions and Indra continues to push Octavia. Meanwhile, at Mount Weather, Jasper steps up into the role of leader, and Cage throws Maya into a life threatening situation.



Richards complains to Jaha that they may be marching to their death. Harris tells a grounder and reaper joke. Murphy says not again and says he will beat him to death with Jaha's staff. Suddenly Harris steps on a mine and he explodes in a pile of gore. Murphy is blood splattered. Then another mine goes off and he sees a bloody arm. Jaha tells them they're in a mine field and to stop moving. Murphy says that's not a good sign.

Cage comes into the control room when Emerson shows up. He says they're searching room to room and will find the kids. Cage is annoyed that he has nothing.

He says the kids are the key to everything and 44 kids can't just finish. Cage asks if his father is helping them but Emerson says other people have moral objections to this plan. Emerson says they can tell everyone the kids released the radiation and use that to flush them out.

Cage looks at the screen and says the army stopped outside the range of the veil (i.e. the acid fog). Cage wonders what their commander is waiting for and says she'll lose patience and when she does, they need to deploy the fog. Clarke wonders what if killing their power source doesn't disengage the locks. Lexa tells her it will and to rest. Clarke says they could blow the doors manually. Clarke says people died to get them this far and says it has to work.

Lexa says Clarke is doing what she did when she first took command. Lexa says once Bellamy shuts down the fog, it will all become clear in battle. Clarke wonders if she sent Bellamy to a dangerous impossible task. Clarke says they need him and says she couldn't have kept everyone

alive this long without him. Lexa says that's what being a leader is about, convincing people to go die for you. Lexa says people look to them and pour their hopes and dreams into them.

Clarke says she never asked for that and is just trying to keep them alive. Lexa tells Clarke she was born for this same as her. Bellamy is poking around trying to get into secure areas. Raven contacts him and asks if he's shut down the fog. He says he's working on it now. His key card isn't working and he says he needs to find another way in. Two guards pull on him and he runs off. They've figured out he's not Lovejoy. He flees from them and heads into the bowels of the facility.

Garza shouts out that he's surrounded. He attacks a guard that comes close and then gets the guy's key card. He scans himself into another area. Raven summons Wick and says she needs help with the acid fog problem. He hassles her and then says he's joking. She says the army can't move because she can't figure this out. He tells her it's a tough ask without more data. He wonders if it's nucleation or brownian diffusion. He says he was a god at fluid dynamics.

Clarke goes outside of the command tent and looks around. She sees Octavia by a fire and wanders over. Octavia says she's been trying to figure out how Clarke is still alive. She says she saw her in TonDC before the missile hit and says she and Lexa disappeared and happened to survive. She asks if Clarke knew. Clarke can't tell her what she wants to hear. Octavia is horrified she let those people die and was going to let her die too.

Clarke says she did it to protect Bellamy and the others in Mt Weather. Clarke says she couldn't take the risk. Octavia says Clarke would have fit in on the council deciding who's disposable. Clarke tells Octavia she can't tell anyone. She tells Clarke she's not an idiot and walks off. Lexa comes out and Octavia addresses her. She's sent to guard duty even though she says Indra wants her scouting. She heads off.

Clarke tells Lexa that Octavia won't say anything but she says she can't be sure and says too many people already know. Clarke tells her to let her worry about her own people. Clarke walks off and Lexa tells her bodyguard to kill Octavia. Bellamy goes to see Vincent for help. He says he's been in the vents and no one saw him. Lee is there and he asks for Jasper, Monty and Maya. Vincent says he moved them to another area that was already searched.

Vincent says he doesn't know how long they can keep the shell game going. He says he needs another route to the acid fog. He shows him an area with no cameras or patrols and hands him an acetylene torch he says he'll need as well. Clarke goes looking for Indra and says she thought she was on watch. She asks about Octavia and Indra thinks she's with Lincoln scouting. Octavia is above the camp and the grounder watching her nocks an arrow.

Clarke pulls a gun on him and says it's not happening. He says he has orders and she says — let's go and keeps the gun on him. Octavia has no clue how close she came to dying. Jaha, Murphy and the survivors wait out a wind storm sitting still in fear of the mines. The wind storm stops and they look around. Murphy says all the footprints are gone. Jaha points out something in the distance. There's a glow and he says it's the city of light. Jaha says they are so close.

He says they have to push on. Murphy asks about the mines and Jaha says the mines are just a test of their strength. Murphy says he's always been crap at tests. Clarke confronts Lexa about sending her guard to kill Octavia. Lexa tells him to leave but Clarke says he's not leaving her sight. Lexa gives him a stand down order. Clarke tells Lexa she can't just kill anyone she doesn't trust. Lexa says Octavia is a threat. Clarke says she's loyal and Bellamy is more important to Octavia than anyone.

Clarke tells Lexa she's a liar. She says she's lying about her feelings and pretending she doesn't have any. Lexa tells her to get out. Clarke says 250 people died in the village and she knows she feels bad for them. Lexa says she cares about Clarke and Clarke says then she should trust her. She says Octavia is not a threat. Clarke says she can't sacrifice her people anymore and says if Lexa hurts Octavia she'll tell everyone they knew about the missile. She leaves and Lexa ponders.

Clarke looks around at the army and takes a deep breath. In the dead zone, Jaha and the others are shuffling in a tight line as Jaha presses on the ground with his staff carefully. Jaha tells Murphy they will make it. Richards starts to freak out and says he can't do this anymore. Murphy asks what they think the City of Light is. Jaha says it's a place where everyone is welcome and Murphy says that would be a first. Richards can't take it and runs for it.

Jaha tackles him and they fall right in front of a mine. At Mt Weather, Bellamy uses the torch to remove a grate. He climbs out and looks around then creeps around. He's near the acid vats.

Wick and Raven are identifying types of acids it could be. She says it's not helping and says they should disable the machine. Wick says there are safeguards that they may be able to use. She says he has big ideas with no follow through. Bellamy gets a fire ax out of a case and uses it to bar the entry doors.

He radios Raven and says he's there and hopes she has a plan. He describes what he sees. Wick tells him to go to the monitor. He asks about Monty and Wick says it could be a control panel. He reads off letters. Wick says they need to do it in a way that doesn't alert them that it's been tampered with. Raven says they can do this. Back in the dead zone, they continue to creep along. They're getting closer.

Jaha looks at something buried in the sand and they look at the other side — it's a sign that warns about the mines. They run and scramble up the final hill toward the City of Light. They see more desert. Jaha says it can't be and Richards says it's nothing. Jaha says he flew down from space and defied death and says it was all for a reason. He says it has to be there.

Bellamy reads them labels and Raven asks about an actuator. He says he doesn't know what that is. He reads the screen. He reads maintenance and cleaning. Raven says corrosion could be the clue. He tells Bellamy to go to the maintenance screen. He finds one about aqueous sodium hydroxide bath. They tell him to select that one. He does and hears a pump. He says the needle is moving and the pH is rising. IT hits 7 and says "passivation successful." Wick and Raven hug and come close to kissing.

Bellamy tells Raven to send a flare. Clarke comes at Lexa's summons. She says Octavia has nothing to fear from her. She says she does trust Clarke. She tells Lexa she knows that's hard for her. Lexa says their ways are harsh but that's how they survive. Clarke says they all deserve better than just surviving. Lexa says maybe they do and Lexa kisses her. Clarke kisses her back. Interesting... Then Clarke breaks off the kiss and says she's not ready to be with anyone. She says — not yet.

They hear shouts of "the signal." They run out and see the flare from Camp Jaha. Clarke says Bellamy did it and Lexa says she was right to have faith in him and says — now we fight. Lexa goes to the hill and says to sound the horn. She shouts — to war. Raven comes back from sending the flare and kisses Wick. He says it's a bad idea but she says they're going to war and to stop talking. He does and they kiss and start undressing but then she stops when he touches her leg brace.

He says the brace he made would have been easier to take off and she says it was tragic. He asks her to call him Kyle and they continue with what they were doing. The grounders and sky people march off to war through the forest. Bellamy is still down where the acid is and notices that one vat doesn't show a low pH. He tries to call Raven but she isn't there. Cage can hear him.

He tells his guy to reset the screen and Bellamy sees the pH level go back to normal. Cage says to bring the intruder to him. They beat down the door and go after him. He flees. He hides behind a vat as they come for him. He dives back into the access chute he came from. The army marches closer. Cage says to wait until the whole army is in the kill box before they launch. They count down from 10 and activate the veil.

But Bellamy left the acetylene torch blowing on the oxygen tank. It explodes and kills all the guards in the room and takes down the system. It almost kills him too. He falls into an area choking. Cage is told the acid didn't deploy. Cage asks what else they have and Emerson says the reapers can't take out an army that big. He tells Cage all they have are the doors. Wick and Raven wake and she grabs for her clothes. He watches as she dresses. She says they have to meet the strike team.

Wick asks why she's shutting down. She says it's nothing and he says it was too much. She puts on her brace and he says he's in if she wants to do this but won't play games. He tells her to figure it out. She says they have a war to win. He puts on his clothes. The army continues on. Clarke goes to walk with Octavia and says she's not going to the mines with Indra. She says she wants her out of harm's way. Octavia says she takes orders from Indra not her. She says after the war is won, she and Clarke are done.

Indra tells Clarke the Commander wants her. She asks what Clarke wanted and Octavia says she wanted to put her in the rear guard. Indra tells her that she's a warrior and will be with her in the mines. She also says Clarke and Lexa didn't hurt their people, the mountain men did. She says Lexa is a great leader because she's ruthless. Octavia says it was wrong but Indra says it's war. They head for the mines and Octavia joins in with the grounders in their war cries.

Murphy says it's a joke when they see that there is a sea of solar panels intact. Murphy says they can fix that and throws a rock at one. A drone appears and looks at them and Jaha says not to lose sight of it. They chase the drone. It heads up into the sky and they are at the shore of a body of water. There is a boat. Jaha says they're going and Murphy asks what level of crazy is too much for him. Jaha says they needed a boat and there's one. He tells them to get in and Murphy says — you heard the man. They get in and start rowing.

Bodyguard of Lies

Season 2

Episode Number: 27

Season Episode: 14

Originally aired:	Wednesday February 25, 2015
Writer:	Kim Shumway
Director:	Uta Briesewitz
Show Stars:	Eliza Taylor (Clarke Griffin), Thomas McDonell (Finn Collins), Bob Morley (Bellamy Blake), Lindsey Morgan (Raven Reyes), Devon Bostick (Jasper Jordan), Christopher Larkin (Monty Green), Ricky Whittle (Lincoln), Henry Ian Cusick (Councilman Marcus Kane), Paige Turco (Councilwoman Dr. Abigail "Abby" Griffin), Marie Avgeropoulos (Octavia Blake), Isaiah Washington (Chancellor Thelonious Jaha)
Guest Stars:	Richard Harmon (John Murphy), Johnny Whitworth (Cage Wallace), Alycia Debnam Carey (Lexa), Adina Porter (Indra), Steve Talley (Wick), Toby Levins (Carl Emerson), Ian Tracey (Vincent), Jedidiah Goodacre (Craig), Glenn Ennis (Ryder), Tiara Sorensen (Lily), Jackson Berlin (Garza), Nick Hunnings (Lee), James Pizzinato (Richards), Graem Beddoes (Harris)
Production Code:	3J5264
Summary:	Lexa and Clarke get into a heated discussion during battle preparations; Bellamy races against time.



Jaha is marching with his small gang through the dark while a guy named Harris is telling a bad Grounder and Reaper joke—which I do not get the punch line to. He starts to tell another joke—which we'll never hear the punch line to because he gets blown up.

Then it starts raining body parts. And as a woman tries to avoid the arm flying at her, she backs up and explodes, too. Turns out they're in the middle of a minefield. It figures that on this show you can't even walk through a barren desert without drama.

And if that weren't enough, they have

to wait out a sandstorm. (I am absolutely obsessed with the visuals of these desert scenes. Bravo visual effects and camera crews.) When the storm stops and they have the light to venture on, they no longer have footprints to follow. They're grumbling about being in a death trap when they see lights up ahead, which means they're close to their destination. "These mines are just another test of our faith," Jaha says.

So ol' Moses starts off in the desert with his walking stick leading the way and his four stragglers following in his sand wake. But a guy named Richards starts to freak out about having to walk in a straight line. Murphy gets in an Arzt joke ("A shower would be nice right about now... wash off the rest of Harris"), and Richards just can't take it. He goes running through the desert before Jaha tackles him—right before he almost lands on a mine.

They finally make it to a sign that says "Warning Mines," which signifies that they can take off running up the sand dunes to see this blessed City of Lights. Except it's not a city. It's just endless rows of solar panels and then the beach. Jaha says what we're all thinking: How are these not destroyed?

So Murphy takes a rock to destroy one himself—and they're promptly spotted by a drone. They take off running after it, hop into a canoe, and sail into our hopes of finally seeing THE CITY OF LIGHTS.

Back to the WAR: In Mount Weather, Cage is full-on angry. He's said that he's been safe in their giant bunker for 97 years, and it won't stop now. (Apparently he's never heard of knocking on wood or jinxing yourself.) His first plan of attack is taking out Bellamy. Next we see the rogue Sky Person, he's having issues with his key card. The guard has figured out he's not Lovejoy—took them long enough—so they start shooting. But Bellamy being Bellamy is able to get away and back to Maya's house, where her dad and a guard named Lee help him out. It turns out not everyone underground is terrible. They help him get into the acid fog production area (there's got to be a better name for that). Once there Bellamy coordinates with Raven and Wick—yes WICK!—on how to disable the fog.

Raven and Wick have been busy the whole episode flirting and doing science stuff, and I don't hate it at all. It leads to great conversations like this:

Wick: "I'll have you know I was a god at fluid dynamics." Raven: "You think you were a god at everything." Wick: "Empirical evidence doesn't lie."

But they have to hold off on their chemistry lessons (see what I did there?) to help Bellamy. He's telling them about the room he's in, and Wick just asks how "my boy Monty is doing," which endears me to him even more—and I didn't think that was possible. But enough Wick talk, Bellamy just wants to blow the joint. Raven loves a good explosion, but doesn't want to kill Bellamy in the process. I appreciate that.

So the two geniuses figure out that they can use a cleaning option to neutralize the acid... or something like that... because science. The pH level drops—success! Raven and Wick celebrate with an almost-kiss! Everything is awesome. But of course it doesn't last long. Bellamy is leaving when he sees a hidden valve indicating that the pH is fine. He goes to radio Raven, but Emerson and Cage are the only people hearing his cries for help.

But even if Raven and Wick could hear Bellamy, they wouldn't because they're doing it in the science room. So glad that room has a bed and that no one besides those two ever goes in there. But the scene doesn't have as quite a happy ending—not that kind, get your mind out of the gutter—as it should. Raven gets emotional and shuts down. Wick tells her he's in it to win it if she is, but she's all business: "We have a war to win." Raven, if you ruin this for all of us and cause us to lose Wick as an even occasional character on this show, I will be so mad at you.

Anyway, back in Mount Weather, the guards flood the acid fog production area, but naturally Bellamy doesn't go down without a fight. He flies into a vent and starts firing at everything behind him. Cage is simultaneously turning on the acid fog veil, but Bellamy left a blowtorch on the device, which goes off at the perfect time. No more acid fog.

This is very bad for Mount Weather and very good for the Grounders and Sky People. Most of this episode they spend waiting around at the acid fog line. Clarke and Lexa do a lot of arguing about the best way to move forward after allowing the missile to hit Tondc. Lexa says Clarke was born to lead and her people to die for her, but Clarke doesn't want to be that kind of leader anymore (anymore as in not since she decided to be that kind of leader two days ago).

Clarke is also having a fight with Octavia, who has figured out Clarke's dirty little secret. O tells Clarke that Bellamy wouldn't have wanted people to die because of him—which is most definitely true—but the ultimate kick in the gut: "You're in charge now; you decide who is disposable. You would have fit right in on the council." It clearly bothers Clarke, but she pushes past it and asks Octavia to keep the info about the missile to herself. Octavia agrees, and Clarke trusts her, but Lexa doesn't.

Lexa sends Octavia off to the guard post, even though Indra expects her to be going on a scouting mission. It's clearly suspicious, but Clarke doesn't do anything about it until she sees Indra by the fire; Indra tells her Octavia is on a scouting mission. So Clarke goes on a scouting mission of her own and finds Ryder about to take Octavia out. She stops him and saves Octavia without her even knowing.

Clarke is outraged and goes to tell Lexa she can't just kill everyone she doesn't trust. "Yes, I can," Lexa counters. They talk about how Clarke's feelings don't make her weak any more than Lexa's hiding of her feelings make her weak. But turns out Lexa DOES have feelings. When Clarke says how Lexa let everyone burn in Tondc, she throws back: "Not everyone... Not you."

And Clarke takes a step back; she takes a second to process it, but responds fairly quickly after hearing that news. If she cares about her, then she should trust her decision to save Octavia.

But it's not until later that Lexa tells her she does trust her. She summons Clarke back to her bungalow and tells her that the Grounders are harsh, but they're just surviving. "Maybe life should be about more than just surviving," Clarke says. "Don't we deserve better than that?"

And Lexa apparently agrees, which is why she kisses her.

Blood Must Have Blood, Part One

Season 2

Episode Number: 28

Season Episode: 15

Originally aired: Wednesday March 4, 2015
Writer: Aaron Ginsburg, Wade McIntyre
Director: Omar Madha
Show Stars: Eliza Taylor (Clarke Griffin), Thomas McDonell (Finn Collins), Bob Morley (Bellamy Blake), Lindsey Morgan (Raven Reyes), Devon Bostick (Jasper Jordan), Christopher Larkin (Monty Green), Ricky Whittle (Lincoln), Henry Ian Cusick (Councilman Marcus Kane), Paige Turco (Councilwoman Dr. Abigail "Abby" Griffin), Marie Avgeropoulos (Octavia Blake), Isaiah Washington (Chancellor Thelonious Jaha)
Guest Stars: Raymond J. Barry (President Dante Wallace), Johnny Whitworth (Cage Wallace), Alycia Debnam Carey (Lexa), Adina Porter (Indra), Eve Harlow (Maya), Steve Talley (Wick), Sachin Sahel (Jackson), Ian Tracey (Vincent), Jarod Joseph (Nathan Miller), Katie Stuart (Monroe), Toby Levins (Lt. Carl Emerson), Tasya Teles (Echo), Genevieve Buechner (Fox), Thomas Nicholson (Weak Grounder #1), Luc Roderique (Penn), Chris Shields (Sgt. David Miller)
Production Code: 3J5265
Summary: Clarke and Lexa prepare for battle, while Raven and Wick experience a major setback. Octavia and Lincoln are each forced to make a difficult decision. At Mount Weather, Jasper and Maya witness a horrible act, Bellamy follows through on a promise and Cage goes public with powerful information.



Bellamy climbs through a duct and into the cage areas. He unlocks the girl and says all their people are marching on Mt Weather now. She tells him to slow down. He tells her she needs to get them ready to fight. He says there is too much noise and she quiets them down. She asks how they do it. He says there is an army going for the main door and then they need to attack. Cage comes over the loud speakers saying that Mt Weather has kept them alive and held them captive. He says they hoped to someday return to the ground and says that day is today.

He says Tsing was murdered by the outsiders because she found the cure in their bone marrow. He tells her to unlock everyone and get them ready and wait for him to come back. She thanks him and he says to free her people and protect his. Cage says this has been their dream and they can reach it. He tells them to hand over the 44 kids who are keeping them from their dream. He says they can't replace the lives so viciously taken from them and says some among them are helping these criminals. He says if they want to end the blood treatments, hand over the 44 within one hour or face punishment.

Cage says to do what's right for our people so they can all take their rightful place on the ground. He says they're almost home. They see the army progressing and they're too close for

missiles and without the veil they can't do anything from the inside. Cage says they don't have to give them a fight and says they can't touch them so long as they're behind the doors. Emerson says the intruder is still at large. Cage tells them to go door to door and find them. Soldiers go to one door and look around. The woman says she can help if they tell them what they're looking for.

They tell them that their neighbors reported they were bringing extra food back from the cafeteria and they've refused blood treatments. They demand to know where they are. Jasper and Maya are hiding. They start to shoot them but Jasper says to stop it. That's two of the 44. The guards kill the couple that was hiding them anyway. One shot in each head. Jasper and Maya are horrified. Clarke and Lexa are in the command tent and Lexa welcomes the other sky people that have come along. Raven sent along something to help them — a chemical.

Lexa goes over the plan of attack to get their people back. She says the enemy thinks they are safe behind the doors but they are wrong and when they realize it, they will fight back hard. Clarke says this is a rescue mission and they are not there to wipe them out. She says there are people in there that have helped and children. She says they should kill the soldiers and leadership and take their people out to safety. Clarke says they will have teams at the dam and in the mines. A third is freeing grounder prisoners inside and their job is to keep the eyes of the enemy off of the others.

She says they have to come to the main door that is unguarded because they think it can't be broken. Clarke says there's an electro magnetic lock. She says Raven's team will turn off their power at the dam source of hydroelectricity. We see that they are in. Clarke says when they blow the power, we blow the lock. Clarke says there is a back up generator that could relock the door. She says they have one minute. They wonder why they can't take out the backup generator. Clarke says leaving them without power will kill them all. She says they lost touch with Bellamy but Lexa says he's a warrior and will be fine.

Clarke says they want the mountain men looking at them while Indra's team takes everyone out the rear doors. Clarke says they will then sound a retreat and they'll be gone before Mt Weather knows they're gone. Lexa then stands and says the mountain has cast a shadow over these woods for too long. She says they hunted and controlled them — turned them into monsters. She says the mountain will fall. Lexa says they will spare the innocent but of the guilty, blood will have blood. The grounders all chant. Clarke starts to chant with them.

Vincent stands in the hallway and Maya tells her dad not to confront them. Vincent tells the guard Pual he won't let him take her. Vincent says he has to go through him. Maya begs him not to make him do it. Paul pulls his gun and then Paul is shot. Vincent opens the vent and there's Bellamy who kills another guard. He tells Jasper and the others to go hide in the harvest chamber. He tells Bellamy where to find Monty. Jasper says he'll come with him.

Vincent tells Maya her mother would be proud and she goes with them too. Her dad and the others head to the harvest chamber. Octavia is in the mines and tells Indra that if Lincoln's map is right, they're getting close. Indra tells her that she's known Lincoln since he was a boy and says he was always questioning. They tell the troops not to shoot at the reapers. Then there are reapers on them and they discharge the device that knocks them down. When they collapse from the tone that knocks them out, they secure their hands and feet. They leave them and move on.

Indra recognizes one and is sad. Octavia tells her that Abby will help the man later. Indra pulls her sword and says let's go find the door. Clarke's team is working on the front door. Lincoln is front and center with Clarke. They put in the tube of chemical that Raven provided and start a clock ticking on it. Raven is making good progress at the dam. They're setting detonators with Wick and Raven leading the charge. Wick says her jokes are bad and tells her to concentrate. She says she liked him better before they had sex and he says ditto.

He tells her they can't leave if she pushes them away first and asks how that's working for her. He goes to work on the fifth power source. A woman's voice calls in for a report from 402. One of the mountain men attacks Wick. The man reports intruders in the dam and then Wick slams him. Raven says they have to do this fast when they hear the woman say they're sending backup. He's upset that he killed someone but she says — welcome to the crowd. The last bomb got broken when the guard jumped him. He asks what happens if they only blow four. She says the power will stay on an everyone they love will die.

Cage comes to see his dad — he brings him his favorite meal and says he heard his dad hasn't eaten in two days. Dante asks how bad it is and says he knows he's not there about dinner. Cage

says they're going after their power. He says there's an army outside the door drilling in. He says they must know there's a delay. Cage says he underestimated the Commander. He asks if that's what he wants to hear. Dante says it wasn't her, it was Clarke and tells Cage he's killed them. He tells Cage one week in office, he's turned neighbor on neighbor, lost their defenses and made the outsiders hate them more than ever.

Dante says an army of savages is going to flood the place killing every last one of them. Cage asks how he can stop it and says please. He begs his father for his help. Cage says his people need his help. He tells his dad they'll destroy everything and looks at a Van Gogh in his dad's room. Dante tells his son he already has then tells him to wait. Wick and Raven fret and he says she should have made more bombs. He says she should have built in redundancy. She says they need to initiate catastrophic failure and says blowing up the other ones will overload the one.

Clarke says it's taking too long. Lexa says it takes as long as it takes. She asks Clarke what she'll do when this is over and she says she has no idea. Lexa asks what she wants. Clarke says nothing. She says just her people back. She says she can't think past today. Lexa says she should come with her to the capital. They hear gunfire and Lincoln says it's coming from the dam. Lincoln says to push the button and says they'll do the rest. Wick and Raven hear the gunfire and start moving faster.

He tells Raven to push the damned button. Raven says they're too close. Some mountain men come in and tell them to put hands up. Wick says to back up. Raven says they're too close and Wick says the others are closer.

The lights in the mountain begin to flicker and the fans shut down. The command center shuts down. Cage tells Emerson they got the power and says to start the one minute clock. Clarke has the button and says — for those we've lost. She and Lexa push the button but it's not working. Clarke says they're jamming and she has to get closer. Shooters fire at them and they send grounders to flank them. Lexa calls for a shield wall and they form up. They have 30 seconds. They shield wall creeps toward the door. It starts to fall apart and the decide is dropped.

Clarke says there is no other way. Lincoln lights a torch and shoots it at the bomb in the door. He hits the mark and it blows. Lexa says they have to get to the ridge and take out the shooters. She takes off and leaves Lincoln with Clarke to go for the door. Bellamy says the last 12 are here and Maya lead them down a hallway. There's an announcement saying they have to have a hard seal on level five. Maya says radiation will seep in everywhere else and says if she goes there, she'll be shot in the head. Jasper says he's going to kill Cage and she'll be okay. He says they need to get her into a suit.

They hear Monty and go to see what's going on. They see a woman on the ground that was hiding the last 12. Maya says after the lockdown it will be impossible to get them out and says it's now or never. They hear a thump and pull guns. They see Monty. He says they know about the grounders and that's why he hid. He says they're going for the harvest chamber. Bellamy says if they take it they'll lose everyone. They take off at a run.

Octavia and Indra make it to the door. Indra credit Octavia and says she's done well. Indra tells her she's one of them now. Octavia is pleased. Outside of the door, Lincoln creeps out and says Lexa did it. They check on Miller who was wounded in the shield wall run. Clarke says they'll be waiting just inside the door. Lincoln says that's good. The grounders approach the door ready to take it down. Clarke says to train their dire on the door. They pull the door. It comes loose of its hinges. Lexa calls for them to stand down. Their people are sent out the front door.

Emerson says they're not surrendering. Clarke asks Lexa what she's done. Lexa says she's saving her people. She tells Clarke that her people weren't part of the deal. Emerson looks smug and tells Lexa she made the right choice. He walks off. Clarke glares at Lexa. Lincoln asks what she's done and Clarke says her commander made a deal and says all the sky people will be killed. Lexa says she made this choice with her head not her heart and says her duty to protect them was right. Lincoln asks to let them fight but Lexa says no and they sound the retreat.

The grounders take their people and move out. Lincoln asks to stay and help but Lexa has him hauled away. He fights them off. Lexa says they will meet again and walks away. Clarke is horrified and in tears. Indra hears the call to retreat and wonders why. Octavia says that can't be right. Octavia asks her to wait but Indra says they have to go. Octavia says she doesn't trust Lexa after TonDC and says neither should Indra. Octavia says she's not going anywhere without her brother.

Indra puts a blade to her neck and says she's no longer her second. Octavia stares hard at

her. Indra walks away. Octavia says she has no home and is pressing on. They leave her the backpack of tone generators and all the others leave her there. In the harvest room, Bellamy sees that Maya's dad is dead and the room is empty. He looks around at all the empty cages and tries to puzzle it out. Wick coughs himself back to consciousness and calls to Raven. She comes too but is battered looking. He says her brace is broken and the one he gave her would have held. He says they have to get out of there.

Wick says he won't leave her but she says she was going to say please don't leave me. He kisses her and they hear voices. There are men in hazmat suits with guns surrounding them. Cage comes to see his dad and says he was right. He says Lexa took the deal and says Dante is a hero to his people. Cage says they've won. Dante says that's not enough. He says peace with the savages is not enough to make the ground safe with them. Dante says they will never stop — he says no parent ever would. Cage says he already has a team on the way to pick up some of the parents that are coming for their kids.

Cage says that means more bone marrow. He says they'll be on level five until the turbines are fixed and tells his dad to come down when he's ready. He leaves his dad's room unlocked. They tell Clarke they need to leave and come back with reinforcements. They tell her it's over. Clarke glares at the mountain and says it can't be over. She stand there utterly alone.

Blood Must Have Blood, Part Two

Season 2

Episode Number: 29

Season Episode: 16

Originally aired: Wednesday March 11, 2015
Writer: Jason Rothenberg
Director: Dean White
Show Stars: Eliza Taylor (Clarke Griffin), Thomas McDonell (Finn Collins), Bob Morley (Bellamy Blake), Lindsey Morgan (Raven Reyes), Devon Bostick (Jasper Jordan), Christopher Larkin (Monty Green), Ricky Whittle (Lincoln), Henry Ian Cusick (Councilman Marcus Kane), Paige Turco (Councilwoman Dr. Abigail "Abby" Griffin), Marie Avgeropoulos (Octavia Blake), Isaiah Washington (Chancellor Thelonious Jaha)
Guest Stars: Richard Harmon (John Murphy), Johnny Whitworth (Cage Wallace), Raymond J. Barry (President Dante Wallace), Adina Porter (Indra), Eve Harlow (Maya), Steve Talley (Wick), Sachin Sahel (Jackson), Jarod Joseph (Nathan Miller), Katie Stuart (Monroe), Jedidiah Goodacre (Craig), Toby Levins (Lt. Carl Emerson), Erica Cerra (Alie), Chelsey Reist (Harper), Genevieve Buechner (Fox), Nick Hunnings (Lee), Matt Giannakos (Teenage Boy), Pippa Mackie (Teenage Girl), Chris Shields (Sgt. David Miller), James Pizzinato (Richards), James Neate (Frantic Man), Garfield Wilson (Speaking Soldier), Darren Mann (Dying Kid)
Production Code: 3J5266
Summary: Clarke gets help from a source she did not expect; Cage continues on his mission; Bellamy and the group continue their efforts to break free.



Jaha, Murphy and the others are in a boat rowing on the water. Murphy tells Jaha to get some rest. Craig stops rowing and Jaha says to get back on the oar. Murphy says he can row. Richards spots land. They see a light and Murphy whoops with joy. They start rowing more then they hear a sound and wonder what it is. They lose an oar and Richards is dragged away and eaten when he tries to retrieve it. Murphy got bit and asks Jaha what the hell that was. Jaha says they have to row now. The creature is breaking the boat apart. Craig flips and says they're going to die. It looks like a giant

eel thing. Jaha tells Murphy it's gone and he stops rowing.

Octavia hears a sound and waits at the bottom of the tube. Fox's body is dumped. She hears footsteps and pulls her sword but it's Clarke who says they have to get in there. Octavia asks why Lexa sounded the retreat and Clarke says Lexa made a deal with the Mountain Men for her people and left. She asks about Lincoln and Clarke says they took Lincoln away. Octavia rants at her about trusting Lexa and letting a bomb drop on TonDC. Then Bellamy is there and hugs his sister. Monty is there too and Jasper. Maya is in the hazmat suit and he explains she's with them. Bellamy says they need to talk to Dante but he's in quarantine.

Maya is running short on oxygen and Jasper says it's her last tank. The tanks are on level five and they can't get in there. Octavia says they'll help Maya while the others go for Dante. Indra

tells her people to get sleep that are guarding Lincoln. He asks her how could she do this. She says she swore loyalty to the commander. Lincoln says Lexa dishonors them all by leaving their allies. She says Octavia made her choice and says he has to make his but says if he goes, Lexa will never take him back. She leaves him a knife and walks away.

In the dining hall, Cage walks around chatting with people and smiling. They tell him that Emerson is back and that he's needed in the dorm. Raven and Wick are put with the other sky people. Emerson says he's the only cured soldier left and says he can go after the others. Cage sees They have Abby, Kane and Nate's dad. She demands to know where her daughter is and Cage says he's sorry it had to come to this. One of the kids screams as his bone marrow is drilled out of him. They kill another kid and move on. They decide Raven is next and Wick begs them to take him instead.

Raven fights back viciously until they shock her still. They put the drill to her and she screams. Dante sits in his room when Bellamy and Clarke come in. Bellamy says they need his help. Monty took out the camera and Cage says no one is watching since they're all on level five. Bellamy says they need to get their people out without killing everyone. Clarke says he won't help them. Dante says he cut the power. Clarke says they left the turbines so they could be repaired and says they're the good guys here. Dante asks what would have happened to his people.

Clarke says they need to get into the command center and they take Dante along at gun point. Jaha and Murphy make it to the shore. They see the lighthouse above. Jaha offers to help him and tells him he's a survivor — they both are. Jaha says their destiny is out there. Murphy asks about Craig's destiny. Jaha says they sacrificed a few to save the many. Murphy says he is a survivor and says that's why he's done following Jaha. He walks away from him inland but then falls down. Jaha says he's lost too much blood. They hear a noise, a whirring sound. It's one of the drones.

Jaha asks the drone to help them. Murphy says to just go without him since they both know that's what he wants. Jaha says he'll come back for him and runs after the drone. Murphy screams out that the promised land sucks. Cage says he told them there was nowhere there and she asks why he's not with his people. He says deliverance comes at a cost and he bears it so they don't have to. Bellamy says it was Dante's idea to make the deal with the grounders. Jasper and Octavia take Maya to level five and she's safe. Octavia asks if they can go now. Maya tells them to go but he says they need to kill Cage. Octavia agrees.

Monty pulls up the cameras and sees that Abby and the others are captive and that they're killing Raven. Bellamy says to tell them to stop but Dante says he won't. Clarke radios Emerson and says he knows who this is. She says to give the radio to Cage. He does. Monty tracks them on camera. Clarke tells Cage that she has his father and will kill him if he doesn't let his people go. She holds out the radio but Dante says to stay the course. Cage says she won't do it but Clarke says he doesn't know her well. She says to release her people but Cage says he can't.

Dante says it would mean the end of their people. She pulls a gun on Dante and says she needs Cage to believe her. She tells Cage not to make her do this. Cage tells his dad he'll take care of their people. Dante says none of them has a choice. Clarke says she didn't want this and fires. Cage hears his father get shot. Clarke tells Cage that she will not stop until her people are free and says if he doesn't let them go, she'll irradiate level five.

Clarke tells Cage she doesn't want anyone else to die and says to stop the drilling so they can talk. She says there has to be a way. Cage tells Emerson the others are in the command center and tells him to go kill them all. Clarke says Emerson is coming for them. Bellamy says to deactivate Emerson's key card. Cage walks out of the dining hall. He goes to the dorm. Clarke asks if he can irradiate the level but Bellamy says there are kids there. Clarke says to give her a better idea. Cage says to take Raven off the table and put Abby on there. Clarke sees this and asks what she's done.

Kane tells Cage they can donate blood marrow without them killing it. Kane says he and Abby can make it happen so they can all survive. Cage won't listen and says to start drilling. Abby screams. Bellamy says there is no going back if they do this. She tells Monty to figure it out. Jasper and Octavia are waiting and he's freaking out. She tells him that a warrior doesn't worry about what he can't control. She brought Lee and says Octavia is with them. She says they're not trying to fix the dam. Jasper asks Lee to get him close enough to Cage. Octavia passes him a knife and says slash deep for the throat.

Lee cuffs him up as if he took him prisoner. Maya tells Jasper he has this and kisses him. He tells her he loves her. Jasper and Lee leave. Maya stays with Octavia. Murphy wakes to morning sun on the beach. He looks up at the lighthouse and then staggers to his feet. He sees broken electronics on the beach then hits something with his boot. He finds a solar panel. Once he uncovers it, a whirring sound starts. He heads up the hill.

He hears a song playing and knocks on a metal door. He pries the door open and heads inside. *Werewolves of London* is playing. He heads downstairs. He sees a pretty cool looking home. The lights come up as he walks down. There's a pool table, motorcycles and he grabs some food and shoves it in his mouth. There are bottles of wine all over the wall and he pours himself a shot of whiskey. He says — it's the promised land.

Octavia watches out the door and Maya says it's a long way from the ark. Octavia says not her ark and says she didn't have a view. Maya says she'd like to see it. A young couple sees them when they go to make out and Octavia pursues them while they yell — outsiders. She efficiently kills several guards but more come. Emerson is pounding on the door of the command center. Lee comes in with Jasper and says he caught another one. Maya and Octavia go to the lunch room. People scream as they see Octavia. Monty stops and says he did it. He says pull this and they'll irradiate.

Bellamy sees Emerson is going to blow the door. Monty says they're out of time. She sees her mom on the table and Jasper captured. Bellamy says they have Octavia and sees them take her down. He puts his hand on the handle and he and Clarke pull it together. The fans stop then reverse and pull in air from the outside. There's a warning sound as the radiation alarms go off. Cage tells them to restrain Jasper then the alarms go off and the soldiers and people taking the marrow start to go down sick.

Jasper runs out. They watch on the screens as all the people collapse. Jasper runs to find Maya who tells him that none of them are innocent. She dies in his arms. Emerson is still outside the door but he knows what happened and runs off to check on his people. Octavia is in the holding room and Kane tells her to get the keys. She releases them and then Kane cuts Abby loose. She asks where Clarke is. Clarke is in the dining hall and it looks like a morbid last supper with dead bodies everywhere. Monty stares in horror at what they had to do.

Clarke walks among them and sees a furious Jasper asking what she did. Clarke says they had no choice. He says he was going to kill Cage and it would have only take a minute. But Bellamy tells him they never would have stopped. Clarke heads to the dorm as Jasper asks Monty how he could let this happen. He tells Jasper he's sorry. Clarke heads for the dorms and runs to her mom. She hugs her. Clarke says she tried to be the good guy. Abby says maybe there are no good guys. Wick has a Raven in his arms and Monty runs to hug Harper. Kane tells Bellamy he did good and says they need to go home.

Octavia asks where Cage is. We see that he's out in the woods alone. He hears a sound and calls out asking who's there. He tells them to show themselves. It's Lincoln. He comes at him with a sword but Cage has a tone generator and uses it to knock Lincoln back then goes to shoot him up with the Reaper drug but Lincoln gains control and uses his sword to hack off Cage's hand with the syringe still in it. He screams no and Lincoln shoots it into Cage's neck instead. Lincoln tells him the first dose is the worst. Karma is a bitch. Looks like Cage is dead.

Everyone marches back to Camp Jaha looking rough but more alive than dead. Abby is on a stretcher because of her ordeal. Octavia brings Lincoln back with her — he has to be one of them now. Bellamy sees Clarke hug Monty and then he walks inside looking terribly guilty. Bellamy goes over to Clarke and says he thinks they deserve a drink. She says to have one for him. Bellamy says if they can get through this... Clarke tells him she's not going on. He says he can give her forgiveness if that's what she needs. He tells her she's forgiven. He asks her to please come inside.

Clarke tells him to take care of them for her. She says seeing their faces will remind her every day what she did to get them back there alive. Bellamy reminds her they both did it. Clarke says she'll bear it so they don't have to. He asks where she will go and she says she doesn't know. She kisses him on the cheek and hugs him. She says — may we meet again. Then she walks away. Bellamy repeats it. Murphy is hanging in the basement of the lighthouse and finds a video.

There's a young guy who says he tried to stop her but she got the launch codes. He says she did it but it was his fault. He has a gun in his hand and says he's sorry. He shoots himself in the torso. Jaha follows the drone still. He tops a hill and sees a huge mansion. The lawn

is immaculately mowed. He says — curiouser and curiouser — and heads inside. A woman welcomes him and says she's been waiting. She says her name is Alie. He asks how she knows his name. She says Thelonus is a good name and has two meanings. She says she's been waiting for ages for him. He puts his hand through her.

She's a hologram. He says she's not real and she says his vessel is carbon based and hers is digital. He says he thought this was his destination. She says it is and tells him to follow her. She says she realized he was meant to come there when she received his gift. He follows her through a door and she thanks him for bringing it down for her. It's the missile. She says they have work to do.

Season Three

Wanheda: Part One

Season 3

Episode Number: 30

Season Episode: 1

Originally aired:	Thursday January 21, 2016
Writer:	Jason Rothenberg
Director:	Dean White
Show Stars:	Eliza Taylor (Clarke Griffin), Bob Morley (Bellamy Blake), Lindsey Morgan (Raven Reyes), Devon Bostick (Jasper Jordan), Christopher Larkin (Monty Green), Ricky Whittle (Lincoln), Henry Ian Cusick (Councilman Marcus Kane), Paige Turco (Councilwoman Dr. Abigail "Abby" Griffin), Marie Avgeropoulos (Octavia Blake), Isaiah Washington (Chancellor Thelonious Jaha), Richard Harmon (John Murphy)
Guest Stars:	Adina Porter (Indra), Zach McGowan (Roan), Jessica Harmon (Niy-lah), Luisa D'Oliveira (Emori), Erica Cerra (Alie), Jarod Joseph (Nathan Miller), Leah Gibson (Gina), Sachin Sahel (Jackson), Chelsey Reist (Harper), Katie Stuart (Monroe), Shawn Mendes (Macallan), Chris Shields (Sgt. David Miller), Graham McDonald (Bill), David Dinicola (Zeke), Gardiner Millar (Scarface Grounder), James Neate (Chris), Nathan Barrett (Young Man #1), Ian Collins (Young Man #2), James Jenkins (Lead Ice Grounder), Mark Gibbon (Grounder), John Specogna (Ark Citizen)
Production Code:	3J5751
Summary:	After leaving Camp Arkadia due to her inability to accept her actions, Clarke sets out on her own, dealing with her emotions while encountering new challenges. Camp Arkadia begins to see political turmoil as the hunger for power mounts.



The episode picks up with Murphy getting trapped in the bunker right after he found out how the world ended. He continues to watch the video and learns that the guy in the video "let A.L.I.E. out." The problem? She needs to make life better, but there are "too many people."

As the video plays, Murphy slowly goes crazy. He's been stuck in the bunker for 86 days and is out of food. The question is: Where's Jaha? Murphy almost kills himself, changes his mind, and is magically let out of the bunker. He, like Jaha last season, follows a drone to the mansion. And there's good old Jaha happy as

a clam all this time. "We have so much to talk about and so little time. I found it John. The City of Light is real!" Murphy's about ready to kill Jaha. But with the 86 days of isolation and the lack of food, he just passes out.

Jaha's basically lost it. He's a whole new man who meditates himself into the City of Light. Jaha and A.L.I.E. explain that A.L.I.E. didn't end the world. She saved it. Neither I nor Murphy believe a word of it and Murphy wisely makes his exit. We all know that he hasn't seen the last of them though.

Jaha and some new guy, Gideon, find Murphy. Jaha says that he and A.L.I.E. converted a nuclear warhead and continued her work while they kept him in the bunker. Now they need

Murphy's help and he offers to show him the City of Light. Murphy refuses, but Jaha hands him the chip and tells him to think about it. They're about to leave without Murphy when Emori shows up. "Told you he'd come back," A.L.I.E. tells Jaha. It's clear they're up to no good, but where are they going? And what are Jaha and A.L.I.E. working on?

Bellamy and Lincoln have been training others to fight at Camp Jaha. Lincoln even gets a uniform. He's officially one of them now. He even advises Abby on whether or not they should make runs to Mount Weather. If they go, they could look like they're trying to get too much control and could start a war. But Octavia and Lincoln have been fighting over it! Love is dead.

Octavia feels like Lincoln abandoned his people and that he'll never really be like the Sky People. They're just using him. He wants peace and togetherness, but Octavia wants to go away to Luna's clan. They wind up at an impasse. But Lincoln later goes to sleep outside with Octavia.

Bellamy wants to go to sector seven. Abby and Marcus think that Clarke could be there, but they know she'll only be found when she wants to be. So, Bellamy goes to grab his friends for their mission, but Jasper's been "broken" since Maya's death. They hope that getting him out to do something could help. So Bellamy kisses the girlfriend (that he apparently now has) goodbye after she hands him *The Illiad*.

They head out of Arkadia, with Octavia leading the way on horseback and *The Violent Femmes* playing along. Of course, just when Jasper starts having a good time, the tracking beacon from the Ark goes off, showing that someone from the Ark is in sector eight. Throwing protocol to the wind, they head to sector eight.

Instead of finding Arkers, they find Ice People with the beacon, which Jasper stupidly and recklessly just takes. They hold him hostage demanding to know where Wanheda is. The problem? Nobody knows who that is. After they win the fight, Bellamy gets a call to go to sector four so they split up.

So Bellamy and Monty meet up with Marcus and Indra who announce that Clarke is being hunted "by everyone." Clarke has completely transformed herself. She has red hair, she's hunting down panthers, and she's living on the run.

It turns out, "Clarke" is "Wanheda, The Commander of Death." Ever since Mount Weather, she's become a symbol to people. And she has a bounty on her head now. The Ice Nation believes that you get someone's power if you kill them, so they'll break the coalition and start a war to get Clarke's power. Bellamy, Monty, Indra, and Marcus end up getting caught in a trap while they look for her.

Clarke has an ally, though. She's been coming to see a grounder, Niylah, who gives her supplies and lies when people come looking for her. And she's Clarke's newest love interest! (I'm just waiting for Lexa to come back though.)

Niylah has known who Clarke is the whole time. Her mother was taken by the Mountain Men and Clarke ended the reaping, so Niylah owes her her loyalty. She wants to hear about Mount Weather, but she and Clarke make out instead. They sleep together, but Clarke has a nightmare about what happened and ends up leaving. It turns out, though, that the guys Niylah lied to didn't believe her, and they catch her.

Raven's been struggling in silence. Raven's old hip injury has started flaring up and Abby's pissed that she's lying about it and that Raven even pushed Wick away over it. "Fix yourself, Abby," Raven snaps. Raven's a very stoic and closed-off person. But will she end up accepting help? She and Abby make up and drink together by the end of the episode.

So Jasper basically lost it after Maya's death. He's been drinking and he laughed while one of the people from the Ice Nation basically slit his throat. Raven and Octavia rush him back to camp after the fight with the Ice People, but Monty thinks he's just getting worse.

Instead of forcing him to stay, Abby lets Jasper go when he wants to. Raven ends up having a guy play the *Violent Femmes* song and Jasper attacks him. Will he ever be OK?

Wanheda: Part Two

Season 3

Episode Number: 31

Season Episode: 2

Originally aired:	Thursday January 28, 2016
Writer:	Aaron Ginsburg, Wade McIntyre
Director:	Mairzee Almas
Show Stars:	Eliza Taylor (Clarke Griffin), Bob Morley (Bellamy Blake), Lindsey Morgan (Raven Reyes), Devon Bostick (Jasper Jordan), Christopher Larkin (Monty Green), Ricky Whittle (Lincoln), Henry Ian Cusick (Councilman Marcus Kane), Paige Turco (Councilwoman Dr. Abigail "Abby" Griffin), Marie Avgeropoulos (Octavia Blake), Isaiah Washington (Chancellor Thelonious Jaha), Richard Harmon (John Murphy)
Guest Stars:	Alycia Debnam-Carey (Lexa), Adina Porter (Indra), Zach McGowan (Roan), Luisa D'Oliveira (Emori), Erica Cerra (Alie), Jessica Harmon (Nylah), Sachin Sahel (Jackson), Michael Beach (Pike), Donna Yamamoto (Hannah Green), Ty Olsson (Nyko), Neil Sandilands (Guest Star), Mik Byskov (Otan), Patrick Roccas (Azgeda Scout), Mark Gibbon (Bounty Hunter), Brenda Strong (Queen Nia), Barry Nerling (Ice Nation Lieutenant)
Production Code:	3J5752
Summary:	Bellamy and Kane risk life and limb to rescue Clarke. In an attempt to avoid worrying about her daughter, Abby focuses on whether to open Mount Weather as a medical facility. Meanwhile, Murphy plots to betray his former Chancellor.



The episode begins with Marcus, Indra, Bellamy, and Monty continuing their attempted search for Clarke. Of course as soon as they make a move, they're immediately attacked. Not surprising. What is surprising is that Monty turns his head and says, "Mom?" They found the other people from the Ark. Unfortunately, Monty's dad didn't make it to Earth, but there are 63 of them. More landed, but the Ice Nation attacked them. It's not all hugs and happiness, though. Pike, one of the other men from the Ark, and Indra don't exactly hit it off. The group splits off and they continue their search for Clarke.

Throughout the episode of The 100, Monty begs his mom to tell him what happened to his dad. Finally, while they're hiding from the Ice Nation, his mom explains. They landed in the snow and the kids started playing in it. The Ice Nation attacked and 15 of them died. Monty's dad pulled four of them back into the ship and they survived. He was killed while trying to save a fifth kid. Marcus tries to explain that not all Grounders are the same, but they hate them all now.

They then argue over what to do with Mount Weather. Pike wants to use it because the Grounders are destined to break the truce.

Clarke's being drug around by the Grounder who caught her and is at the end of her line. He goes to get her some water, but she was faking it the entire time. Like the complete badass

she is, she strangles him and tries to drown him. He, in turn, fakes losing and they battle it out. That's when she realizes he's from the Ice Nation.

While Clarke continues fighting with the Grounder Roan, Niylah is being beaten up because another guy is looking for Clarke. Bellamy and the others manage to get in and save her.

They follow Clarke's trail and hear the Ice Nation's drums. Bellamy sees Clarke, but there's no way to get to her without the Ice Nation seeing them. Instead, they hide in a cave. Indra, though, has to leave to warn people that the Ice Nation is coming.

It turns out that Roan is hiding from the Ice Nation after he was banished. Still, he's taking Clarke to them. She is his way back in.

While Pike, Marcus and the others argue in the cave they're hiding in, Bellamy sneaks off dressed as one of the people from the Ice Nation. After Bellamy sneaks away from the group, he finds Clarke. Roan attacks and is about to kill him, but Clarke promises to do anything if he doesn't kill him. Roan hurts him and knocks him out instead so he can't follow them.

Bellamy stumbles away and the others find him. He refuses to give up and struggles to go after Clarke. "We can't lose her," he says. Monty promises they'll find her, but there has to be another way.

But it could be too late. Roan delivers Clarke. But it's not to the Ice Nation. It's to Lexa! It turns out that Roan and Lexa struck a deal. Roan's a prince and is being held captive there and Lexa won't hold up her end of the deal until the queen of the Ice Nation joins Lexa's coalition. "War is brewing Clarke. I need you," Lexa says before Clarke loses it at her and has to be dragged away. Lexa's back and I couldn't be happier.

Jaha, who's just infuriating at this point, continues his whole City of Light deal with A.L.I.E. She says that there's no suffering in the City of Light and he promises to give her his people, which is just a terrible idea. They're going to save the human race. Thing is, he's hallucinating. Murphy snaps him out it. They're still with Emori and the others.

Emori explains that she and the others were recruited by A.L.I.E., but she has her own motivations. While Jaha's busy converting and another guy is meditating, Emori tries to steal from them. The meditating guy immediately senses it and strangles her, so Murphy hits him in the head and nothing happens. "There is no pain in the City of Light," he says. Emori slits his throat and they take off.

Murphy and Emori open up the container they stole and find a bunch of cool tech. It's A.L.I.E. Emori's friend and Jaha show up and hold Emori hostage while Jaha convinces Murphy to give A.L.I.E. back. They let Emori go, Murphy throws the tech into the water, and Murphy and Emori escape. Jaha and the other guy go back into the City of Light, but A.L.I.E.'s not worried. She explains there's no death in the City of Light either. That's when the guy Emori killed shows up again.

Octavia and Lincoln spend the night outside together. They start to make up when they hear someone approaching. It's an injured Nyko, who's been attacked by the Ice Nation. They rush him to Abby, who's been trying to help Jasper. Instead, she works on Nyko. But there's a problem. They need to bring him to Mount Weather and use the blood they had been storing for a transfusion. It's risky and jeopardizes the peace treaty, but Lincoln says to do it.

They make it back to Mount Weather and Octavia tells Jasper not to do anything stupid. (I don't know why they brought him back there in the first place. That's just a recipe for disaster.)

Abby manages to save Nyko, but they need to get out. The Grounders don't understand that the facility isn't all evil and will be pissed if they find out they're there. Nyko says they could change their minds, so they decide to use Mount Weather for good instead.

Meanwhile, Jasper's having a complete breakdown just destroying pieces of art until he finds the one he was looking for: Maya's favorite. Octavia promises things will get better.

Ye Who Enter Here

Season 3

Episode Number: 32

Season Episode: 3

Originally aired:	Thursday February 4, 2016
Writer:	Kim Shumway
Director:	Antonio Negret
Show Stars:	Eliza Taylor (Clarke Griffin), Bob Morley (Bellamy Blake), Lindsey Morgan (Raven Reyes), Devon Bostick (Jasper Jordan), Christopher Larkin (Monty Green), Ricky Whittle (Lincoln), Henry Ian Cusick (Councilman Marcus Kane), Paige Turco (Councilwoman Dr. Abigail "Abby" Griffin), Marie Avgeropoulos (Octavia Blake), Isaiah Washington (Chancellor Thelonious Jaha), Richard Harmon (John Murphy)
Guest Stars:	Alycia Debnam-Carey (Lexa), Michael Beach (Charles Pike), Zach McGowan (Roan), Brenda Strong (Queen Nia), Alessandro Juliani (Sinclair), Adina Porter (Indra), Leah Gibson (Gina), Neil Sandilands (Titus), Tasya Teles (Echo), Toby Levins (Lt. Carl Emerson), Cory Gruter-Andrew (Aden), Noah Danby (Ivon), Link Baker (Ice Nation Ambassador), Julia Dominczak (Singing Grounder), Carmel Amit (Female Street Vendor), Jojo Ahenkorah (Ark Guard), Lee Tichon (Pike's Guard), David Hardware (Mountain Ambassador's Assistant), T. Michael Morris (Background Performer), John Specogna (Pike Henchman)
Production Code:	3J5753
Summary:	Now with Clarke in her possession, Lexa has the power to force Skikru to become one with the grounders. Kane and Abby journey to the Polis Summit, while the Ice Nation prepares to draw first blood against Skikru and the other grounder clans.



The episode begins back in Lexa's skyscraper. Lexa left Clarke alone for a week, but now she needs to talk. She claims that she saved Clarke by capturing her. Clarke needed help before though and Lexa betrayed her. Finally, they get down to business. Lexa wants Clarke's people to join her people. "Join me. Bow before me and your people will be safe," Lexa says. Clarke's not buying it. She knows that Lexa looks weak after Mount Weather and she needs Wanheda to look strong or else the Ice Nation will come after her. Clarke says that she'll never bow, so Lexa should just kill her.

Lexa heads to the summit where she'll negotiate a peace treaty with the Sky People. Delegates from each nation are there, but the Sky People haven't arrived yet. The delegate from the Ice Nation refuse to bow to her and questions her choice, though, so she pulls him aside to talk to him privately. She says she has a message for his queen and kicks him out of the skyscraper. "Would anyone else like to question my decisions? Good. Then let's begin," she says.

Kane, Abby and others head to the summit and Kane's pissed that Abby's been using Mount Weather. It puts everything they're trying to bargain for at risk, including getting Clark back.

They finally make it to the capital and the skyscraper. Kane is in awe and Abby realizes that Kane should be in more of a leadership role.

Meanwhile, Lexa's right-hand man questions why she's focusing on getting the Sky People into the coalition when a war is brewing. He doesn't understand why she's fixated on Clarke and says if she wants Wanheda's power, Lexa should kill her.

Bellamy, his girlfriend, Raven, and Octavia go on their own mission, but Bellamy wants to be at the summit. They go to Mount Weather, which is swarming with Pike's people. Octavia is pissed that they decided to use Mount Weather and says the Grounders will never understand.

Bellamy goes to comfort Octavia, who says she feels like she doesn't belong. Suddenly, two men show up with Bellamy's Grounder friend, Echo, from last season of *The 100*. Bellamy tells them to let her go and she reveals that the summit is a trap and that an assassin is going to kill their people.

After finding out that the summit is a trap, Raven, Bellamy and the others jump into action. Raven tries to hack her way into Mount Weather's system while Bellamy, Pike, Octavia and Echo head to where Kane and Abby left their vehicles. But their guards who stayed with the cars were killed! Pike immediately blames the Grounder, but this only proves that she was telling the truth.

Roan approaches Clarke. Lexa had promised to let him go if he brought Clarke, but she broke her word. Now, he wants to strike a deal with Clarke. He wants her to kill Lexa and if she does, the Ice Queen will stand by her.

Clarke finds the knife that Roan left for her and immediately threatens Lexa with it. Lexa is cool as a cucumber and says, "I'm sorry." Clarke can't do it and immediately starts crying. "I never meant to turn you into this," Lexa says. She says she can leave with Abby, but Clarke has another idea.

So Clarke goes to see Abby and Kane and tells them that the Ice Nation is trying to take over the coalition, so Lexa wants them to become the 13th clan rather than negotiate a treaty. Kane knows they don't have a chance against the Ice Nation's army, so they have to agree. But then what? What stops the Ice Nation? "Wanheda," Clarke says.

So Clarke gets all dressed up and attends the summit and bows to Lexa. Everyone else follows her lead. Meanwhile, Bellamy and the others fight their way inside and kill some guards despite Octavia's protests.

Lexa announces that the leader of the Sky People needs to bear their mark in order to become part of the coalition and Abby says it should be Kane. Just then Bellamy and the others storm in guns raised and announce that the summit is a trap. Everyone is completely baffled. Lexa asks how they heard about the trap and they all turn to Echo. But she's gone!

Back at Mount Weather, Raven starts to give up, but this is less about hacking into the system and more about her own pain. Sinclair convinces her to let Abby help her.

Bellamy's girlfriend, Gina (who has been looking for the launch codes) then radios Raven to say that she didn't find anything. Suddenly, the assassin attacks her and sets off a self-destruct sequence. He's been busy getting ready throughout the episode of *The 100*. It seemed like he was going to attack the summit, but this was the real trap. Sinclair runs outside and gets into a fight with the Grounder, but Raven shoots him. They find the code to undo the self-destruct, but Gina's dead, so she can't undo it. Mount Weather explodes, killing everyone inside.

Raven radios Bellamy and tells them that the Grounders attacked Mount Weather. This was the real trap. The delegate from the Ice nation says that the Ice Nation did what Lexa was too weak to do, so Lexa has the Ice Nation delegates arrested. Abby, Kane and the others leave in case Arcadia is next, but Lexa demands that Clarke stays as a delegate. Bellamy reminds Clarke that Lexa will always put her people first and asks Clarke to come home, but Clarke just says, "I'm sorry."

Finally, Clarke asks Lexa how the Grounders knew there was a self-destruct button at Mount Weather, but Lexa doesn't answer. Lexa swears she won't betray Clarke again, kneels in front of her and swears fealty to her though.

At the end of the episode of *The 100*, the Ice Queen finally makes an appearance. Echo shows up and says that she got the war she wanted and Clarke sided with Lexa as predicted. And guess who's right there with the Ice Queen? The last Mountain Man, Emerson.

Watch the Thrones

Season 3

Episode Number: 33

Season Episode: 4

Originally aired:	Thursday February 11, 2016
Writer:	Dorothy Fortenberry
Director:	Ed Fraiman
Show Stars:	Eliza Taylor (Clarke Griffin), Bob Morley (Bellamy Blake), Lindsey Morgan (Raven Reyes), Devon Bostick (Jasper Jordan), Christopher Larkin (Monty Green), Ricky Whittle (Lincoln), Henry Ian Cusick (Councilman Marcus Kane), Paige Turco (Councilwoman Dr. Abigail "Abby" Griffin), Marie Avgeropoulos (Octavia Blake), Isaiah Washington (Chancellor Thelonious Jaha), Richard Harmon (John Murphy)
Guest Stars:	Alycia Debnam-Carey (Lexa), Michael Beach (Charles Pike), Zach McGowan (Roan), Brenda Strong (Queen Nia), Jarod Joseph (Nathan Miller), Neil Sandilands (Titus), Donna Yamamoto (Hannah Green), Chelsey Reist (Harper), Katie Stuart (Monroe), Ty Olsson (Nyko), Jonathan Whitesell (Bryan), Rhiannon Fish (Untarie), Cory Gruter-Andrew (Aden), Christian Sloan (Ambassador #1), Bill Coyne (Ambassador #2), Shaine Jones (Farm Station Survivor), Matthew Mandzj (Guard), T. Michael Morris (Background Performer), Hedi Rian (Healthy Grounder)
Production Code:	3J5754
Summary:	Clarke discovers the mastermind behind a devious plan, while Kane struggles to keep the peace. Meanwhile, Jasper's grief drives him to reckless behavior.



The episode begins with Lexa addressing the coalition. She's captured the Ice Queen who now has to answer for her crimes. Clarke says the Sky Crew demands justice, so the Ice Queen will be executed. But then the Ice Queen calls for a "vote of no consequence." Suddenly all the others are standing up against Lexa. "This is a coup," Lexa says. They need a unanimous vote to remove Lexa from power, but they don't have a unanimous vote because Clarke's not standing up. So Nia challenges Lexa to a fight and Lexa accepts. Nia names her son Roan as her champion, but Lexa doesn't name a

champion. She fights for herself. (Did you expect anything less?)

Lexa introduces Clarke to a little boy, Aidan, who will replace her if she loses the challenge. He and Lexa promise Clarke's people will be protected, but Clarke is not just worried about her people. She's worried about Lexa.

Roan's pretty pissed that his mom sacrificed him like that, but he has to fight for his clan. So he starts practicing, but Clarke shows up and says she wants Roan to take control from his mom and become the king. His mother will always sacrifice him. He says he can't kill his mom because his people would never take him back, but he can have Clarke do it for him.

So Clarke goes to see the Ice Queen. She tells the Ice Queen that she wants to change her vote to dethrone Lexa as long as she and her people are safe. They're about to make a blood oath, but

one of Nia's guards, Ontari, realizes that Clarke's trying to poison her. Nia cuts Ontari's hand and pours her black blood all over Clarke's face as a message to Lexa.

Clarke and Titus beg Lexa to stop this. Lexa's falling right into Nia's trap, but Lexa says she has to do this. Finally, it's time for the big fight.

While Nia and the other Grounders watch, Lexa and Roan start their fight to the death. Clarke shows up just in time to watch. They fight it out and each almost win a couple times. Finally, Lexa's about to kill Roan when Nia shouts out that Roan won't die a prince, but a coward if he dies in this fight. Roan tells Lexa to "get it over with" and Lexa says, "Blood must have blood." So she throws her spear at Nia. "The queen is dead. Long live the king," she shouts. (Who saw that coming?)

Then Lexa goes to visit Clarke and thanks her for supporting her during everything.

Back at the camp, Pike, Abby and Kane argue over whether they should strike back against the Ice Nation after the attack on Mount Weather. Guess what Pike wants to do? But Abby doesn't listen to him. Luckily, Pike will be Kane's problem when he becomes the Chancellor. And it's clear he will be a problem.

Them Bellamy shows up. He's feeling guilty for leaving Mount Weather because he thought the meeting with Lexa was a trap. Unfortunately, everyone at Mount Weather died. Kane knows that it was not his fault, but Bellamy won't listen and resigns his position.

They later have a memorial for everyone who died at Mount Weather. Bellamy, of course, speaks for Gina. Suddenly a bunch of guards show up to say that a Grounder army is there, but Kane tells them that Lexa sent a peacekeeping force to protect them from the Ice Nation. Pike, of course, is pissed and he has plenty of supporters. One of the guards throws a rock at Lincoln and a full blown fight breaks out. Pike yells they shouldn't attack each other. The enemy's outside.

Lincoln gets seriously injured in the fight, but he "mind over matters" it and stays strong. He refuses to press charges, though. Octavia rushes over and begs him to leave with her, but he needs to stay to prove that the Grounders aren't the enemy.

Later, Pike talks with Bellamy and says that everyone died at Mount Weather because they trusted the Grounders, so now he wants to attack the Grounders outside their camp. He's got supporters and he's starting to sway Bellamy. This is not good at all. He wants Bellamy to get their guns so they can attack, which is treason, but Pike's willing to do it to save their people. And Bellamy says he's in.

Bellamy, Pike and the others try to leave, but Lincoln stands in their way. He grabs one of them and holds a knife to his throat. Suddenly, the alarm goes off and guards surround them. While he's being taken away, Pike declares that they're at war and demands that the people who are about to vote for Kane know that he was branded as a part of the coalition. Then someone says that Pike should be on the ballot for Chancellor and Bellamy starts chanting, "Pike." Soon his whole faction is following him.

At the end of The 100, Kane goes to Pike, who's basically turning into the Donald Trump of Arkadia, and his supporters' cell and says, "congratulations Mr. Chancellor." This is very bad. Pike pardons himself and the others and rejects that they're the 13th clan and then goes to finish what they started with the Grounders. Kane tells Bellamy it's not too late to do what's right, but he won't listen.

Jasper, meanwhile, is getting angrier and angrier. He doesn't want to go to the memorial especially since they didn't have one the first time they lost people at Mount Weather.

An argument breaks out amongst Nyko and some Grounders and some guards at the camp. While they're all distracted, Jasper sneaks out with Monty following behind.

A drunk Jasper and Monty go to what once was Mount Weather. While Jasper wanders off, Monty goes through Jasper's bag and finds some ashes. He goes to confront Jasper, but he passed out.

Jasper finally wakes up and Monty confronts him over the ashes. It turns out they're Finn's ashes, but Abby was saving them for Clarke. Jasper doesn't care. Clarke's a mass murderer. He doesn't understand how Monty can be OK with what happened. He says he's not, but they didn't have a choice. Monty tells Jasper to get his shit together, but Jasper tells him his best friend died that day too. So Monty leaves, Jasper trips and drops the ashes and he just breaks down.

Hakeldama

Season 3

Episode Number: 34

Season Episode: 5

Originally aired:	Thursday February 18, 2016
Writer:	Charlie Craig
Director:	Tim Scanlan
Show Stars:	Eliza Taylor (Clarke Griffin), Bob Morley (Bellamy Blake), Lindsey Morgan (Raven Reyes), Devon Bostick (Jasper Jordan), Christopher Larkin (Monty Green), Ricky Whittle (Lincoln), Henry Ian Cusick (Councilman Marcus Kane), Paige Turco (Councilwoman Dr. Abigail "Abby" Griffin), Marie Avgeropoulos (Octavia Blake), Isaiah Washington (Chancellor Thelonious Jaha), Richard Harmon (John Murphy)
Guest Stars:	Alycia Debnam-Carey (Lexa), Michael Beach (Charles Pike), Adina Porter (Indra), Luisa D'Oliveira (Emori), Erica Cerra (Alie), Jarod Joseph (Nathan Miller), Sachin Sahel (Jackson), Donna Yamamoto (Hannah Green), Mik Byskov (Otan), Shaine Jones (Shawn Gillmer), Georgia Hacche (Denae), Craig Blair (Lexa's Sentry), Patrick Sparling (Polis Sentry), Eric Mazimpaka (Second Polis Sentry), Warren Abbott (Ark Jail Guard), Tomas Mauro (Ark Tower Guard), Rick Dobran (Merchant), Emmanuel Amadeo Badal (Dead Grounder), Hedi Rian (Healthy Grounder), John Specogna (Pike Supporter), Brenda Strong (Nia)
Production Code:	3J5755
Summary:	Pike's twisted crusade threatens Clarke's attempts for peace. Raven becomes a target, while Murphy tries to conspire against Jaha.



The episode begins with Clarke, Lexa and some other Grounders riding with the Ice Queen's body. Bellamy, Pike and the others in their group, meanwhile, come back to Arkadia, and Pike announces that he has one goal: the creation of a self-sustaining, prosperous and safe Arkadia. So this morning, they send a message to the Grounders. "This land is ours now," he yells. Obviously, Lincoln, Octavia, Abby and Kane are a little worried. But how did such a small group defeat 300 Grounders? That's when Clarke, Lexa and their group come across the bodies.

Now Pike wants to clear a Grounder village so he can set up a perimeter around Arkadia. Bellamy has some problems with this, as he should. "We went too far," he says. Pike, of course, disagrees and takes Bellamy around. Kane and Lincoln try to get through to Bellamy when he runs into them, but he won't listen. I hate that Bellamy's caught up in this.

Later, Pike refuses to help sick Grounders because they can't waste the supplies. Lincoln starts fighting Bellamy and some of the guards, so Pike has him arrested. One of the guards helps Lincoln, though. He helps Abby sneak him medicine and says Octavia's okay.

Clarke and Lexa notice that the Grounders' bodies have bullet wounds in them. There is a survivor, though: Indra. Indra tells Clarke to stay away because she's "one of them" and explains

that Pike and the group attacked while they slept. They even executed the wounded. Bellamy wanted to save the wounded, but Pike wouldn't listen. He did let Indra live, though, so she could deliver a message. Sky Crew rejects the Coalition. This is their land. The Grounders can leave or die. So Lexa orders them to attack. Clarke wants to go talk to her people first, but Lexa won't let her leave. She's a prisoner now. But Kane had given Indra a radio so they could talk at the summit, so Clarke asks Indra to use it.

Kane can't go without Pike noticing, so he sneaks Octavia out so she can talk to Indra and Lexa. "I was born for this," Octavia says.

Octavia finally shows up and sees the wreckage. She explains about the election and how Bellamy was part of this. Clarke thinks Bellamy will help, though, because he saved Indra. She wants to go to Arkadia to talk to him before Lexa's army shows up and war breaks out. She's been living with the enemy and Pike will surely kill her if he finds out, so Octavia offers to sneak her in.

Octavia finds out that Lincoln's been arrested and starts screaming at Bellamy. They head out so they can fight it out privately. He tells her she needs to stop "playing Grounder" before it's too late, but she's had it with him so she takes him to a waiting Clarke and leaves.

Bellamy's not exactly happy to see her. She tells him that the Ice Nation paid for what happened at Mount Weather. The Ice Queen is dead and it's over. He doesn't understand why she gets to decide these things, though. She says Lexa's army is coming, but he doesn't care. She's completely lost him. "This isn't who you are," she says. But he says this is who he's always been. Plus, Clarke left him and everyone else, and she let so many people die when she was in charge. She apologizes but says she knew she could leave because they had Bellamy to rely on. She thinks she convinces him, but he handcuffs her instead.

Bellamy rushes Clarke down the hall and says he's doing this for her own good. Octavia shows up, though, and they escape with Abby and Kane's help.

Clarke makes it back to Lexa, while Octavia watches over the camp. Clarke tells Lexa that she has the right to respond after Clarke's people slaughtered her people, or she can change. If they keep attacking and retaliating, they'll all die. Lexa needs to choose what kind of leader she wants to be. She needs to end the cycle of violence and bring peace. And Lexa agrees! "Blood must not have blood," Lexa says.

Raven confronts Abby when she learns that Abby pretty much fired her because her job is only making her leg worse. She can't fix it, but she can ease the pain. "You can still be useful," she tells Raven. Obviously, Raven's not happy.

The storylines in this episode finally come together when Jaha, A.L.I.E. and his friend show up at Arkadia. Unfortunately, his friend isn't allowed in because he's a Grounder. A fight breaks out and they kill Jaha's friend. Jaha tells him to go to the City of Light and isn't upset at all. "Death is not the end," he tells Abby.

Naturally, Abby and Kane are pretty baffled and concerned when Jaha tries to explain the City of Light to them. He then goes to see Pike. Throughout, Jaha talks to A.L.I.E., who nobody else can see. He tells Pike he's going to save their people by freeing their minds. Pike doesn't trust him at all but tells Jaha to do what he wants.

So Jaha starts preaching to people, but Raven argues against him when he says he can eliminate people's pain. A.L.I.E. tells Jaha that if they convince her, the others will come, so he hands her a chip to get her into the City of Light. Luckily. She's not buying it.

Jaha keeps working on her, though. He keeps poking at her and saying that he can help. She loses it and says everyone thinks they can help, but they can't. He gives her the chip again and asks what she has to lose. Don't do it, Raven!

Of course, she does. We all knew she would, didn't we? But this is such a terrible idea. She sees A.L.I.E., who says it's time to get back to work.

Murphy and Emori have been missing in action, but it turns out they've been wandering around alone, stealing from people.

Emori's getting sick of it, though. She wants to go after her brother, but Murphy doesn't want to risk it because her brother's with Jaha. She's going either way, but he refuses to go with her.

So Murphy goes off on his own, but Emori comes back and says she can wait until she can convince him to come with her. They get ready to do their con with Emori hiding in the woods. The problem? Some Grounders have been looking for them and threaten Murphy. They find his City of Light chip, though, so they take him hostage.

Bitter Harvest

Season 3

Episode Number: 35

Season Episode: 6

Originally aired:	Thursday February 25, 2016
Writer:	Kira Snyder
Director:	Dean White
Show Stars:	Eliza Taylor (Clarke Griffin), Bob Morley (Bellamy Blake), Lindsey Morgan (Raven Reyes), Devon Bostick (Jasper Jordan), Christopher Larkin (Monty Green), Ricky Whittle (Lincoln), Henry Ian Cusick (Councilman Marcus Kane), Paige Turco (Councilwoman Dr. Abigail "Abby" Griffin), Marie Avgeropoulos (Octavia Blake), Isaiah Washington (Chancellor Thelonious Jaha), Richard Harmon (John Murphy)
Guest Stars:	Alycia Debnam-Carey (Lexa), Michael Beach (Charles Pike), Toby Levins (Lt. Carl Emerson), Katie Stuart (Zoe Monroe), Jarod Joseph (Nathan Miller), Erica Cerra (Alie), Neil Sandilands (Titus), Sachin Sahel (Jackson), Donna Yamamoto (Hannah Green), Jonathan Whitesell (Bryan), Shaine Jones (Shawn Gillmer), Zak Santiago (Semet), Michael Strusievici (Gavriel), Marilyn Norry (Enera), Christian Sloan (Ambassador #1), Hedi Rian (Healthy Grounder), John Specogna (Pike Supporter)
Production Code:	3J5756
Summary:	Clarke struggles with her morality while Abby grows suspicious of Jaha's motives.



The episode begins with Clarke and Lexa sharing a more intimate moment. Lexa's sleeping and Clarke's drawing her, but Lexa has a nightmare. She saw the commanders' deaths in her dream. Her dream is a warning: The commanders think Lexa's betraying their legacy by not going to war with the Sky Crew. Clarke tries to tell Lexa that her legacy will be peace, but she doesn't look convinced. Then, Lexa finds Clarke's picture and things get real awkward.

Lexa's men bring in a box. It's a gift from King Roan. So what's inside? Emerson. And he just loses it on Clarke.

Lexa calls Clarke into a meeting. Titus wants to kill the last Mountain Man Emerson and Clarke agrees. Titus says this is their way, but Lexa says that was their way. Clarke had convinced Lexa not to go to war on The 100, so Lexa calls her a hypocrite. So she gives Clarke a decision: Emerson gets banishment or death by 41 cuts from her hand.

Finally, Clarke comes face-to-face with Emerson. He tells her that she's a murderer after what happened at Mount Weather. His two kids died in the attack. "If you want mercy, you're going to have to ask me for it," she says. He doesn't want mercy. He wants revenge. And he says she'll never escape what she did even if she kills him. "My pain ends today. Your's has just begun," he yells.

Clarke leaves to find Titus in her room. He thinks that they should make peace. He, like Lexa, calls Clarke a hypocrite. She says wiping out her people for the few who killed the Grounder

army is different than killing Emerson, who's actually guilty. But she wiped out the Mountain Men. He asks for help getting through to Lexa and convincing her not to go with the "blood must not have blood" path, but she refuses. "Then we're at an impasse," he says.

Finally, it's time for Clarke to kill Emerson. "Wanheda, vengeance is yours," Lexa says. But Clarke can't do it. Titus is pissed and Emerson's just confused. "I wouldn't be killing you for what you've done. I would be killing you for what I've done," she says. Clarke says, "Blood must not have blood," and Lexa's pleased. Clarke's showing them a new future full of peace. So Lexa banishes Emerson with the knowledge that he's the last of his kind. "May you live forever," Clarke says.

Octavia and Kane have been spying on and rebelling against Pike and his followers. Octavia watches some of Pike's men hunt down a Grounder kid who saw them, but luckily, Octavia gets to him first. Some acid falls on Octavia's face and burns her, but she manages to stay quiet until they leave and the kid runs away. The one thing they've learned? Pike's planning something huge. And they're willing to kill to keep it quiet.

Back at Arkadia, Kane tries to sneak into Pike's office to see what he's up to, but Pike and Bellamy show up, so Kane distracts them while a guard goes in. The guard had planted a bug so Kane can listen in on their meeting. He wants to take land and start planting. Monty points out that the land they want has a village of peaceful people in it, but Pike, of course, wants to go ahead. They need the land so their people don't starve.

The guard that had worked with Kane goes to meet with Octavia. She wants to convince the village to move, but if they don't, then their people will go into an ambush. He wants her to talk to Bellamy, but he's unreachable at this point.

Kane goes to Bellamy and Monty's mom and tries to reach them one more time, but they all head out to go attack the Grounder village. At the same time, Octavia goes to the village to warn the Grounders about Pike's attack. One of the Grounders recognizes her from the battle at Mount Weather, but she announces that the soldiers are coming and tells them to leave. The guy who recognized her takes that as a threat and attacks her, but the kid who she saved speaks up for her.

Kane goes to talk to Abby and throws a fit. He feels guilty because he's the one who demanded an election and now they have Chancellor Pike and kids are in harm's way. Abby points out that they're not kids anymore and kisses Kane's cheek. That's right. They're actually happening.

The Grounder leader says they've decided to leave, but it's a trap. They knock Octavia out.

So Bellamy and the others drive in while the Grounders hide. Octavia escapes and yells to warn Bellamy right when the Grounders start attacking and shooting flaming arrows at them. The arrows hit a trap with the acid in it and Monroe dies. They realize they have traitors in their camp and that someone told Octavia, who told the Grounders. Octavia's been watching the whole time, but the Grounders find her.

Pike later calls Bellamy into his office and says they need to talk about Octavia. People died because of her and their land is ruined. And they need to find out who was feeding her information. Bellamy says they both know who it is, but they need proof.

Raven's completely happy and pain free now that she's reached the City of Light. Abby's unconvinced, but Raven gets to go back to work!

Jaha, meanwhile, has been recruiting more and more people to his new religion. Jasper's tempted, but Abby's concerned about what Jaha's actually doing. Jasper agrees to wait until Abby figures out what's really going on.

Raven thanks Jaha and A.L.I.E. and promises to help get more people into the City of Light. Well, that's good, because they have an idea. A.L.I.E. came to Arkadia because she's been looking for a version of her code in old technology. Raven tries to question it, but she promises to help. Oh. And Raven doesn't know who A.L.I.E. really is. Jaha kept that from her and the fact that they're trying to find a program to end the world. No big deal.

Abby tests Raven's blood and it proves that Jaha's chips are working. She's cured! This should be a good thing, but Abby's just baffled.

So Raven hacks into the system when Jasper shows up. He wants to apologize for spilling Finn's ashes, but she's totally chill about it now that she's found the City of Light. "What are you on and how do I get some?" he asks.

So Raven brings Jasper to Jaha and A.L.I.E. and they say the chip can help with Jasper's pain even though it's not physical pain. Jasper's about to take the chip when Abby shows up.

Abby wants to know the technicalities of what the chip is, so Jaha tells her the chips inhibit pain receptors. She wants to run some tests to see if there are side effects. "Would you have given it to Wells without testing it first?" she asks. He has no idea who Wells is until A.L.I.E reminds him. This is not good. Abby takes the chips from him and says she's not letting him give them to anyone else. "I'm only trying to help eliminate pain. Same as you," he says. But it's eliminating more than pain. A.L.I.E.'s not concerned, though, because she's already recruited Abby's friend.

Jaha, Raven, and A.L.I.E. realize that the second A.I. was on the 13th rocket called Polaris.

So, we finally check in with Murphy on *The 100*. Titus has been torturing him asking him about Clarke and about Jaha's chips. And they have Polaris with them.

Thirteen

Season 3

Episode Number: 36

Season Episode: 7

Originally aired: Thursday March 3, 2016
Writer: Javier Grillo-Marxuach
Director: Dean White
Show Stars: Eliza Taylor (Clarke Griffin), Bob Morley (Bellamy Blake), Lindsey Morgan (Raven Reyes), Devon Bostick (Jasper Jordan), Christopher Larkin (Monty Green), Ricky Whittle (Lincoln), Henry Ian Cusick (Councilman Marcus Kane), Paige Turco (Councilwoman Dr. Abigail "Abby" Griffin), Marie Avgeropoulos (Octavia Blake), Isaiah Washington (Chancellor Thelonious Jaha), Richard Harmon (John Murphy)
Guest Stars: Alycia Debnam-Carey (Lexa), Erica Cerra (Alie), Neil Sandilands (Titus), Adina Porter (Indra), James Neate (Chris), Zak Santiago (Semet), Roger R. Cross (Polaris Commander), Yasmine Aker (Peri Gordon), Cory Gruter-Andrew (Aden), Stefania Indelicato (Villager)
Production Code: 3J5757
Summary: Anger and lust for vengeance and justice from the clans threatens Lexa's position. Murphy unveils new secrets about the identity of Polis. Meanwhile, a dangerous coup brews against Clarke and Lexa and their trust for each other is tested.



The episode begins with Titus praying and then questioning Murphy about the chip. He demands to know how Murphy got it since it also has the sacred symbol of the Commander on it. So Murphy explains the whole City of Light deal.

The 100 then flashes back to 97 years ago. Two scientists are working on the second version of the code. It's not working and they think about going back to the A.L.I.E. code. Suddenly, another scientist calls them to say that A.L.I.E has escaped and is hacking into the launch codes. It turns out they're in space on Polaris and they have to just watch as nu-

clear bombs go off and the world ends.

Murphy manages to escape from his chair while Titus is out, but he's still locked in the room. He finds a weapon for himself, and notices that the Polaris is there.

Back in the past, one of the scientists, Becca, injects herself with something. All her stuff has the same symbol as the chips. The commander and other scientist confront her when they find out that she's still working on the AI code. They need her to stop, especially since it's Unity Day. All of the space stations are coming together to live together after the apocalypse she caused. She argues that the new AI will learn what it means to be human, will co-exist with them, and will ultimately save them. They want to destroy her work, so she locks them out of her lab.

Titus gets back and Murphy attacks him, but he's no match for Titus. Titus beats him easily, so Murphy promises to give him answers about the Polaris station. "My faith has got nothing to do with yours," Titus says. Still Murphy explains that Polaris wouldn't join the Sky Crew, so they blew it up. Titus has religious symbols and drawings all over the wall. A lot of them look like

pictures of Becca. She somehow escaped and made it to Earth. But Titus doesn't want to hear that his religion and Sky Crew have anything in common, so he knocks Murphy out.

Back in the past, the Commander calls Becca and tells her that another station is threatening to fire on them if they don't join the Ark. She refuses to let them in the lab though. She escapes in a shuttle and goes back down to Earth while their station, Polaris, gets blown up.

Becca gets down to Earth and takes off her helmet despite all of the radiation. She sees more people and says she's here to help. And guess what? Her suit has "Commander" on it. That's right. She's the first Commander. She also has a symbol tattooed on her neck.

Lexa, Clarke, and more meet for Ascension Day where they honor all the Commanders before them. They're interrupted, though, when Semet and the other Grounders Bellamy attacked show up. And they have Octavia as a hostage. They demand justice while Indra hides in the background.

Lexa's pissed that Titus let them come, but he demands justice. Clarke argues that her people will realize they were wrong to vote for Pike and that they'll end up dealing with him themselves. So Lexa decides to send her armies to Arkadia to set up a blockade against them. But she makes a kill order in order to enforce the blockade. Naturally, the Grounders are pissed. Semet yells for the death of the Commander and goes to kill Lexa, but Titus kills him. "Blood must have blood," he says.

Later, Clarke goes to see Lexa. Titus shows up and tells Clarke he has a horse ready for her to go to Arkadia, but Lexa wants her to stay. They speak privately and Titus tells her that her feelings are getting in the way. In order to be a good Commander, she can't love and has to be alone. She's made this mistake before, but she says she's more than capable of doing her duty.

Octavia's sick of Clarke defending Lexa, so she decides to take matters into her own hands. She goes to see Indra, who is not doing well at all. Octavia begs her for help, but Indra doesn't want to listen. They start fighting, but Indra's too weak to even fight. Octavia says Indra can just die like that or she can go back to Arkadia and get her revenge.

Octavia then confronts Clarke. She says they need to go back to Arkadia and stop Pike because he won't obey the blockade. Clarke wants to stay in Polis, but Octavia says they need her.

So, Clarke goes to say a sad goodbye to Lexa, who understands that Clarke has to do this for her people. They wind up having sex before Clarke leaves. They just weren't meant to be.

Clarke leaves Lexa's room to find Murphy tied up. Titus is there, too, and threatens her with a gun. He wants to kill her and frame Murphy so Lexa will declare war. He starts shooting and Lexa runs out and gets hit. Clarke tries to save Lexa while Titus asks Lexa for forgiveness. She makes him swear not to try to hurt Clarke again and tells Clarke her spirit will move on and the next Commander will protect her. "I don't want a next commander. I want you," she says.

So Titus performs a ritual while Clarke and Lexa say their goodbyes. "You were right, Clarke. Life is about more than just surviving," Lexa says. Finally, Lexa dies and Titus has Clarke move away so he can complete his ritual. When he turns her over, they see that Lexa has Becca's symbol tattooed on her neck! Titus cuts into the tattoo and takes a chip out of her. Murphy says it's an AI, but Titus calls it "the spirit of the Commander." He leaves and locks Clarke and Murphy in Lexa's room.

Octavia ends up leaving for Arkadia without Clarke. Just before she leaves, Indra shows up and they head out together.

Terms and Conditions

Season 3
Episode Number: 37
Season Episode: 8

Originally aired:	Thursday March 10, 2016
Writer:	Charlie Craig
Director:	John Showalter
Show Stars:	Eliza Taylor (Clarke Griffin), Bob Morley (Bellamy Blake), Lindsey Morgan (Raven Reyes), Devon Bostick (Jasper Jordan), Christopher Larkin (Monty Green), Ricky Whittle (Lincoln), Henry Ian Cusick (Councilman Marcus Kane), Paige Turco (Councilwoman Dr. Abigail "Abby" Griffin), Marie Avgeropoulos (Octavia Blake), Isaiah Washington (Chancellor Thelonious Jaha), Richard Harmon (John Murphy)
Guest Stars:	Michael Beach (Charles Pike), Alessandro Juliani (Sinclair), Jarod Joseph (Nathan Miller), Chelsey Reist (Harper), Jonathan Whitesell (Bryan), Erica Cerra (Alie), Georgia Hacche (Denae), Jared Kurtenbach (Chase), Matthew Mandzija (Guard), Jim Shield (Grounder Warrior #1), Donna Yamamoto (Hannah Green), John Specogna (Pike Supporter)
Production Code:	3J5758
Summary:	Kane tries to stop Pike, but he learns that he is onto him. Kane realizes that for him to ensure peace in Arkadia, he'll have to go through drastic measures.



The episode begins with Pike and Bellamy finding out that Arkadia lost contact with some of their people. Some of them have been fighting Grounders before they lost contact. This is when they finally find out about the blockade.

Two Grounders show up at the gate and Bellamy goes to meet them, but they're looking for Pike. They demand Pike's life in exchange for the lives that were taken. Arkadia's completely surrounded and anyone who crosses the blockade will die. If they don't give them Pike, they'll all die slowly. Well, Bellamy gives his answer by shooting the two

Grounders.

So Bellamy and Pike go back inside to plan. They're already running out of food and water and they have a week or two before things get really bad. Before they can do anything, though, they need to get their people, like Kane, in line. Pike orders Bellamy to make sure he can't talk to the prisoners. He also wants Monty, his mom, Bellamy and others to spy on their own people.

Well, he's not the only one spying. Kane and his people are listening in on them too. One of his friends says that she wants to kill Pike and give him to the Grounders. He says that's not who they are, but Nathan says maybe that's who they need to be.

Later, Kane asks to talk to Pike privately. He says Pike needs to turn himself in to the Grounders and take responsibility before things get worse. Pike doesn't get this world, but Pike says they turned Finn over and the Grounders betrayed them. "You've become a dictator, Charles. You realize that, don't you?" Kane asks.

Kane goes back to his friends and they overhear Pike saying that they don't have enough ammo. He says he wants to trap the Grounders and pick them off. Kane thinks he knows their plan, but Pike knows there's a bug in his office and he's feeding them false information.

Kane goes to Sinclair and asks for help, but Monty's spying on him and reporting back to Kane. So Bellamy goes to confront Sinclair, but Kane warns him via radio. Sinclair runs away, but Bellamy has a bunch of guards arrest him for treason. "That's one down," Bellamy says via radio.

Pike interrogates Sinclair and asks him about the bug in his office. He asks for Bellamy's gun and destroys the bug with it. They would have floated Sinclair for being a traitor on the Ark, but they're not on the Ark anymore, so they lock him up.

Monty feels really conflicted about locking up his mentor, but his mom says that surviving is the most important thing here. Meanwhile, Sinclair's locked up with Lincoln and a bunch of Grounders, but it turns out he meant to be locked up. He tells Lincoln he has a message from Kane: "Get ready. Tonight's a go."

Bellamy and Kane then argue over whether the real threat is outside or inside the walls. Kane wants Bellamy to join him and choose the right side, but Bellamy says that's what he wanted to tell him. Nathan and Bryan, meanwhile, argue over whether they should be supporting the Chancellor or not, but it turns out, Bryan was bugging Nathan! And he feels terrible about it.

Pike and Kane meet again and Pike wants to negotiate "the terms and conditions of your surrender." Sinclair, meanwhile, tells Bellamy he's ready to talk and says he wants immunity. Kane asks Pike what happened to him, but Pike calls him a traitor and says Sinclair will give him up. While Sinclair and Bellamy talk, Lincoln starts to call them cowards and provoke them. Then he starts beating Sinclair up. Bellamy rushes in and the Grounders rush the door and break out. It was all a trap. The alarm goes off and all hell breaks loose. Kane takes responsibility for what happened and tazers Pike. "You left me no choice," he says.

Kane escapes with a tied up Pike on a truck while everyone's fighting, but Monty overhears Kane and his people talking on the radio. He tells Bellamy that the riots are a distraction so Bellamy and more guards stop Kane at the gate. They free Pike and arrest Kane.

Pike tells Kane he has ultimate authority over his punishment. Kane says they need to look beyond the rules of the past. This is the future. He begs him "to see the world as it is, not as it was or as you want it to be." Pike says that if he thought turning himself over to the enemy would make his people safe, he would do it, "but only a deluded man would do that and only a guilty man would try to tell himself that." So Pike sentences Kane to death for treason, kidnapping and attempted murder. Bellamy looks shocked. Seriously. What did he expect from this guy? "Sir. Are we really killing our own people now?" he asks. Yes. Yes they are.

At the end of The 100, Kane gets locked up with Sinclair, Lincoln, and the Grounders. Meanwhile, Monty's mom tells Monty and Bellamy that she's proud of them, but they don't give up their friends Miller and Harper.

While Jasper complains about the lack of rations, Raven talks to Jaha about how she can't find the second AI. He wants to increase the population of the City of Light and they know just who can help them: Jasper.

Raven says she can show Jasper the City of Light, but she needs help. He used to break into people's offices and Raven wants him to break into Pike's office. People think he's a "drunken idiot," so he can get in and get Jaha's chips back to they can get more people into the City of Light. Monty's also in charge of the code and nobody knows Monty better than Jasper.

Jasper has trouble finding the code. A.L.I.E. has Raven question Jasper on Monty's favorite things until they figure the code is a sequence representing the word "Earth."

While they're working, Jasper finds out that Raven forgot about Finn. She says that she entered the City of Light to forget her pain. Jasper wants to stop the pain and forget all the sad parts about Maya too. He thinks that he'll still be able to remember the good parts, but Raven realizes doesn't remember any of it. She starts freaking out. A.L.I.E. tries to distract her, but she just loses it. She says they can't let A.L.I.E. have the code and tells Jasper to run.

A.L.I.E. tells Jaha that nobody's ever not listened to her before. Raven didn't listen to her. She's strong and she's not the only one. Jaha thinks he can help.

Stealing Fire

Season 3
Episode Number: 38
Season Episode: 9

Originally aired: Thursday March 31, 2016
Writer: Heidi Cole McAdams
Director: Uta Briesewitz
Show Stars: Eliza Taylor (Clarke Griffin), Bob Morley (Bellamy Blake), Lindsey Morgan (Raven Reyes), Devon Bostick (Jasper Jordan), Christopher Larkin (Monty Green), Ricky Whittle (Lincoln), Henry Ian Cusick (Councilman Marcus Kane), Paige Turco (Councilwoman Dr. Abigail "Abby" Griffin), Marie Avgeropoulos (Octavia Blake), Isaiah Washington (Chancellor Thelonious Jaha), Richard Harmon (John Murphy)
Guest Stars: Michael Beach (Charles Pike), Jarod Joseph (Nathan Miller), Chelsey Reist (Harper), Adina Porter (Indra), Neil Sandilands (Titus), Zach McGowan (Roan), Rhiannon Fish (Ontari), Jonathan Whitesell (Bryan), Alessandro Juliani (Sinclair), Donna Yamamoto (Hannah Green), Cory Gruter-Andrew (Aden), Adam P.W. Smith (Rock Line Clan Ambassador)
Production Code: 3J5759
Summary: Bellamy tries to save Kane from Pike. Clarke and Murphy debate over what to do with Titus and the A.I. Bellamy confronts Octavia.



The episode begins with Clarke and Murphy still trapped while the conclave begins. Clarke is, understandably, upset. She tells Murphy that they need to make sure that Aden wins when Titus shows up and shoves some robes at them so they can sneak out. Clarke demands to see Aden first though. Titus says she can't because he's participating in the purification ritual, but she demands to go.

Aden asks Clarke if she wants to see Lexa's body, but she wants to see him. She asks if he'll still protect her people if he's the Commander, but he tells her that Lexa made them all vow to protect

her people. "We loved her," he said. Just then Roan and Ontari show up. Ontari tries to kill Clarke, but Roan stops her. She says that Clarke and all of Sky Crew will die when she's Commander.

Clarke and Murphy then go to Titus and ask why he let Ontari into the conclave. He says it's her birthright. He works on the AI, which they call The Flame, and Clarke asks if Lexa's really in there. "Of course she is," he says. Titus tells Clarke and Murphy that the conclave is a huge deal. If Ontari wins, the Ice Nation will control everything. They need to make sure that Ade wins, but Titus says Lexa's spirit will choose him if she really wanted him. They rush away, though, when the victory horn sounds. Ontari is sitting on the throne and has Aden's head! Clarke tries to rush over, but Ronan warns her not to go. "I win," Ontari says.

Roan sneaks Clarke and Murphy out and tells them that he's going to support Ontari. He says that he saved Clarke's life so they're even. Then next time they meet, it won't be as friends. Murphy's psyched to get out, but Clarke's not ready. She wants to keep Ontari from getting The Flame. "We are not leaving are we?" he asks.

So Clarke goes searching for The Flame while Murphy keeps watch, but Titus shows up. He says that he may have shot Lexa, but Clarke killed her. He says that Lexa's spirit chose Ontari so

she needs The Flame. Clarke then brings up that Lexa had seven circles on her back to symbolize the people she killed at her conclave. There should have been eight. So what happened? Someone fled. Whoever that person was might be able to defeat Ontari.

That's when Ontari shows up. Titus tells Murphy to take Ontari to the Commander's chambers to perform a ritual before she gets the flame. He's making it up, though, to give Clarke time. Titus says the eighth person is Luna. And Clarke knows who that is! He gives her The Flame instead as well as the journal from the first Commander and armor from the past Commanders and tells her to go. The problem? She has to leave Murphy behind.

At the same time, Murphy stalls for time and says Ontari needs to be purified. She notices that he's not scared of her. He says she's smart and they all do what they need to do to survive. (Oh man, they're totally gonna hook up.) Roan shows up with Titus saying that Titus claims he lost The Flame. Roan thinks Clarke stole it, but Titus admits he gave it to her. "This abomination will never ascend," he says. Murphy says they can't kill Titus because he's the only one who can perform the ritual, but Roan kills him anyway. Then Ontari announces she's the Commander and orders Roan to find Clarke.

Lincoln continues to help the other Grounders in the prison in Arkadia. Kane tells Lincoln he inspires them and Lincoln says he's not going to let him give up. Just then Pike shows up and says they all committed the crime with Kane, so they all will face the same punishment: Death. Lincoln argues that the other Grounders didn't know what was happening and Bellamy agrees. So only Kane, Lincoln and Sinclair will be executed at dawn. Pike and his men leave. Bellamy's the last to leave, though and he looks troubled.

Bellamy and Monty then go to see Nathan and Harper. They think Bellamy's attacking them, but he tries to help them and removes the bugs that were planted on them. He tells them about Pike's sentence. Bellamy and Monty want to help break them out, but they deny knowing anything. They can't trust Bellamy and Monty anymore. So Bellamy tells them to have Octavia meet him.

So Bellamy and Octavia do meet, but Octavia just injects him with something and he passes out. He wakes up in a cave with Octavia and Indra. He says that they need him, but Octavia says she doesn't and she leave.

Back at Arkadia, Nathan confronts Bryan over him bugging him. He tells Bryan he needs to choose between him and Pike. Meanwhile, Kane gets to say a last goodbye to Abby. She tells him she'll save him, but he begs her not to. If she gets caught, she'll be executed too and they need someone at the camp. "I can't do this again," she says and tries to kiss him, but he tells her not to make this any harder than it has to be.

Back in the prison, Kane tells Lincoln and Sinclair not to break or show fear. Then it's time for the execution. The Grounders freak out that they'll be without Lincoln, but he tells his friend that she's in charge and to stay strong. Luckily, Harper really does have a plan. Unfortunately, Monty's mom overhears Harper on the radio and warns Pike that Octavia's there. He has his men shove Kane, Lincoln and Sinclair in a room and have some of them guard the door.

Meanwhile, in the cave, Bellamy begs Indra to let him help Octavia. He says he saved Indra at the village for Octavia's sake and she hasn't killed him yet for Octavia's sake. They need to work together to help her, but Indra refuses.

So Pike and his men go searching for Octavia, but Pike thinks something's wrong. He radios to the men guarding the door, but they don't answer. They've been knocked out and Kane, Sinclair and Lincoln are gone. It was a trap. They leave the room, but Octavia and the others were hiding under the floor. Octavia promises they'll come back for the others while Abby and Nathan help the guards. They were in on the plan too. Suddenly, Harper radios to warn them that they're trapped.

So Monty calls all guards to the main gate and says there are men over there so Kane and the others can get away. His mom's pissed, but he needs to save his friends. "Your friends are traitors," his mom says. "Then I guess I'm one too," Monty says. His mom tells Pike it was a false report. Meanwhile, Kane and the others try to escape, but Abby says she's staying behind. So she and Kane finally kiss.

Right before they leave, Pike gets on the radio and announces they have to turn themselves in or the other prisoners will die in their place. Lincoln wants to stay behind and Octavia says she'll stay with him. So Lincoln steals her syringe and knocks her out so Kane can get her out. Then Lincoln turns himself in.

At the end of The 100, Clarke runs away with The Flame, but they announce there's a new Commander anyway. Indra abandons Bellamy when she hears the announcement even though he says that Octavia needs her. Octavia wakes up and is devastated and watches while Pike executes Lincoln. In the end, though, Octavia looks angrier and more determined than ever.

Fallen

Season 3

Episode Number: 39

Season Episode: 10

Originally aired:	Thursday April 7, 2016
Writer:	Charmaine DeGrate, Javier Grillo-Marxuach
Director:	Matt Barber
Show Stars:	Eliza Taylor (Clarke Griffin), Bob Morley (Bellamy Blake), Lindsey Morgan (Raven Reyes), Devon Bostick (Jasper Jordan), Christopher Larkin (Monty Green), Ricky Whittle (Lincoln), Henry Ian Cusick (Councilman Marcus Kane), Paige Turco (Councilwoman Dr. Abigail Griffin), Marie Avgeropoulos (Octavia Blake), Isaiah Washington (Chancellor Thelonious Jaha), Richard Harmon (John Murphy)
Guest Stars:	Michael Beach (Charles Pike), Erica Cerra (Alie), Jarod Joseph (Nathan Miller), Chelsey Reist (Harper), Alessandro Juliani (Sinclair), Sachin Sahel (Jackson), Donna Yamamoto (Hannah Green), Rhiannon Fish (Ontari), Jonathan Whitesell (Bryan)
Production Code:	3J5760
Summary:	Jaha employs a terrifying new method to convince Abby to join his cause, Kane is on a mission, and Bellamy is hit with a hard truth. Meanwhile, Monty finds himself in a precarious situation, and Jasper rushes to save one of his own.



The episode begins with Nathan, Bryan, Harper, Kane, Sinclair and Octavia coming back to Bellamy. Octavia tells Bellamy about what happened to Lincoln and starts punching him the face. Kane and Nathan try to stop her, but Bellamy tells them to stay out of it. He just takes it. "You're dead to me," Octavia tells Bellamy.

Ontari's not having the easiest transition. Murphy provokes her asking if she's really in charge. Soon an ambassador is questioning her over her ascension and asking where Titus is, but Murphy actually steps in for her and vouches for her.

Ontari's supposed to name all the last Commanders, which marks the start of her reign. Murphy offers to help if she unchains him. They'll be an interesting team to keep an eye on.

Ontari and Murphy go searching for the list of names, but it turns out that Ontari needs the Flame. So Ontari says she'll just kill the ambassadors. She was kidnapped and abused by the Ice Queen just so she would win the conclave, so she thinks she deserves to be the Commander and won't let anyone stand in her way. Murphy, though, says Ontari needs to stop hiding and that they just need to convince the others she's the real deal. He wants to be her flamekeeper.

Ontari practices her speech when Murphy and the ambassadors come in. She refuses to recite the lineage and gives her speech announcing herself as their Commander. The main ambassador still won't acknowledge her power, so she gouges his eyes with her thumbs, which is horrifying. At least she didn't kill him.

Ontari has Murphy chained up again despite his help. She doesn't trust him, rightfully. She wants to sleep with him, but he tells her there's someone else. Still, they wind up having sex. "Oh, the things I do to survive," Murphy says.

Monty's mom tells Monty that Pike knows what he did and he needs to run. They're being watched. Monty asks his mom if she told Pike, but she would never do that. He can't even hug her because it would look like they were saying goodbye. So they touch hands and Monty tries to make a break for it. It's so sad.

Kane, Octavia and the others, meanwhile, try to plan what to do next. They want to take out Pike so the Grounders will lift the blockade. They also discuss what to do with Clarke, but Octavia says Clarke made her choice. Soon, a radio goes off. Bellamy helps out saying that the guy was talking in code, saying to go to channel seven. It's Monty! Kane tries to help him. It may be a trap, but they all want to go with Kane. Octavia suggests they bring Bellamy along in case they need a trade. Kane agrees. "He's the enemy," he says.

Kane, Octavia and a tied up Bellamy show up where they're supposed to meet Monty. Unfortunately, Pike followed Monty. Pike also has snipers shooting at them. Kane surrenders, but Octavia holds her knife to Bellamy's throat. Bellamy fights her off, though. Pike tells Bellamy he needs to prove he's not a traitor, so he tells Kane about the cave the others are hiding in. Bellamy just keeps switching sides.

So Pike and his people tie up Octavia, Monty and Kane while Bellamy leads them away. Bellamy asks what will happen to his sister and Pike makes the same promise he made to Monty's mom: She can't screw up again. Bellamy claims responsibility for her.

Bellamy keeps leading them through the woods, right up to the blockade. Bellamy grabs a gun and points it at Pike. He has Octavia translate that they have Pike and tells them to take Pike and lift the blockade. Soon, the Grounders are attacking. One of the Grounders knocks Pike out and says he's taking him to the new Commander. As the representative of the 13th clan, Kane asks to come. He asks Bellamy if he did this for Octavia or because it's the right thing to do. Bellamy won't answer, but Kane tells him his reasons matter. Monty, meanwhile, is devastated that his mom turned him in, but Bellamy calls him family. Octavia then kills one of Pike's men who survived the attack. "Blood must have blood," she says.

Raven's been trying to block ALIE out by working nonstop, talking to herself, and blasting music. ALIE says it's pointless, though. She's in her now. People are starting to notice Raven's strange behavior though. Soon, Abby and Jasper try to get Jaha to leave Raven's door so Abby can help her. But ALIE's still there watching Raven's every move. Raven tells Abby she needs to get "this thing out of my head." And she knows how. Something tells me ALIE's not going anywhere no matter what Raven does.

Jaha, ALIE and the other members of the City of Light discuss Raven. ALIE can't understand why Raven doesn't want to avoid her pain. Jaha says they need to get around her free will and suggests ALIE give Raven back her pain. ALIE gets an idea about the kids' wristbands.

Raven seems to have the same idea. She tells Abby and Jasper that the wristband could get ALIE out of her brain. ALIE sends her disciples to find all the extra wristbands. Because ALIE can see and hear everything Raven does, Raven has Abby and Jasper work without her. With Raven's rebellion, ALIE has no choice but to give Raven her pain and memories back. It all rushes back and is excruciating for Raven. Abby and Jasper rush her to medical while she remembers everything that happened. Unfortunately, Jackson is a part of the City of Light. Suddenly, ALIE takes over Raven's mind and Jackson injects Abby with something.

Jasper rushes to get the wristbands, but Jaha and his followers show up and take them from him and handcuff him. Then Jaha destroys the wristbands.

So Jaha, Jackson and ALIE/Raven have Abby tied to a chair. Abby points out that Jackson doesn't even remember his mom or that her death inspired him to be a doctor. She refuses to join the City of Light and says they're stealing people's minds, but Jaha says they're freeing people's minds. Abby still refuses to take the key. So ALIE/Raven slits Raven's wrists. To save Raven, Abby needs to take the key. Finally, Abby does it, Jackson unties her, and Abby saves Raven.

Jasper manages to break free and finds a wristband, but then he sees that Abby's officially joined the City of Light. He then goes to medical to see Raven with her bandaged wrists. She tells him that she was wrong about leaving the City of Light, but he injects her with something and she passes out and starts carrying her away. ALIE can sense it and Jaha has all of his followers mindlessly search for them like zombies. Luckily, Jasper has a truck. He gets out of camp and almost hits Clarke! He screams at her to get in. She has no idea what's going on and says she needs Lincoln, but he's dead. They drive away just as Clarke sees Abby. Jaha, Abby and ALIE are confident that they'll find them and the others. Then they can move on to "stage two."

Nevermore

Season 3

Episode Number: 40

Season Episode: 11

Originally aired:	Thursday April 14, 2016
Writer:	Kim Shumway
Director:	Ed Fraiman
Show Stars:	Eliza Taylor (Clarke Griffin), Bob Morley (Bellamy Blake), Lindsey Morgan (Raven Reyes), Devon Bostick (Jasper Jordan), Christopher Larkin (Monty Green), Ricky Whittle (Lincoln), Henry Ian Cusick (Councilman Marcus Kane), Paige Turco (Councilwoman Dr. Abigail Griffin), Marie Avgeropoulos (Octavia Blake), Isaiah Washington (Chancellor Thelonious Jaha), Richard Harmon (John Murphy)
Guest Stars:	Lindsey Morgan (Raven Reyes), Erica Cerra (Alie), Jarod Joseph (Nathan Miller), Alessandro Juliani (Sinclair), Chelsey Reist (Harper), Donna Yamamoto (Hannah Green), Jonathan Whitesell (Bryan), Jessica Harmon (Niylah)
Production Code:	3J5761
Summary:	Alie forces Raven's dark side to come out, and Jasper's anger continues to grow. Meanwhile, Octavia wrestles with her place in the world, and Monty is forced to make a split second decision.



The episode starts with Jasper driving them from Arkadia. Clarke is up front and Raven is still conked out in the back. Clarke begs him to talk to her and he says she didn't deserve him saving her life.

She's shocked that her mother let them shoot him. Octavia is with Bellamy and is ready to leave. He says Arkadia is not safe and she says Pike is gone so she can handle herself. She says Grounders burn their dead.

Bellamy asks her not to go then says he's on her side. She says if you are, bring Lincoln back. Bellamy is reminded of the deaths of Monroe and Lincoln and con-

siders. Octavia storms out and he follows.

Miller tells him they're here and they see the lights of the rover. Jasper calls for help and says they have to get Raven inside before she wakes. They leave Harper on watch and check to see if anyone is following. Clarke tells Octavia to come on that they need her.

They set Raven down and Jasper says none of them are right anymore and Jaha chipped everyone. Jasper explains to Bellamy about the chips and Alie and says she made Raven slit her wrists.

Jasper says Alie is trying to build something. She shows them a chip and Alie is there. She sees that it's version two of the program. She orders Raven, now awake, to find out where she is. Raven tries to get away from them.

Alie says find a landmark. Jasper says knock her out or Alie will know where we are. Clarke says they have to go. She says she knows where they can get one of the wristbands they need. The rover pulls up and Clarke goes to talk to Niylah who says Skaikru is not welcome.

Niylah asks her to listen and Bellamy puts a gun in her face and tells them to load Raven deeper in and keep her out of it. They look around and then tie Raven to the bed. She struggles and Alie is there and Raven looks around.

Raven demands to know where she is. They try to tie her down. Monty and Sinclair fight with her and Jasper helps too. She rants at them to let her go. She thrashes and screams like a maniac to be let go. Bellamy listens to her screams.

Niylah is shocked. Clarke comes back to Niylah and Clarke asks Monty how they get that thing out of her head. He says he's working on it. Clarke tells Niylah they had no choice and says her friend can't see this room.

Clarke says trust me and says Skaikru did horrible things. Clarke says that wasn't them and is sorry about her father. Niylah asks what she wants. She asks Niylah about the wristband and says she knows she doesn't want an innocent girl to suffer.

Bellamy lurks nearby and Niylah asks her to wait and goes into another room. Clarke asks if Bellamy is okay. Niylah comes back with the wristband and Monty and Sinclair look at it and says Raven wanted to use it to make an EMP which would shut down the chip.

Sinclair says an EMP wouldn't hurt the human body. Bellamy says it was Raven's plan so she knew it was safe. Sinclair says they need an electromagnet and that means an ark. Monty says the drop ship will have one.

Monty says he'll go salvage the magnet while Sinclair figures things out. Octavia goes with him. Raven wakes and sees Alie there. She tries to loose her bonds and Alie advises her. Jasper sees her and says stop it Raven.

She tries to get to her bonds and Jasper comes closer. She throws her shoulder out of joint to try and loosen them. She says there is no pain in the city of light. Jasper calls out for the others. Bellamy comes running.

Clarke and Bellamy try and stop her and Clarke says stop fighting. She growls like an animal. Jasper tells Alie to let her go. Alie says she'll let her go when you give me what you want and says the tech Clarke carries belongs to me.

Clarke says if she lets Raven die, she'll never get it. Alie tells Raven to let them help you. She opened her wounds struggling. Raven calms and Clarke puts her shoulder back in. Bellamy says she won't stop trying to get away.

Clarke says she'll take first watch and Jasper rages that Clarke doesn't give orders. Raven as Alie says he didn't forgive her for murdering his GF. Jasper and Bellamy walk away. Bellamy goes to Jasper who asks how he's okay with Clarke coming back and taking over.

Bellamy says Clarke is trying to save Raven and Jasper scoffs says she thinks she's worth saving. Bellamy says don't let your anger get in the way of what we need to do. Jasper says Bellamy's anger makes people die then tells him to ask Niylah about it.

Jasper goes to the other room and cries bitter tears. Raven looks at Alie then back at Clarke. Raven thanks her for bandaging her arms then she asks if Clarke ever sees the faces of all the people she's killed.

Clarke says Alie don't try to get to me but she says she's Raven and wherever Clarke goes, death follows. She says she tries to save everyone but they need to be saved from Clarke. She says she broke Finn's heart then put a knife in him and let Lexa die too.

She says her dad's blood is also on her hands. Raven says we see you for what you are - poison. Raven bites her and Clarke says we're going to fry you. Bellamy drags her away from a gloating Raven. Alie says well done.

Alie considers the word fry and Raven says it must be the EMP like her plan. Alie asks Raven where they would get an electromagnet and Raven says the drop ship. Alie says they must go there too.

Monty pulls up at the drop ship and tells Octavia who thought it would be good to see that thing. She says it's not good. They get out and he asks if she's leaving like she told Bellamy. Octavia says yes.

Monty says she's part of the 100 but she says Lincoln was her people. Bellamy takes over for Clarke who goes to talk to Jasper and says she never wanted to hurt Maya and never wanted any of this.

Clarke says she had to save their people. Jasper says he was going to save everyone and she says she wishes he could have. He says shove your regret up your ass and walks away. Monty gets the magnet but comes out and doesn't see Octavia.

He hears a noise in the woods and calls out to her. Then he hears a thump. Hannah is there and runs to him. She says she lost them in the woods then says she had to find him. He asks how she could turn him in.

Hannah says she never would do that. He asks her what his father's favorite color was and Hannah says there is no time for that. He says brown then says she doesn't remember it. Alie tells Hannah don't let her leave.

Alie tells her to make him take the key. Hannah attacks her son and Octavia hears them. Hannah tries to force him to take the key. Octavia comes out to fight then Monty warns she's chipped. She grapples with his mom.

Hannah is ready to kill Octavia and Monty pulls a gun and says don't make me do this. He fires a warning shot then screams and shoots her for real. Hannah keels over off of Octavia. Monty stares in horror — his mother is dead.

Sinclair works on the wristband. Clarke comes to talk to him and reassures him that Raven will be all right and he says Raven is all he has left and worries this thing will destroy that bright mind of his.

Clarke says that's not Raven in there anymore and he asks if she's sure. Clarke says it's their only choice. Monty and Octavia speed back and he says that wasn't really his mother. He says it was Alie. He says his mom was already gone.

Octavia looks at the key they took from Hannah. Alie tells Raven they're on the way back with the electromagnet and she has to hurry. Jasper and Bellamy are with Raven and she starts poking at them.

Raven mocks Jasper and calls him useless and a waste. She talks about Jasper being a selfish loser and a coward. Bellamy tells Jasper not to give Raven what she wants and tells him to go. Jasper glares at her then leaves.

Raven says to Bellamy now it's just you and me. Raven asks if it doesn't bother him that he gets no credit for the genocide at Mt Weather or the culling on the ark. She says at least Clarke was saving her people and he was saving his ass.

She says that's nothing next to killing your own mom. He says she might as well have shoved Aurora out the airlock himself. She asks if his mother would see the truth that he's a follower and says he's already following Clarke's orders.

Then she brings up Gina. Niylah hears Alie talking through Raven about how Bellamy was responsible for her father's death. Jasper says it's too late — now Alie knows where they are. Alie tells Raven good job — help is on the way.

Bellamy tells Niylah he's sorry and she says people like him always are. They hear the rover approaching. Niylah goes back inside. Monty looks angry as he gets out. Bellamy asks Octavia what happened. She looks at him and Jasper.

Monty goes inside and says we have to go now. Sinclair brings in the device to try it on Raven. Raven glares and Alie says the design is good. Alie says I can't let them have you because you know too much.

Raven bangs her head and they realize she's trying to kill herself. Clarke says stop and I'll give you this. Raven says please don't do it and tells Sinclair it will give her brain damage. They activate the device and they realize the battery is dead.

They need to use the rover battery. Raven screams and struggles while The guys run for the battery. A drone closes in on them and they realize Alie is there. They shoot down the drone and Bellamy tells Monty to take the battery and go.

They hook up the battery and trigger it. Raven screams. Alie hangs her head. Raven slumps over. Clarke checks her pulse and says she's breathing. Clarke says her name and shakes her. Octavia tries to wake her too.

Jasper grabs the chip from Clarke and goes to destroy it but she begs him to stop since it's Lexa. Clarke then says she saw an IA taken out before and tells them to flip Raven over and get her med kit.

They turn her over and Clarke takes out a scalpel. She is ready to cut into her neck and tells Sinclair it's okay. She makes a slice like she saw done to Lexa and they wait. Then the key starts to crawl out of her. Sinclair says it's what's left of the chip.

Once it's out, Raven coughs and comes to. She says ow. They sit her up and Octavia says she's so happy to see her. Jasper glares at Clarke. Clarke looks at him and he says he couldn't do what she did and hands her back the commander chip.

Monty looks shell shocked and says he could have saved his mom. He tells Jasper to get the hell away from him. He walks out upset he killed Hannah because he thought there was no hope. They get ready to go since they know Alie knows where they are.

Clarke puts the commander chip back into the little box. Sinclair carries Raven and they head outside. Niylah watches them go. Octavia leaves her a lantern in payment for the clothes and Niylah nods.

Clarke tells her she's sorry for not telling her about Bellamy because she thought she wouldn't help. Clarke says don't stay here — run. Niylah says she needs to make a supply run anyway and nods.

Outside, Bellamy asks Clarke what you do when you realize you might not be the good guy. Clarke says maybe there are no good guys. The rover pulls up and they load into it. Raven says she's okay and is sorry for all the crap she said.

Jasper asks if she's sorry for punching in the face and she says no he deserved it. Clarke asks why Alie wanted Raven to kill herself. She says she knows why she wants the second AI and says it's the only thing that can stop her.

Octavia says let's stop her. They all climb into the Rover and Bellamy and Clarke share a nod. Monty climbs in too and they take off. Jaha is in the city of light with Alie and says they'll get Raven back.

Alie says they'll know the second AI can stop her. Alie says we have to kill them all. Jah aloks disturbed.

Demons

Season 3

Episode Number: 41

Season Episode: 12

Originally aired: Thursday April 21, 2016
Writer: Justine Juel Gillmer
Director: P. J. Pesce
Show Stars: Eliza Taylor (Clarke Griffin), Bob Morley (Bellamy Blake), Lindsey Morgan (Raven Reyes), Devon Bostick (Jasper Jordan), Christopher Larkin (Monty Green), Ricky Whittle (Lincoln), Henry Ian Cusick (Councilman Marcus Kane), Paige Turco (Councilwoman Dr. Abigail Griffin), Marie Avgeropoulos (Octavia Blake), Isaiah Washington (Chancellor Thelonious Jaha), Richard Harmon (John Murphy)
Guest Stars: Jarod Joseph (Nathan Miller), Toby Levins (Lt. Carl Emerson), Chelsey Reist (Harper), Jonathan Whitesell (Bryan)
Production Code: 3J5762
Summary: Alie forces Raven's dark side to come out, Jasper's anger continues to grow. Meanwhile Octavia wrestles with her place in the world and Monty is forced to make a split second decision.



The episode begins with Miller telling Harper and Bryan a ghost story from the Ark. A man saw his dead family. He thought they looked like demons and he begged them to leave him alone. They said they would if he'd kill. So he chose to kill 11 people with a metal hook in one night. When the guards found him, he was cut into pieces too. He wrote "Demons" in his own blood. Sometimes people could still hear his ghost.

Bryan gets pretty freaked out. Miller, meanwhile, leaves the cave and Harper and Bryan hear a noise. Bryan goes out to investigate and Harper hears another

noise. At first, Harper thinks it's a joke, but she finally goes to investigate and some demon-looking guy sneaks up behind her.

Clarke, Raven and the others come up with a plan to take ALIE down. They're on their way back to Arkadia, but Miller and Harper aren't answering the radio. They finally make it to Arkadia, but it's completely deserted. So they decide to pack up what they can and leave. Raven figures the people in Arkadia left to chip everyone else, so they won't be coming back. But they realize they would come back because they're looking for Raven.

Octavia, meanwhile, freaks out over Lincoln. Jasper tells her it's okay to fall apart over this. "A warrior doesn't mourn the dead until the war is over," she says. Still, she finds his notebook, which has his drawings of her and also a convenient, helpful map to Luna, who can help with ALIE. Suddenly, Jasper comes back into the room. He's been attacked. A guy in the same outfit as the person that attacked Harper comes in and attacks Octavia.

Bellamy, of course, goes to find all the weapons. He calls everyone over, but Raven tells Clarke to leave her with ALIE. She suddenly knows how to activate the chip. She needs a special phrase that Lexa probably knew. So Clarke starts saying phrases like "blood must have blood." Then they realize Becca's book is full of Latin phrases. So they say "Seek higher things," which is on

the cover of Becca's book, in Latin and it works! The problem? They need to find the AI a host. Clarke and Monty go to find Bellamy while Sinclair asks Raven what else she knows. Murphy, meanwhile, asks what will happen to the people in the City of Light when they defeat ALIE.

Clarke and Monty hear some creepy music and Clarke wants to follow it. "Following the creepy music is a bad idea," Monty says. (Right on, Monty.) And yet, away they go. And it is terrifying. They find a little toy carousel. "Aaron" is written on the bottom. Suddenly, a red gas is in the air and they collapse. Someone with a gas mask shows up and tries to choke Clarke, but she fights back. She realizes it's Emerson and makes it back Bellamy.

Bellamy and Clarke go searching for the others, but they're all gone. Clarke admits that she let Emerson live, so this is all her fault. At least Raven and Sinclair are okay. Clarke warns them to lock down the hanger bay. Of course, they lock themselves in with him and Emerson attacks them. Sinclair doesn't make it. Raven escaped in the Range Rover, but she gets out to help Sinclair. He tries to get her to go back, but she wants to help him. Then Emerson grabs her and Sinclair dies.

Clarke and Bellamy find Sinclair, but Clarke realizes that Emerson would have left Raven and the others if he killed them. He had to have taken them somewhere. Clarke realizes he took them to the airlock, so she radios Emerson and tells him they need to talk. "I don't need to do anything. You should have killed me when you had the chance," he says. Clarke tells him to let her friends go and then he can kill her. So he tells her to go to the airlock without weapons. Clarke gives Bellamy the AI and tells him to go to Luna, but he refuses. He wants to distract and kill Emerson. Simple enough. Clarke has an idea though.

So Clarke goes and gives herself up to Emerson. He, of course, refuses to let her friends go until Bellamy comes out and gives up his weapons. He threatens Octavia until Bellamy gives in and joins the others in the airlock. Emerson makes Bellamy handcuff himself, locks the others in the airlock and grabs Clarke. He tells her that her life isn't enough in return for everyone she killed on Mount Weather. So he shuts off the airlock's Oxygen. He makes Clarke beg and tries to strangle Clarke, but changes his mind. He wants her to watch her friends die first. He asks if she has any last words, and she says that Latin phrase and attaches the AI to Emerson's neck. Then she saves her friends while Emerson dies.

In the end, they all go outside and Bellamy brings out Lincoln's body. Octavia, understandably, completely breaks down. They hold a ceremony and burn Lincoln and Sinclair's bodies. Now, it's time to go find Luna. So Clarke grabs the AI and the others pack up, but Monty and Raven say they're not going with them. ALIE had downloaded herself in Arkadia, so they're going to work on that. In the end, Bellamy, Clarke, Jasper, and Octavia go and the others stay behind.

Ontari and Murphy are settling into their new lives when Emori shows up. She and Murphy decide to work together and take Ontari down.

Murphy and Emori meet up later and start making out. She recognizes some of the tech and Jasper tells her about the first Commander Becca. She basically has a religious experience.

Later, Murphy tells Emori she has to leave Polis because it's not safe for her, but she doesn't listen. He tells her that Ontari is crazy and he's only alive because she thinks he can make her the Commander. He tells Emori about the AI and about how they've been hooking up. Suddenly, there's a knock on the door and Emori hides. Ontari wants him. Murphy leaves and tells Emori to stay hidden, but we all know she won't listen.

Ontari and Murphy listen to the people's complaints and guess who shows up? Jaha! He says that Murphy told him that Ontari's a false Commander and that he can't help her. Then Emori shows up. She took the chip and was working for Jaha the whole time. Now Ontari feels betrayed and wants to kill Murphy, but Jaha tells her not to because he's useful. So Ontari has him arrested. Murphy tries to warn Ontari, but we all know she'll take the chip.

Later Emori announces that the gates to Polis are open. Ontari isn't sitting on the throne, though. ALIE is. And she says it's time to fill the City of Light.

Join or Die

Season 3

Episode Number: 42

Season Episode: 13

Originally aired:	Thursday April 28, 2016
Writer:	Julie Benson, Shawna Benson
Director:	Dean White
Show Stars:	Eliza Taylor (Clarke Griffin), Bob Morley (Bellamy Blake), Lindsey Morgan (Raven Reyes), Devon Bostick (Jasper Jordan), Christopher Larkin (Monty Green), Ricky Whittle (Lincoln), Henry Ian Cusick (Councilman Marcus Kane), Paige Turco (Councilwoman Dr. Abigail Griffin), Marie Avgeropoulos (Octavia Blake), Isaiah Washington (Chancellor Thelonious Jaha), Richard Harmon (John Murphy)
Guest Stars:	Michael Beach (Charles Pike), Erica Cerra (Alie), Adina Porter (Indra), Nadia Hilker (Guest Star), Jarod Joseph (Nathan Miller), Chelsey Reist (Harper), Sachin Sahel (Jackson), Victor Zinck Jr. (Dax), Katie Stuart (Zoe Monroe), Rhiannon Fish (Ontari), Genevieve Buechner (Fox), Celia Reid (Roma), Shane Symons (Jones), Aaron Miko (John Mbege), Megan Danso (Grounder Woman), Brad Kelly (Lead Grounder Captor), Paul Lazenby (Sentry), Tristan Jensen (Captain Sea Grounder), Jojo Ahenkorah (Ark Guard)
Production Code:	3J5763
Summary:	Clarke embarks on a mission that could change everything. Meanwhile, Murphy gains information that could help ensure his survival; and Kane reaches his breaking point.



The episode begins with a Grounder leading Pike and Kane through Polis. There are dead bodies strung up and blood on the streets. Obviously, things aren't going well with the new Commander. They walk to a group of people and who do they see? Jackson and all the people who've joined the City of Light. Jaha and Ontari come out and start chipping people. Pike tries to fight them, but his own old followers are in the City of Light now. Jaha tries to get Pike to join. "We both know there's no way in hell I'm taking that thing," he says. So they pull a hood over his head and drag him away. Then Jaha and ALIE

try to get Kane to join. But he throws the chip away. Then he gets dragged away. Abby tells Jaha she can take care of Kane, though.

Abby has guards pretend to throw her into the same room as Kane. She tries to get information from Kane about Clarke. She claims that she was questioned for hours and that Clarke has something "they" want. ALIE's watching and talking to Abby the whole time. She says they don't have much time. So Abby tells Kane she's afraid and starts making out with him. Kane stops it, though. He's not an idiot. He knows she took the chip. So some guards come in and Abby orders them to put him on the cross. He refuses to take the key or tell them where Clarke and the others are, so they chain him to a cross and raise it up. It's horrifying.

Kane continues to refuse to take the chip. Jaha says they're out of time, so Kane tells him to shoot him. Instead, Jaha points his gun at Abby, so Kane agrees to take the key!

The 100 flashes back to six months earlier. Kane, Pike, Jaha and Abby all meet on the Ark. The others need to tell Pike something. Jaha tells him he needs him to teach the prisoners about wilderness survival and Abby explains that they're sending them to the ground. Pike thinks this is a suicide mission, but their minds are made up. Still, if Abby's willing to risk Clarke, the ground must be survivable. They then explain that Pike needs to teach the kids without telling them they're going to the ground. Oh, and he has to do it in two weeks. Pike agrees and the kids come in right away. The whole gang's there: Murphy, Jasper, Octavia, everyone. Clarke's not in class, though, because she was put in solitary.

So Pike teaches the kids everything including making fire. Most of them don't seem to pay much attention. And Murphy completely mocks him. Finally, Pike says the key to surviving is to "keep fighting at all costs against all odds. The minute you give up, you're dead." Pike asks Murphy if he's bored, but Murphy says he'll "survive."

Eventually, Pike meets up with Jaha and they talk about Wells' arrest. He's going to solitary. Pike realizes Jaha doesn't want Wells to tell people the Ark is dying. He wants Jaha to send him with the kids because they haven't learned anything because they don't care and have no reason to. He begs Jaha to let him tell them they're going to the ground, but he refuses. Pike goes back to class. When Murphy tries to leave, Pike tells him he's going to assist in the lesson. He starts hitting Murphy until he sits down. Then he says he knows Murphy's story. His mother drank herself to death after his father floated for stealing medicine for him. And now he's wasting his second chance. Then he beats Murphy up. He tells the group nobody's going to help them. Finally, the other kids help right before Kane rushes in and yells at them. "This is graduation," Pike says. "Congratulations. Class dismissed."

In the end, the 100 are sent down to the ground. Abby puts a wristband on an unconscious Clarke and says, "What are we doing?" And she's pissed at Kane.

Pike is thrown into the same cell as Murphy and some others. A guard asks if any of them is ready to take the key, but nobody volunteers. Murphy tells Pike he told him he'd survive. Indra also happens to be in the cell. She, understandably, is pissed about Pike's attack. So she starts cutting him up and nobody stops her.

Eventually Murphy gets up and yells at the group that Pike's strong and they're going to need him to fight their way out. The real enemy is Jaha and his army. Indra's about to kill Pike, but then another woman speaks out. Indra needs to pick between revenge and her people surviving. "Both," she says. "I'll get my revenge, just not today." Murphy still doesn't like Pike, though. He says everything he learned, he learned on the ground, not from him.

Octavia, Clarke, Jasper and Bellamy are on their way to find Luna but their car battery is dying. Jasper rightfully wonders what will happen when they ask if they can put an AI in Luna's head, but Octavia thinks she'll help. They run into some problems with the car, so they have to go on foot. Luckily, they hear some water, which means there's a village nearby. Bellamy thinks they might be hostile, but Octavia says they're not. They make it to the village, but it's all gone. That means Luna's gone too. And Octavia loses it.

Octavia uses the skills Pike had taught them and makes a fire while they try to come up with a plan. She's also still pissed at Bellamy and says that every time she looks at him she sees Lincoln's death. Bellamy says that Octavia didn't take his help when he offered it, though, and walks away. Suddenly, Jasper breathes into the fire and it turns green. That gives Octavia an idea from Lincoln's book. They can create a signal fire to contact Luna.

Clarke goes to talk to Bellamy, who is not interested in any help from her. He thinks he lost Octavia for good, but Clarke just says she just needs time. The real question is: Will Bellamy forgive himself? "Forgiveness is hard for us," he says. He admits he was really pissed Clarke left, but he doesn't want to be angry anymore. She tells him she's trying to forgive herself too, but they need to work together.

Just then, some people come out of the water and grab them. They ask Octavia why they signaled. She asks for safe passage and says Lincoln sent them. So they let Clarke and Bellamy go and hand them all vials of something. The leader calls it "safe passage." Octavia goes right ahead and drinks it and they all follow, which is a horrible, horrible idea. Soon, they all pass out.

Clarke and the others wake up in some sort of trailer with their weapons gone. Clarke still has the AI, though. The doors open and Luna walks in! They have to tell her Lincoln died but that he said she'd help. "Luna, you're the last of your kind," Clarke says. Clarke tries to give her the flame, but Luna's sworn not to kill again. "To lead is your birthright, how you lead is

your choice," Clarke says. She gives Luna the flame, but Luna doesn't agree to become the next Commander. Clarke and the others run out to follow her and see that they're in the middle of the ocean.

Red Sky at Morning

Season 3

Episode Number: 43

Season Episode: 14

Originally aired: Thursday May 5, 2016
Writer: Lauren Muir, Kira Snyder
Director: P. J. Pesce
Show Stars: Eliza Taylor (Clarke Griffin), Bob Morley (Bellamy Blake), Lindsey Morgan (Raven Reyes), Devon Bostick (Jasper Jordan), Christopher Larkin (Monty Green), Ricky Whittle (Lincoln), Henry Ian Cusick (Councilman Marcus Kane), Paige Turco (Councilwoman Dr. Abigail Griffin), Marie Avgeropoulos (Octavia Blake), Isaiah Washington (Chancellor Thelonious Jaha), Richard Harmon (John Murphy)
Guest Stars: Michael Beach (Charles Pike), Erica Cerra (Alie), Adina Porter (Indra), Chelsey Reist (Harper), Nadia Hilker (Luna), Luisa D'Oliveira (Emori), Nesta Cooper (Shay), Megan Danso (Grounder Woman), Tristan Jensen (Captain Sea Grounder), Paul Lazenby (Sentry), George Tchortov (Derrick), Donna Yamamoto (Hannah Green)
Production Code: 3J5764
Summary: Clarke, Bellamy, Octavia and Jasper hit a tragic roadblock. Meanwhile, Raven and Monty make an important discovery.



The episode begins with Murphy, Pike, Indra and the others trying to strategize. Murphy wants to run until they have a plan while Indra wants to just kill Jaha. The problem? Jaha's not their real leader. ALIE is. Suddenly, Murphy has an idea.

They're interrupted, though, when a few guards come in and ask who's ready to take the key. None of them are. ALIE notices Pike's wounds and realizes that someone must have been unchained and hurt Pike. Indra, of course, attacks the guards. So, they need to run before ALIE gets reinforcements. Before they leave though, Indra demands to know what

Murphy's idea was. He thinks they can destroy ALIE if they destroy Jaha's backpack. The problem? Indra and Pike have to work together for this plan to work.

Meanwhile, in the City of Light, one of the guards apologizes for failing Jaha and ALIE. ALIE tells Jaha that Murphy and the others are going for his backpack. They decide to use Emori to stop Murphy.

So ALIE, Emori and some guards prepare for Murphy and the gang's arrival. Emori asks why ALIE's creator abandoned her and while ALIE explains, Murphy and the group show up. Murphy moves to destroy the backpack, but Emori says it's nuclear. They'll eradicate the entire city. They need a new plan.

Raven and Monty stayed behind to research ALIE. And things don't look good. ALIE's stronger and her army is growing. Raven wants to take action, but as soon as they make a move, ALIE will know, so Monty tells her not to do anything rash. Suddenly, Harper pulls Monty away and starts kissing him. Monty has to make sure Harper's still the real Harper before he agrees. Raven, meanwhile, continues to work.

Monty and Harper wind up having sex, but when Monty wants to leave, Harper asks him to stay. Raven busts in on them and says that she has found something: A firewall in the code. This means that ALIE is hiding something. She wants to use Becca's password to edit the code, but again, Monty wants her to wait for the others. So, Raven keeps working and Monty refuses to leave her side.

Monty, of course, ends up falling asleep. So, Raven decides to take action and works on the code. "I'm coming for you," she says. ALIE immediately knows when Raven gets in. She can't log Raven out and can't disconnect from Arkadia before the migration is complete. If she does, Jaha's backpack will be her only power source, and that's in jeopardy. Monty wakes up, but it's too late. Raven keeps working, but "someone" is in the way. Just then, they hear Monty's mom calling out to them! But she's dead! (Well, this complicates things.)

Monty and Raven realize that this is really Monty's mother's mind. So Monty and his mom get to talk through the code, but Raven knows ALIE is just using Monty's mom to stall and distract them. Monty wants to delete his mom's code and she'll be gone forever. So, Raven types it in and he hits enter. Raven keeps working until she finds a kill switch in the code, but the power goes off and they lose the code because ALIE disconnects from Akadia. Monty loses it. This was all for nothing.

So ALIE's only power source is Jaha's backpack, which Murphy and the others are trying to destroy. Soon, guards start breaking down the door to get to Murphy, Pike and Indra. They need to destroy the backpack now or run. They decide to destroy it, but ALIE has Emori stop Murphy. Emori says if they destroy it, they'll destroy the minds of everyone in the City of Light, including her's. Murphy can't do it so Pike does it, but they're too late. ALIE's migration is complete. So, they escape before Jaha and the guards get in. But it doesn't matter. ALIE and the others in the City of Light have migrated to an escape pod.

Clarke, Octavia, Bellamy and Jasper continue to try to convince Luna to take the key, but she won't budge. Bellamy says there's something out there that will destroy them all, but she says it can't reach them there. So, she's sending them back. Luna does want to talk to Octavia first, though. She gives her Lincoln's journal back. Octavia tells Luna that she can't ignore the war they're fighting and that Lincoln would have wanted her to help, but Luna says they take people in who are done fighting on the rig. That violence doesn't belong in their home.

It looks like Jasper is finally moving on though. He and a girl, Shay, ask each other about their backstories and Jasper finally smiles.

Clarke refuses to leave and give up. She wants to put the AI in Luna's head without her permission. Bellamy and Octavia think that's a horrible idea, but how else can they defeat an army of their own people? "Even ALIE gives people a choice," Octavia says. They gave Luna a choice. She just didn't make the choice they wanted.

Clarke talks to Luna again, who explains that many of the people on the rig ran from war, just like Luna ran from the conclave. Titus had told Clarke that Luna was a coward for running. They talk about how much Clarke cared about Lexa. "She was working toward peace. Blood must not have blood. You can finish what she started," Clarke says. She begs Luna to save them, but Luna says people would die if she did. Still, Clarke says it's worth it. She tries to force Luna to take the key, but Luna beats her easily. Luna says she didn't flee the conclave because she was afraid; she fled because she knew she would win. She killed her brother and then she was up against Lexa before she ran away.

So Clarke and the others have to get on a boat and leave. The problem? ALIE's there and some of Luna's people are on ALIE's side. They lock Clarke, Bellamy and Octavia into the boat. They also attack Jasper and Shay. Well, that relationship was short lived.

ALIE's people start torturing Luna and her allies. ALIE tells them to make Luna and Jasper take the chip. One of Luna's friends, Derrick, says he'll take the chip if they leave Luna alone, but he takes it and then starts torturing her too. Bellamy, meanwhile, realizes that ALIE used a drone to follow them. Clarke also realizes that ALIE will chip Luna before she takes the AI. Then ALIE will know everything Luna knows.

A very injured Shay shows up to let Clarke and the others out before she dies. They rush off to face Luna. Luna, meanwhile, is still being tortured. They start threatening a child to get her to give in, but she starts to fight back. ALIE orders Derrick to kill Luna, so she kills him. That's when Clarke and the others show up and find an absolutely devastated Luna. They also have to tell Jasper that Shay died. "It's what we do," he says.

Just before the funeral, Clarke asks Luna to take the AI again. "You believe that to defeat an enemy who will stop at nothing, you must stop at nothing. How is that different from blood must have blood?" she asks. Clarke and the others then pass out because their drinks are spiked. They wake up on land again and have the AI back in their possession. "Now what? Bellamy asks. Good question.

Perverse Instantiation: Part One

Season 3

Episode Number: 44

Season Episode: 15

Originally aired: Thursday May 12, 2016
Writer: Aaron Ginsburg, Wade McIntyre
Director: Ed Fraiman
Show Stars: Eliza Taylor (Clarke Griffin), Bob Morley (Bellamy Blake), Lindsey Morgan (Raven Reyes), Devon Bostick (Jasper Jordan), Christopher Larkin (Monty Green), Ricky Whittle (Lincoln), Henry Ian Cusick (Councilman Marcus Kane), Paige Turco (Councilwoman Dr. Abigail Griffin), Marie Avgeropoulos (Octavia Blake), Isaiah Washington (Chancellor Thelonious Jaha), Richard Harmon (John Murphy)
Guest Stars: Michael Beach (Charles Pike), Erica Cerra (Alie), Jarod Joseph (Nathan Miller), Chelsey Reist (Harper), Adina Porter (Indra), Zach McGowan (Roan), Jonathan Whitesell (Bryan), Rhiannon Fish (Ontari)
Production Code: 3J5765
Summary: Clarke finds hope in a place she never expected. Alie's master plan begins to coalesce.



The episode begins with Clarke, Bellamy, Octavia and Jasper as lost as ever. Clarke wants to find another Night Blood, but the others say it's time to go home and regroup, so Clarke storms off.

She takes out the Flame and says, "I'm sorry." The problem? ALIE's watching. She tells one of her followers to bring her and the Flame to her. He jumps out and attacks her, but just then, Roan shows up and saves her. He steals the Flame and walks off. He has his own Night Blood to put it in: Ontari.

He doesn't get far though. Bellamy shows up and pulls a gun on him. All this

fighting is for nothing though. "We both want the same thing: To put the Flame in Ontari," Clarke reveals. So, Bellamy shoots Roan in the arm and knocks him out so they can take him with them.

They all finally return home and tell Raven, Monty and the others that Luna said "no." Luckily, they have the King of the Ice Nation as their captive. And he can get them into Polis. "Good luck getting him to cooperate," Monty says.

He has a point, but Clarke tells Roan that they need each other. Roan wants Ontari to be the Ice Nation Commander and Clarke wants to put the Flame into Ontari's head in order to defeat ALIE. ALIE will take over the Ice Nation just like it took everyone else, so Roan needs to work with them. So...they have to abduct Ontari, disconnect her and put the Flame in her. And Roan agrees!

Clarke, Roan and the others head out while Raven and Monty work to access ALIE's code. Unfortunately, ALIE's watching the whole time. She tells Ontari and Jaha that they were right all along: Clarke is using Roan and this was their plan all along. Now they'll bring the Flame right to them.

So Clarke and the gang drive to right outside Polis. Roan says the plan won't work unless he has the Flame. Clarke gives it to him, but demands she go with him. She's the only one who

knows the pass phrase anyway, so she needs to go. Bellamy's extremely uncomfortable with this, but Clarke says she trusts him to have her back.

Meanwhile, Monty and Jasper work to find things Raven needs to open a portal to kill ALIE. Of course, they quickly move on to more important things, like Monty and Harper's relationship. Monty's not convinced when Jasper says he's happy for him. But Jasper says, Mount Weather changed him and he's done blaming people. They make up (which is really cute) and then they get back to work.

It's all a ruse, though. Jasper has been chipped. He stabs Monty with a screwdriver. Monty is able to get to Raven, but they realize that ALIE knows their whole plan because Jasper's been chipped. They try to radio Bellamy and the others, but Jasper sabotaged it. "They're walking into a trap," Monty says.

Back in Polis, Roan leads Clarke around like a prisoner while Bellamy and the others get into position. Roan announces that he has the Flame and all the chipped people gather around. Jaha comes out and says that Ontari is not coming. He demands the Flame and says that he knows Bellamy and the others are there. Roan immediately holds a knife to Clarke's throat while some of Jaha's men attack Bellamy and the others. Roan lets Clarke go and they both run, but Kane shows up and shoots Roan!

It looks like Monty's just injured, so he and Raven get back to work. Monty wants to go out and warn Harper, but they can't risk Jasper getting inside the room that they're in. Plus, Raven wants to keep working. They know that Clarke's plan failed. She was supposed to radio with the kill code, but Raven thinks she can find it herself.

While she works, Monty and Jasper talk over the intercom. Jasper talks about how peaceful the rig was and the girl he met there. "It was beautiful there and we destroyed it," Jasper says. But ALIE can take away the pain. Jasper tries to convince Monty to take the chip and says that they were sent down to see if the ground is survivable, but it isn't.

Jasper starts naming everyone that has died on The 100, but Raven keeps working. She gets into the program. Now, all they need is the kill code. Unfortunately, Harper shows up at the door and Jasper threatens to shoot her. Now Monty has to decide to save Harper by opening the door and letting Jasper in or letting Raven keep working.

Jaha and some guards take Clarke to see Abby and Ontari. Clarke refuses to take the chip, but all they want is the pass phrase for the chip. So, they tie her up and Abby tries to torture it out of her. Clarke tries to reach her mother, but she can't. Torturing Clarke doesn't work, so Abby tells of Clarke's real weakness (her friends) and tells them to bring in Bellamy.

Just when the guards go to get Bellamy, though, Murphy shows up with Indra and Pike and they free Bellamy, Octavia and the others. Octavia is shocked that Indra and Pike are working together, but they need to put their issues aside to defeat ALIE. Murphy wants to get out of there, but Bellamy says they need to save Clarke. "Clarke's always in trouble," Murphy says. Still, everything they need to kill ALIE is in the same place right now: Clarke, Ontari, the Flame, everything. So they agree.

So Bellamy and Murphy head for the elevator while Octavia stays down with Pike and Indra so they can crank the wheel for the elevator. None of this feels right. While they go up, Murphy and Bellamy have a heart-to-heart. Murphy reveals that he's trying to save someone he cares about too. Below them, Octavia questions why Indra didn't kill Pike after what he did to Lincoln.

Things take a turn for the worse though, when Kane shows up and starts shooting. Indra knocks him out while Bellamy and Murphy fight off people trying to get into the elevator. They all basically win, so ALIE says they need to "improvise."

Pike and Octavia keep turning the crank while Indra keeps guard because more people are coming to attack. Meanwhile, Jaha and Ontari set up a noose upstairs, but Abby tells Clarke it's not for her. It's for Abby. Clarke has to keep Abby from killing herself by giving up the pass phrase. Clarke still doesn't give it up, though, so Abby hangs herself.

Octavia and the others get Bellamy and Murphy to the top and start to climb up to follow them. Unfortunately, Kane wakes up just before a bomb goes off, so Indra jumps down to save him.

Bellamy and the others, meanwhile, get right outside the room and ALIE knows they can't let them get Ontari, so Ontari has Jaha bash her head with a pipe. Luckily, Bellamy stops him and Murphy cuts Abby down. They quickly work on Ontari, but she's brain dead. She can't give

them the kill code now. "It's over," Clarke says. "We're trapped here," Jasper adds. Well, they're screwed.

Perverse Instantiation: Part Two

Season 3

Episode Number: 45

Season Episode: 16

Originally aired: Thursday May 19, 2016
Writer: Jason Rothenberg
Director: Dean White
Show Stars: Eliza Taylor (Clarke Griffin), Bob Morley (Bellamy Blake), Lindsey Morgan (Raven Reyes), Devon Bostick (Jasper Jordan), Christopher Larkin (Monty Green), Ricky Whittle (Lincoln), Henry Ian Cusick (Councilman Marcus Kane), Paige Turco (Councilwoman Dr. Abigail Griffin), Marie Avgeropoulos (Octavia Blake), Isaiah Washington (Chancellor Thelionious Jaha), Richard Harmon (John Murphy)
Guest Stars: Michael Beach (Charles Pike), Erica Cerra (Alie), Luisa D'Oliveira (Emori), Alycia Debnam-Carey (Lexa), Jarod Joseph (Nathan Miller), Chelsey Reist (Harper McIntyre), Sachin Sahel (Jackson), T. Michael Morris (Special Abilities Extra)
Production Code: 3J5766
Summary: Everyone faces the reality of their tragic situation as they prepare for a final showdown.



The episode begins with Clarke attempting to revive Abby. She begs her to snap out of it and help her. Finally, Abby wakes up. But is it really her? It seems like it. She breaks down crying and apologizes to Clarke. Bellamy and the others barge in and Clarke explains that Abby's back and Ontari is brain dead.

So what do they do now? Clarke wants an ascension ceremony. Instead of putting the Flame in Ontari's head, though, they'll put it in Clarke. She can be connected to a Nightblood, so it might work in her. Well, if they're gonna do it, they have to do it fast. The converted people of Polis are scaling the building.

Octavia, Pike and some others go out to fight while Abby starts a transfusion of Ontari's blood to Clarke. That way, she'll have Nightblood blood in her. Abby gives Murphy the Flame and they begin the ascension ceremony. Clarke goes into agonizing pain and her heart starts racing and she passes out, but then she wakes up and feels fine.

"I know how to stop ALIE. I have to take the chip. I have to go into the City of Light and find the kill switch," Clarke says. "Yeah that's a great idea," Murphy replies. ALIE wants the Flame and everyone will know that Clarke's in the City of Light, but Clarke says the Flame will protect her. Bellamy believes her and gives her the chip. She closes her eyes and wakes up in the City of Light.

Jasper continues to threaten Harper and tells Raven that she has basically no chance of finding the kill switch. While Jasper talks to Raven, Monty sneaks up and shoots him in the leg.

Raven quickly realizes that Clarke is in the City of Light and ALIE knows. They realize that because Clarke had merged with the AI, everyone was being updated. They need to find the kill switch in the code before it's too late.

Bryan is seriously injured, so Nathan takes him away. This means Pike and Octavia have to work together, but can she do it? No. Octavia stabs Pike in the leg. Soon, two men climb through the windows and start beating Pike up. Bellamy finds out and saves Pike.

Soon more people, including Emori and Marcus, climb through the window. Octavia, Pike, and Bellamy escape and barricade the door while Bellamy tries to give Octavia a pep talk about not seeking revenge. Octavia then goes to get more for the barricade and Bellamy tells Pike he has to live with what he did while he was following Pike.

Marcus and the others get through the barricade and Octavia pretends that she'll take the chip. Marcus tells her that Indra's alive and is on the cross, but Pike and the others jump out and electrocute Kane and his people.

In the end, the fight makes its way to the room with Abby, Murphy and Clarke. They all fight while trying to protect Clarke and keeping her going so she can work to defeat ALIE.

So Clarke enters the City of Light and it seems like some man immediately starts following her, but he's just waving to someone else. Clarke then sees Jasper happily eating an ice cream cone, but he just walks by her. Nobody can see her. The Flame really is protecting her. Clarke sees a woman with the City of Light's symbol in her hair, so she follows her.

Things aren't going so well in the real world. Ontari starts having convulsions and Clarke's nose starts bleeding. Clarke falls and her nose starts bleeding in the City of Light too. She isn't getting enough blood and her body is rejecting the Flame. Her brain will liquefy if Murphy and Abby don't help her.

Soon, people start chasing Clarke and beating her up in the City of Light. Just then, Lexa shows up and saves Clarke! Yay Lexa's back! It's such a happy reunion. But it doesn't last long; they need to run before the other people in the City of Light catch them.

Suddenly, it randomly turns to night. Lexa says that means ALIE knows she's there. She has bigger problems, though. Her condition is getting worse and she starts convulsing. Abby opens up Ontari's chest and starts pumping her heart so the transfusion continues.

Clarke wakes up in the City of Light and immediately kisses Lexa. But the upload has begun and the Flame has started using less protection, so they need to get a move on. Then Clarke notices that her father's watch has magically started working and is counting down. They have ten minutes.

Clarke and Lexa hit a dead end when Jasper shows up and announces, "You'll never get your kill switch." Clarke tries to reason with Jasper and says they deserve free will, but Jasper says ALIE is protecting them from themselves. Just then, Jaha and everyone else, shows up and announces that the second AI can't protect her anymore.

Suddenly, a magic door shows up. (Raven found it for her!) Clarke tells Lexa she loves her and Lexa says she'll always be with her. Then Lexa goes to fight while Clarke climbs through the door. She's back on Becca's shuttle. "Commander, I'm glad you made it," Becca says. She also informs Clarke that ALIE 2.0 has merged with her mind.

Becca takes Clarke to the kill switch, but ALIE shows up and tells Clarke that if she pulls it, she'll kill everyone. It turns out, the nuclear power plants around the world have begun to melt down and in six months, 97 percent of the Earth's surface will be uninhabitable. The City of Light is the only thing that can save them.

While everyone is fighting and protecting Clarke in the real world, ALIE and Becca have a whole philosophical debate as the kill switch's clock runs down. ALIE tells Clarke that she doesn't have to be so responsible or feel the pain of her actions in the City of Light. "You will be at peace. You will live forever," she says. Clarke says that running from her pain doesn't work. ALIE says that everyone in the City of Light would choose to stay. So, Clarke tells ALIE to give the people a real choice, but she can't. "You don't ease pain. You overcome it. And we will," Clarke says as she pulls the switch. She says they'll figure out a way to save the Earth.

Suddenly, everyone who was fighting in the real world wakes up and the people in the City of Light start to feel their pain again. They're all in shock over what happened and what they'd done. Then Clarke wakes up and they remove the Flame. Even Murphy and Emori and Abby and Marcus are reunited. Back at camp, Jasper reveals that Clarke succeeded, so Monty unties him. Jasper seems absolutely devastated though.

With the fight over, Octavia is finally free to get her revenge. She stabs and kills Pike and just walks out. But honestly, everyone has a bigger problem on their hands right now, what with those nuclear plants melting down.

Season Four

Echoes

Season 4

Episode Number: 46

Season Episode: 1

Originally aired:	Wednesday February 1, 2017
Writer:	Jason Rothenberg
Director:	Dean White
Show Stars:	Eliza Taylor (Clarke Griffin), Paige Turco (Dr. Abigail Griffin), Bob Morley (Bellamy Blake), Marie Avgeropoulos (Octavia Blake), Devon Bostick (Jasper Jordan), Christopher Larkin (Monty Green), Lindsey Morgan (Raven Reyes), Richard Harmon (John Murphy), Zach McGowan (Roan), Isaiah Washington (Thelonious Jaha), Henry Ian Cusick (Marcus Kane)
Guest Stars:	Adina Porter (Indra), Luisa D'Oliveira (Emori), Chelsey Reist (Harper McIntyre), Tati Gabrielle (Kenza), Tasya Teles (Echo), Jojo Ahenkorah (Ark Guard), Eric Bempong (Teenage Grounder), Zara Durrani (Egyptian Scavenger), Jarett John (Seiku), Jarod Joseph (Nathan Miller), Jennifer Koenig (Wailing Woman), Jana Mitsoula (Willa), Diana Pavlovská (Rock Line Ambassador), Chai Romruen (Ilan), Kyle Toy (Ilian's Brother), John Ulmer (Dragged Dead Grounder), Jason Vaisvila (Ice Nation Healer), Nikki Wallin (Spitting Woman), Jim Eliason (Polis Tribesman)
Production Code:	T27.13251
Summary:	In the aftermath of the chaos done by ALLE, Clarke struggles with the decision over telling the world of the impending nuclear apocalypse. The Grounders struggle with each other and Echo uses the chaos as a chance to declare war on the Sky People.



The episode picks up right where the season 3 finale left off. Grounders and Skaikru alike have been unplugged from the Matrix-y, virtual-reality tourist destination the City of Light controlled by A.I., A.L.I.E. Before pulling the kill switch, Clarke learned that being homicidal, brainwashed and free from pain or emotions might be preferable to what awaits mankind. All of the nuclear power plants not destroyed by A.L.I.E.'s nuclear strike are breaking down raising Earth's radiation levels to a point that nobody can survive. Humans have black rain, diminishing resources, lesions and, eventually,

death to look forward to.

After turning Pike into a human shish kebab, Octavia seeks out her mentor, Indra, and finds her alive and being taken down from a cross. Octavia lets Indra know it's all over, and she dispatched with Pike as well.

Clarke and Bellamy debate how to move forward. She's ready to tell everyone that the world is basically ending in six months, but Bellamy wants to confirm A.L.I.E.'s intel before freaking everybody out. He wants to know exactly what they're dealing with and how to stop it, fearful how people will take the news – badly I imagine. Clarke succeeded in giving them back their pain, why add more?

It doesn't take the Grounders long to blame Clark aka "Wanheda" for their latest bout of misfortune. Actually, they hold all of the Sky People accountable for the chip. Kane warns Abby that it isn't safe for them in Polis anymore. Abby wants to stay and help with the wounded, but Bellamy also knows they aren't wanted and suggests they take their wounded and head home.

Word spreads that Roan is still alive. He survived being shot but is barely hanging on. Echo refuses to let Abby help, declaring they have their own healer to see to the Ice Nation king. Echo holds a sword to Clarke's neck and tells her she saw Clarke in the City of Light and knows she destroyed it. She thanks her, but then announces to the gathering crowd that because of Skaikru, Ontari, the rightful Commander, is dead, and Clarke stole her Flame.

Kane defends Clarke, stating she saved them all, but Echo argues her people wouldn't have needed saving in the first place if it weren't for them. Kane states that Azgeda has no authority in Polis, but Echo sees it otherwise. She declares Polis under Azgeda rule since Roan is the rightful caretaker of the throne of the Commanders. But Echo's claim is disputed by one of the Ambassadors of the Coalition who states that until a new Commander ascends, they'll be in charge. If Azgeda wants Polis, they'll have to take it by force which is exactly what Echo does when she slits the woman's throat. Echo, now the de facto leader, orders that no member of Skaikru is to leave the city.

Murphy finds Emori who is scavenging for supplies. She informs him it isn't safe for her kind in the city, and she's leaving. He asks her to come with him to Arkadia, promising his people will look out for her. Emori isn't convinced given how many times they've cast him out. Murphy assures her things are different now – they owe him.

Back at Arkadia, the mood appears a bit lighter. Jasper breaks out the booze and apologizes to Harper for slamming her head into a wall. Raven is all business, eager to get the mainframe back online and make sure everybody in Polis is okay. She's still got stellar coding skills thanks to A.L.I.E. Jasper admits he still wants back into the City of Light and laments that A.L.I.E. didn't leave him with an upgrade like Raven's. But along with her sharper intelligence, Raven's pain is back in full force.

In the temple, Abby, Kane, Clarke, Octavia, Indra and Bellamy discuss their options. Indra believes they need to remove the Ice Nation warriors by force. She knows at least three other clans will join them without question. But they need more. Indra is convinced she can recruit others if Clarke gives her the Flame. Clarke refuses. Bellamy tells her the clans will follow whoever has the Flame, but Clarke knows Azgeda won't. Octavia is all for a fight, but Clarke insists there's no time for a fight.

Abby knows Clarke is holding something back, and Clarke reveals the dire news she received from A.L.I.E. – nuclear reactors are melting down, radiation levels are already rising, and if they can't figure out a way to fix it, they'll all be dead in six months. Kane questions if Clarke believes her, and Bellamy says he has Raven looking into it.

Indra says that even if it's true, that's six months away, and there are warriors on the street who want to kill them today. Clarke says they won't because Skaikru is going to surrender.

Jaha is doing his best to make amends which means bringing Ontari's body to Echo, stating she should be with her people. This fails to soften Echo who orders her men to show Jaha how Ice Nation repays the bringer of the Key which means a serious beating. Things come to a halt when a member of Ice Nation informs Echo that Skaikru is surrendering. She leaves Roan and the healer and heads out into the street with her men and Jaha.

Before releasing Jaha, Echo tells him she'll only speak to Bellamy who is perched in a nearby window with his rifle pointed at the Echo. Jaha falls into Kane's arms and whispers that "It worked, She's in."

It isn't Ontari that Jaha brought to Echo but Octavia. Her body is wrapped in cloth. Octavia cuts herself free and quickly dispatches the few guards and healer. She lets in Clarke and Abby who are waiting outside.

Indra preps Bellamy for his meeting with Echo. She warns him that Echo is part of the Royal Guard. She's a spy which is why she's unmarked. Echo is also very dangerous and very loyal. Kane encourages Bellamy to offer Echo guns, technology, whatever it takes to keep her talking. Their objective is to buy time for Abby to save Roan. Bellamy hands Murphy his gun, and Kane tells him to stand post. Unfortunately, Murphy has other plans. He decides his best bet is to bail with Emori.

Bellamy's got a bit of an attitude since he did save Echo's life, but he's going to have to keep it in check during these negotiations. Echo reminds Bellamy that she saved his life by taking him out of Mt. Weather. She apologizes for not telling him to bring his girl, but she was following orders. She knows what it's like to lose someone she cares about to war, but they do what they do for their people. Slaughtering each other went away in the City of Light, but now it's back to the status quo.

Echo wants to know the terms of Skaikru's surrender. Bellamy says they'll recognize Ice Nation rule, and she honors Lexa's coalition, including the 13th clan. Echo refuses. Bellamy throws in a sweetener, offering the Ice Nation guns and showing them how to use them. Echo questions if Trikru accepts this, and Bellamy replies that they aren't happy about it. Echo recognizes the clan can't do much about it with no army.

Echo says Bellamy knows why everyone hates Skaikru and why she can never accept their terms. Bellamy says the only other alternative is war and questions if that what Echo really wants. She says nobody wants war. If Skaikru lays down their guns, Ice Nation will let their children live. Echo offers to give them time to decide, but as she turns away, Bellamy grabs her arm. She easily takes him down and puts a knife to his throat. She orders everyone put their guns on the ground or Bellamy dies.

Inside, Abby removes the bullet, but Roan still doesn't wake up. Octavia who has been watching events outside unfold from a window warns Abby and Clarke they are out of time.

Convinced Abby will come through, Kane tells everyone to drop their weapons. Echo and her men return to find Abby, Octavia and Clarke. She's certain that they were trying to kill Roan, but Clarke insists they were saving his life. Just as Echo is about to kill Clarke, Roan regains consciousness.

Roan wants to know the whereabouts of his sister, and Echo informs him she's dead, killed by Skaikru. Clarke tells Roan they may not have been able to save Ontari, but they did what they came to do. She needs him to honor his promise to protect her people. Roan says that was before her people shot him and killed the Commander. Octavia points out they just saved his life.

Echo goes to Roan's side and tells him his people are hungry for him to lead them, and he should do so now just as his mother would have. She advises him to kill Wanheda, take her power and rule over everything.

At Arkadia, Raven has some unpleasant news to share which sends Monty looking for Jasper. Jasper isn't handling life outside the City of Life well. He's written a note to Monty and appears ready to blow his head off. His plans are thwarted when Monty knocks on the door.

Raven has figured out the radiation is rising. It's been in the yellow zone since they arrived, but now it's heading in the wrong direction. When it hits red, they're all dead. At the current rate of increase, they'll all be dead in six months, but things are going to get bad way before that. The really bad news is there's no way to stop it.

While most of Skaikru has fled, Clarke and the others are locked up. Echo warns Roan that if he doesn't act, his people will think he's weak. Roan hasn't been home in three years, sent away and used as a bargaining chip by his mother. Killing Lexa was supposed to lead to his triumphant return, but he failed. His war chiefs don't respect him, and they command the army's loyalty.

Roan questions who Echo is loyalty to, and she says she wants to serve him. She can help him do what his mother and sister never could – rule everything. She urges him to take out Trikru and Skaikru, and the war chiefs will follow him.

Echo and several Ice Nation warriors come to retrieve Clarke from her cell. Clarke warns Roan that something is coming, like the fire that ended the world, praimfaya. Roan argues their ancestors survived praimfaya, and so will they. Clark assures him that this time he won't, not without their help. If Roan recognizes Lexa's coalition, they can go home and try to find a way for everyone to survive.

Crowds are roaring outside the temple, and Roan tells Clarke that if he lets her go, he won't survive six days much less six months. She offers to give him the Flame. With it, Roan controls who ascends, and there will never be a Commander to rule of Azgeda unless he allows it.

Roan announces that until another Nightblood ascends, he will serve as Caretaker of the Throne and Keeper of the Flame. Azgeda will honor and defend Lexa's coalition, including Skaikru. Any attack against the 13th clan is an attack against them all.

So, now Clarke and company have to keep Roan in power and try to figure out how to save everyone from deadly radiation.

Heavy Lies the Crown

Season 4
Episode Number: 47
Season Episode: 2

Originally aired: Wednesday February 8, 2017
Writer: Justine Juel Gillmer
Director: Ed Fraiman
Show Stars: Eliza Taylor (Clarke Griffin), Paige Turco (Dr. Abigail Griffin), Bob Morley (Bellamy Blake), Marie Avgeropoulos (Octavia Blake), Devon Bostick (Jasper Jordan), Christopher Larkin (Monty Green), Lindsey Morgan (Raven Reyes), Richard Harmon (John Murphy), Zach McGowan (Roan), Isaiah Washington (Thelonious Jaha), Henry Ian Cusick (Marcus Kane)
Guest Stars: Erica Cerra (Alie), Jarod Joseph (Nathan Miller), Chelsey Reist (Harper McIntyre), Tasya Teles (Echo), Jonathan Whitesell (Bryan), Chai Romruen (Ilan), Jana Mitsoula (Willa), Kyle Toy (Ilian's Brother), Darcy Laurie (Tybe), Jennifer Cheon (Dakiva), Jason Beaudoin (Rafel), Ben Sullivan (Riley), Laura Picado (Grounder Woman), Eliza Faria (Prisoner Girl), Nadia Hilker (Luna)
Production Code: T27.13252
Summary: Clarke and Bellamy feel the burden of leading when they're forced to decide who will live and die.



The ambassador, Rafel, of the Tris-hanakru, is determined to challenge Roan in hand-to-hand combat, and once he wins, they will control Polis and be able to take out their enemy. Little does this man know that Octavia is nearby, and she doesn't miss a word of the ambassador's plan.

Speaking of Roan, Echo appears to be firmly entrenched as his number two and has her King heavily guarded. She doesn't trust anyone who isn't Azgeda – the Ice Queen taught her that. Echo really wants Roan to be like his mother who she believes the people loved, but Roan doesn't

think much of the Ice Queen's leadership style. She was ambitious and disregarded Lexa's alliance which is what got her killed.

Echo wonders why Roan wants to rule as Lexa did when it's not what is best for their people, but Octavia and Kane interrupt to warn Roan about Rafel's coup. Roan isn't afraid to fight, but Kane is concerned that Roan is still recovering from being shot. Octavia says Roan could pick someone to fight in his place, but Roan fears the people won't respect a leader who hides. Octavia is convinced Roan will lose since Lexa kicked his ass, and that was without a bullet hole in his chest.

Kane wants to speak to Rafel himself. They can't risk the other tribes uniting and uprising or Roan being killed. The whole point is to keep Roan in power until Clarke and company find an answer to the radiation problem. Roan agrees to let Kane intervene, but warns Kane that if he fails, he'll have no choice to fight.

Clarke and Bellamy have made it back to Arkadia, and now it's all about brainstorming how to save everyone. Raven's idea is to find somewhere that the 500 Arkadians can hide out and ride out the storm.

Clarke explains to Raven that this isn't just about saving their people, she promised Roan they would save everyone. Raven thinks their best option is to tell everyone. If there's another Mt. Weather out there somewhere, the Grounders will know about it.

Bellamy insists that if word gets out, the coalition falls, and the Grounders will be at their gate. Raven suggests they just tell their people, reminding Clarke that her father didn't want the people on the Ark to remain in the dark about their depleting oxygen supply.

Bellamy doesn't want to start a panic, at least not until they've got a viable option. Monty comes up with that solution: their ship withstood temperature fluctuations and extreme radiation levels for 97 years in space, so all they need to do is patch it up.

After crunching the numbers, the group figures out they need to hunker down for five years. The ship can be patched up in a month and food freeze-dried, but they have no resource for water. Bellamy goes to Miller and Bryan and reveals they need to head to farm station for a hydro-generator. The big problem with this plan is the station is smack dab in the middle of Ice Nation, but Bellamy points out they have no choice.

The gang (minus Raven, Clarke and Jasper) heads out to get the generator. Like everything else spaceship related, the machine can go BOOM, so Raven warns Monty to be super careful. But once they arrive, the group realize the Grounders have moved in, and the members of Skaikru are greeted by some very hostile locals. Bellamy show them a seal given to them by Roan that is like a hall pass to move freely and unharmed, but these Grounders don't seem eager to honor it. They take the group to their chief, and Bellamy explains they were sent by Roan to retrieve a machine. Granted, Roan's name doesn't hold a lot of sway in the Ice Nation anymore, but it seems to be enough to motivate the chief not to kill Bellamy and his friends.

Echo trains with Roan for the impending fight, and she's able to best him easily. She offers to gladly take his place, but Roan refuses. Echo suggests that she wipe out Skaikru, but Roan doesn't want that either. Echo questions what Clarke offered Roan that is more important than the respect and goodwill of his people, and he tells her all about praimfaya. Echo thinks Clarke is lying, convinced Skaikru is using any excuse to save themselves. She asks Roan to send her to Arkadia to get some proof. Roan says that Echo's primary concern is helping him win, once that's done, she can go to Arkadia.

Kane and Octavia try a diplomatic approach with Rafel. Kane tells Rafel that every clan was affected by the chip, including Skaikru. And if Rafel wants to blame Skaikru for creating the City of Light, they should give them props for destroying it as well. Plus, after all the suffering, why spill more blood? They're better off working together.

Roan is confident that Roan isn't up to the fight, and that's why he sent Kane to try and stop him. Octavia tells Ilian that if the King wasn't hurt, Rafel wouldn't give a crap about his family. This is about the time talks break down completely.

In Arkadia, Raven and Clarke are dealing with several challenges. Raven doesn't have the manpower she needs to get the ship ready. Jaha volunteers to help. Yes, he's been an epic asshole, but he's also an engineer.

For Clarke, hiding away in the ship is her Plan B. She's still determined to find a way to save everyone.

One person taking the bad news in stride is the previously suicidal Jasper. He's never been happier. It may be the end of the world, but he feels fine. His carefree attitude is contagious, causing everybody to slack off and forcing Clarke to try and reinforce the severity of their situation. But Jasper is all good. He just wants to enjoy his last days on Earth. He also thinks Clarke should tell the people, so they can decide how they want to spend the next six months. Clarke tows the party line about not wanting to start a panic, and Jasper says she sounds just like a member of the Council that sent 100 kids to their possible deaths.

Because nothing is ever easy in a post-apocalyptic/pre-apocalyptic world, Bellamy and the crew run into an additional problem. The chief gives them access to the generator, but they discover that these Grounders are keeping slaves, and one of them is Bryan's pal, Riley.

The initial plan is to take the generator, and come back and free the slaves, but Riley manages to slip Bellamy a note, stating they are going to move the slaves the following day. The only way

they can save the slaves is to use the generator as a bomb. Monty is not down with this plan, even though Bellamy is convinced Raven can come up with an alternative.

Monty knows Bellamy is trying to make up for all his shitty behavior, but the lives of 25 people doesn't compare to 500 and the future of the human race. In the end, it's Miller and Monty against Harper and Bryan, and Bellamy becomes the tiebreaker which means they blow the generator. The slaves go free and kill the chief who Monty learns from Bryan is the Grounder who killed his father.

Jaha is no dummy, and he figures out something major is up. He tells Clarke he knows what it's like to be burdened with a secret. Clarke isn't eager to share with the man who locked her up and floated her father, and Jaha points out that no leader starts out wanting to lie, imprison or execute their people. But the decisions a leader face whittles them down piece by piece. Jaha advises Clarke to make the best choices she can with the information she has and hope there is a forgiving God.

Kane returns and tells Abby the bad news. Even though their entire alliance is hanging by a thread, Abby tells Kane there's nothing more she can do for Roan, so she wants to head back to Arkadia and her daughter. Way to kick a man when he's down, Abby. On the upside, she's no longer wearing the necklace with her wedding ring on it, so her heart officially belongs to Kane.

Since Kane's attempts to reason with Rafel fail, Octavia enacts her own plan. She goes to see the ambassador and stabs him in the ear and cleans up the mess. Problem solved. Rafel's death is attributed to his heart stopping. Ilian knows Octavia killed Rafel and questions if she plans to murder him too. She plays dumb and offers him her condolences regarding the death of his family. Echo notices their exchange, so as stealthy as Octavia was, she wasn't quite stealthy enough.

Not only does Bellamy come back without a generator, he also brings more survivors. Bellamy takes responsibility for his choice, declaring he's not sacrificing any more innocent lives. Raven isn't impressed with the new and improved Bellamy.

Clarke asks Raven how many people the ship can sustain without the generator, and it's not more than 100. Raven urges Clarke to break the news, hoping that if more minds are working on the problem, they'll come up with a solution.

Clarke calls a general meeting and breaks the news and gives everyone a pep talk. She promises that if they all stick together, they won't just survive, they'll thrive. Raven doesn't like that Clarke sugarcoated the news, but Clarke believes that hope is more important than truth.

The Four Horsemen

Season 4

Episode Number: 48

Season Episode: 3

Originally aired: Wednesday February 15, 2017
Writer: Heidi Cole McAdams
Director: P.J. Pesce
Show Stars: Eliza Taylor (Clarke Griffin), Paige Turco (Dr. Abigail Griffin), Bob Morley (Bellamy Blake), Marie Avgeropoulos (Octavia Blake), Devon Bostick (Jasper Jordan), Christopher Larkin (Monty Green), Lindsey Morgan (Raven Reyes), Richard Harmon (John Murphy), Zach McGowan (Roan), Isaiah Washington (Thelonious Jaha), Henry Ian Cusick (Marcus Kane)
Guest Stars: Adina Porter (Indra), Sachin Sahel (Jackson), Jarod Joseph (Nathan Miller), Luisa D'Oliveira (Emori), Ty Olsson (Nyko), Chai Romruen (Ilan), Tati Gabrielle (Kenza), John Pyper-Ferguson (Guest Star), Nadia Hilker (Luna), David Attar (Terro), Chris Shields (Sgt. David Miller), Zoe Wiesenthal (Adria)
Production Code: T27.13253
Summary: Jaha leads Clarke and Bellamy to possible salvation. Meanwhile, tensions escalate in Arkadia and Polis.



Luna and her small party lost 40 of their group before making it to Arkadia. Abby who is back with her daughter, diagnoses Luna and the others with Acute Radiation Sickness (ARS). Abby questions Luna about when the symptoms started, and she's not sure, only that it wasn't long after all the fish started dying, their bodies floating on the surface all the way to the horizon. Clarke and Bellamy realize they have even less time than they thought.

Roan seeks out Octavia's services. Someone stole the Flame, and they need to find it before the other clans discover it's gone and question Roan's rule. Who-

ever took it, got in and out of the tower without being seen which means she would have to care more about the Flame than their own life. He believes the ambassadors are too cowardly and is convinced the new Flamekeeper is a fanatic. Roan would search himself, but his guards won't let him out of their sight. Octavia agrees to help, leaving a concerned Indra behind. Roan informs Indra that her protégè has earned the name "Skairipa" which means death from above. He tells Indra she should be proud.

Given the condition of Luna and what's left of her people, Raven crunches the numbers and figures Skaikru has two months of survivability left. Bellamy worries they won't be ready, but Raven is convinced if they triple the man hours and work around the clock, they can achieve a hard seal before the black rain comes. Raven puts pressure on Clarke to compile a list of who gets to live in the Ark. Clarke doesn't want to discuss it, but Raven says they're running out of time and need a plan for the day they close the doors. Raven may be in charge of rationing, but deciding who lives or dies is Clarke's specialty.

Jaha has his own plan. He thinks their might be a fallout shelter that can sustain thousands close by. There was a doomsday cult called the Second Dawn whose whole theology was riding

out the end of the world. Raven, Clarke and Bellamy question why Jaha didn't consider it before, especially when he sent the original 100 down. Jaha's response is that they couldn't prove it existed, but they've got no choice but to consider it now. Jaha thinks he's already found it, but he can't be sure unless they check it out. Raven doesn't want to spare the Rover since they need it to haul pieces for patching the Ark. Clarke points out if Jaha is right, they won't need the patch.

Raven reminds Clarke and Bellamy what happened the last time Jaha went looking for salvation. But Bellamy and Clarke are willing to take the risk, and Clarke promises if the lead is a dead end, she'll make the list.

Clarke, Jaha and Bellamy head to the childhood home of Bill Cadogan who was the head of the Second Dawn. Jaha has been doing his research on the group. In the two years before the bombs, Cadogan sold off most of the Second Dawn's real estate holdings, except for his family's cabin where his father had built a bunker. Jaha thinks Cadogan used the church's money to expand it.

If John and Emori had a plan when they fled Polis, it's not working out. They have no food, and Emori is still peeved about how close John got to Ontari. With no other options, John decides to return to Arkadia to steal supplies.

He overhears Abby asking Raven to reconsider giving anti-radiation meds to Luna and her friends. Abby argues it's just seven doses, and without them, Luna and her people will die. Raven questions if Abby can guarantee the medicine, Delactivine, will save them, but she can't. The meds have to be used within 24 hours of exposure. Abby agrees the rate of effectiveness goes down, but it doesn't mean it won't work. Raven won't bend, and Abby asks for just one dose for a child. Abby thinks saving one life is worth something, but Raven figures the girl will be dead in two months anyway. Abby accuses Raven of killing the child, not radiation.

John swipes the whole stash and brings the pills to Abby. She and Jackson decide to give it to the girl, Adria, first. If it works, they'll give more to the rest.

It doesn't take Octavia long to track down the thief, a young woman who insists the Flame does not belong to Octavia or the Red-Blooded King. Octavia is determined to take the Flame by force, but just as she's about to kill the girl, Indra intervenes, announcing the thief is her daughter, Gaia.

Octavia offers to talk to Roan. If Gaia gives back the Flame, Octavia thinks she can get him to show mercy. Indra replies that Azgeda knows no mercy. She asks her daughter for the Flame. Octavia notices Gaia's necklace, and Indra says it's a totem Gaia has worn since she joined the faith.

Indra warns her daughter she's interfering in matters she doesn't understand, but Gaia insists she's being true to her faith as a Flamekeeper, a faith Indra once believed in. The twosome start airing their dirty family laundry. Gaia thinks Indra perverts their faith by serving Roan. Indra insists she's doing the best for Trikru, something Gaia would understand if she had stayed and done hers. Indra doesn't believe her daughter was meant to wander the earth looking for Nighbloods. Gaia was destined to lead armies and their clan.

Before the three can agree on any course of action, they are interrupted by Ilian and a group of Grounders determined to destroy any and all tech. Ilian who followed Octavia takes the Flame. Gaia pleads with him that it contains the spirit of the Commanders. Octavia tells him he doesn't have to destroy it, but Ilian smashes the Flame with a sledgehammer in honor of his mother who he promised to avenge.

After the men have gone, it's revealed that Ilian destroyed a copycat version of the Flame contained in Gaia's necklace.

Clarke, Bellamy and Jaha arrive at Cadogan's property. As they search the surrounding woods, Jaha tells Bellamy that Clarke is lucky to have him. Bellamy argues it's the other way around. Jaha admits that Bellamy has made mistakes, but his intentions have always been pure. Every decision Bellamy's made has been to save his people, and as long as that's the truth, he doesn't need redemption. Bellamy tells Jaha if he's wrong, and there is a hell, he'll see him there.

Clarke finds a stairwell, and the three descend and find what looks to be the entrance to the shelter. Jaha notices the seal on the door hasn't been broken, meaning the door was supposed to be opened from the inside. Bellamy comes up with a plan to use the Rover to pull the door off from the outside instead.

Once inside, the threesome discover the remains of hundreds of bodies. The door wasn't sealed, and the shelter won't save anyone.

Octavia brings Roan the head of one of the looters. She gives him the shattered remains of Gaia's necklace and said the man destroyed the Flame before she could stop him. Roan buys the story, but warns Octavia that more people will have to die to keep him in power.

John returns to Emori and tells her they may need his people after all. There is a storm coming, and they need to be on the right side of the door.

Clarke gets to the last two spots on her list. She writes down Bellamy's name but can't bring herself to write down her own. Bellamy does it for her. He tells her now they put it away and hope they don't have to use it. For now, they're still breathing.

Clarke heads to the sickbay and sees that none of Luna's people survived, but Luna is recovering. Abby says Luna's blood is the only variable. The key to survival lays with the Nightbloods.

A Lie Guarded

Season 4

Episode Number: 49

Season Episode: 4

Originally aired:	Wednesday February 22, 2017
Writer:	Kim Shumway
Director:	Ian Samoil
Show Stars:	Eliza Taylor (Clarke Griffin), Paige Turco (Dr. Abigail Griffin), Bob Morley (Bellamy Blake), Marie Avgeropoulos (Octavia Blake), Devon Bostick (Jasper Jordan), Christopher Larkin (Monty Green), Lindsey Morgan (Raven Reyes), Richard Harmon (John Murphy), Zach McGowan (Roan), Isaiah Washington (Thelonious Jaha), Henry Ian Cusick (Marcus Kane)
Guest Stars:	Sachin Sahel (Jackson), Jarod Joseph (Nathan Miller), Chelsey Reist (Harper McIntyre), Luisa D'Oliveira (Emori), Ty Olsson (Nyko), Tasya Teles (Echo), Nadia Hilker (Luna), Chris Shields (Sgt. David Miller), Ben Sullivan (Riley), Alex Pangburn (Hayes), Brad Bergeron (Stevens), Jarett John (Ice Nation Warrior), Charles Zuckermann (Grizzled Warrior), Craig Erickson (Arker Man), Will E. McDonald (Wilson), Joseph John Coleman (Taggart)
Production Code:	T27.13254
Summary:	Clarke's decision on who gets to live causes tension in Arcadia. Jasper loses his sanity when the Black Rain falls. Bellamy and his friends face judgement for their crimes against the Ice Nation.



Things are beginning to fall apart in Polis. Kane tells Octavia that word of the Flame's destruction is spreading, and people want Roan's head. He's not happy with Octavia's decision to let Gaia take off with the Flame, and Octavia questions if Kane would have preferred she kill Indra's daughter. He responds that he'd prefer she not kill at all, including the innocent looter's head she handed over to the King. Octavia reminds him their mission is to keep Roan on the throne long enough for the others to save everyone from the radiation.

Kane warns Octavia that he sees a darkness in her. He knows she's still mourning Lincoln, but she didn't have to kill the looter, Ambassador Rafel or Pike. Octavia argues that Pike got exactly what he deserved, but Kane tries to explain that justice and vengeance aren't the same thing. His attempts to reason with Octavia fall on deaf ears. Kane tells Octavia that her judgement has become "questionable," and he can't have his people going rogue. Octavia considers herself a warrior, but Kane says warriors know when not to kill – Lincoln taught her that. Kane boots Octavia from his security detail, but Octavia refuses to return to Arkadia without talking to Indra first.

Abby and her entourage, which includes Raven, Miller, Murphy, Emori, Luna and Nyko, arrive at the island. Luna doesn't look especially thrilled to be there. Nyko reassures her she's doing the right thing, but she responds she wasn't really given a choice. Nyko believes Skaikru are good people and he trusts them, but Luna questions that since they believe her blood will save them, what would they have done if she had refused?

As the group heads towards the lab, Emori pauses. She's never been allowed past a certain line on the island. It was A.L.I.E.'s rule that no mutants shall pass. No sooner does she pass it, that a drone appears and begins shooting. In an effort to protect Luna, Nyko takes several bullets and dies on the spot.

Miller is finally able to shoot the drone down. Murphy points out there are bound to be more, and they'll run out of bullets before the drones. Suddenly, Abby realizes that Luna has disappeared.

The group splits up to search for Luna, except for Raven who stays back at the beach. Emori wants to go back, warning Murphy that there are worse things on the island than the drones. (When did *The 100* turn into *Lost*?)

Roan is losing patience. It's been three weeks since Clarke told him about Praimfaya, and he wants to know from Kane if Skaikru has found a solution. Kane says they're working on it, but this answer isn't good enough.

Echo brings in Bellamy and Stephens – or dispensable character to be killed soon. Echo saw Skaikru working on their ship and caught Bellamy and Stephens hunting in the woods. She questioned them and Stephens blabbed that the ship was to be a shelter from the radiation. Kane scrambles, assuring Roan it's a back-up plan, nothing more.

Stephens also revealed Skaikru has a Nightblood. Roan says it's a good thing the Flame was destroyed, or he'd be concerned that Skaikru was planning an ascension. Kane tries to explain how the Nightblood helps metabolize the radiation, and they're investigating ways to create a serum for everyone. Echo accuses Kane of blasphemy, but he insists it's science.

Roan gives Echo a slight nod, and she slits Stephens throat, stating a warrior never reveals his secrets. Roan believes that if Kane's motives were pure, he would have shared the plan. The alliance is now broken – Skaikru and Trikru are now the enemy. Roan orders that Kane and Bellamy are to become hostages, Indra and Octavia are to be captured and everyone else dies.

In her search for Indra, Octavia stumbles upon the bodies of Trikru. One survivor warns her that the Ice Nation is attacking. They are going to march on her camp that night. Indra has gone to warn her people, and he advises Octavia to do the same.

Determined to keep the mood light, Jasper convinces Monty to help him pull a prank on Clarke. While in the Chancellor's office, Jasper discovers the list of the 100 people Clarke chose to ride out the radiation in the Ark. He's deeply offended and upset that Clarke made the list and failed to tell everyone about it. Monty can't figure out why Jasper cares since he's made it clear he's planning to die, but Jasper clarifies that it is his choice to make, not Clarke's. Jasper also informs Monty that he didn't make the cut.

Clarke interrupts, and Jasper confronts her, stating she shouldn't have the power to decide who lives and who dies. Clarke tries to explain it's a back up, and Jasper threatens to tell everyone. As he gets on the intercom, Clarke takes him down with a shock baton. Clarke orders that Jasper be taken into custody.

Clarke tries to explain to Monty that it wasn't easy making the list. She only had so many slots for engineers, and he's just an apprentice. Monty isn't upset about the list. He just wonders when Clarke became the type of person who arrests her friends. She's the one going too far and using the justification that it's "for her people." Monty thinks Clarke should tell everyone the truth, convinced they may surprise her. Clarke thinks it's too risky.

Monty gets on the P.A. and begins reading off the names on the list. Clarke is surrounded by a mob, and Clarke is forced to defend her choices. She agrees the reasons for some people being chosen and not others aren't fair, but they're smart. They're also pissed that Clarke and Bellamy are on the list.

Jaha comes to Clarke's defense, arguing that strong leadership will be necessary for survival. Jaha suggests that they hold a lottery to randomly choose the 100. But they have to earn their shot. If someone misses a day of work, they can't be in the lottery. When the time comes, they collect the names and they draw. This squashes the rebellion and motivates everyone to get back to work.

Clarke worries they could wind up with no doctors or engineers, but Jaha stresses they have to give the people something to fight for. She can't tell people they have no value. Even if that isn't what Clarke said, that's what people heard. People need to feel they have a say in their fate.

Raven spots Luna heading for the boat. She chases Luna down and pulls out a gun. Raven fires off a warning shot, yelling she can't let Luna leave because they need her. Luna questions if

anyone deserves to be saved. All they do is torture, kill and betray each other and pretend they're more than that to make themselves feel better.

Raven brings up the young girl, Adria, who died from radiation sickness in Luna's arms. Adria was good, and Raven argues there are others out there like her. Raven puts down her gun, telling Luna she's not a prisoner, she has a choice. Raven pleads with Luna to help her take down the drones which have several members of the group trapped.

Luna heads into the woods to retrieve the downed drone. Raven hacks it, determined to stop all the drones from attacking in an attempt to protect A.L.I.E.'s facility. Raven succeeds, and the remaining drones fall from the sky. As Luna looks towards the boat, Raven tells the woman it's not her blood that defines her but her heart.

Octavia heads back to Skaikru but is intercepted by Echo. Echo urges Octavia to come quietly. Roan wants her alive, but Octavia isn't about to make it easy. She and Echo engage in battle, and Echo stabs Octavia through the stomach. Octavia falls over the side of a cliff, presumably into the rocky waters below.

Abby and the rest of the group reach the lab. Murphy questions what the drones were protecting the facility from, and Abby responds she hopes they don't find out. They finally catch some luck when they discover the lab is in pristine condition and full of state-of-the art equipment.

Roan intends to take Bellamy and Kane back to Arkadia and take the ship for his people. Kane still wants to work together to find a solution, but for Roan, that time has passed. Bellamy says Octavia will get there first and warn the people that the Ice Nation is coming. Echo drops Octavia's sword on the ground in front of Bellamy.

But it will take more than a stabbing and a huge fall to kill off Octavia. She's alive, if not well.

The Tinder Box

Season 4

Episode Number: 50

Season Episode: 5

Originally aired: Wednesday March 1, 2017
Writer: Morgan Gendel
Director: John F. Showalter
Show Stars: Eliza Taylor (Clarke Griffin), Paige Turco (Dr. Abigail Griffin), Bob Morley (Bellamy Blake), Marie Avgeropoulos (Octavia Blake), Devon Bostick (Jasper Jordan), Christopher Larkin (Monty Green), Lindsey Morgan (Raven Reyes), Richard Harmon (John Murphy), Zach McGowan (Roan), Isaiah Washington (Thelonious Jaha), Henry Ian Cusick (Marcus Kane)
Guest Stars: Sachin Sahel (Jackson), Chelsey Reist (Harper McIntyre), Tasya Teles (Echo), Jessica Harmon (Niylah), Chai Romruen (Ilian), Jarett John (Seiku), Chris Shields (Sgt. David Miller), Ben Sullivan (Riley)
Production Code: T27.13255
Summary: Clarke makes a desperate plea with a former ally in an attempt to avoid a war and ensure the survival of her people.



Clarke rallies the troops and a plan to protect Arkadia is set in motion. The guards, led by Miller's dad, want to pour the highly-flammable hydrazine into trenches around the perimeter, and when Roan's army gets close enough, light them up. Neither Monty or Clarke are big on setting a fire so close to the ship that they've just spent a month repairing.

Nobody can reach Kane, and Jaha found the cargo truck 12 hours out but no sign of Bellamy or Stephens. Clarke decides she has to speak to Roan, convinced there's been some sort of misunderstanding. Clarke decides to ride out

and intercept Roan and his army before they reach Arkadia.

When Roan spots Clarke, he realizes his army has lost the element of surprise. Echo swears there's no way that Octavia survived her blade and that fall.

Clarke tells Roan they need to talk, but he says it's too late and orders his archers to target Wanheda. But Clarke didn't come alone. There are shooters perched in the rocks above who have their weapons aimed at the King. Roan reveals he's got Kane and Bellamy, and Clarke asks for ten minutes to speak with Roan. Echo's worried it's a trap, but Roan says they already walked into one.

The plan is to take the targets off Roan and put them on the Ice Nation army since peace talks are likely to go more smoothly if Roan doesn't have to worry that his head is about to get blown off. But Riley, enslaved by the Azgeda for long enough to still be pissed about it, decides to go rogue. Riley is convinced that negotiating with the Ice Nation is a waste of time. Skaikru has the guns and the high ground, and Riley wants to take them out. Monty orders Riley to stand down, warning him that if he fires, it will become a massacre. Riley finally backs off.

Things are going a bit wonky at Becca's lab. While Jackson and Abby struggle to figure out how to replicate Nightblood, Raven has a seizure. But in Raven's mind, it was something altogether

different. She tells Abby that her brain was operating with such intensity, as if she was space walking again – zero-G with no suit. Raven has an epiphany that explains why Abby hasn't been able to get the Nightblood protein to bond with Luna's DNA. When Raven imagined she was weightless, her neurons must have been firing faster than her conscious mind could process. She was communicating through her subconscious. The answer to their problems came in the form of Raven's hallucination, and the seizure episode was just a temporary side effect.

Now the problem is how to simulate zero gravity in a laboratory environment. Raven suspects Becca went into space to manufacture Nightblood. Abby, Jackson and Raven discover that within the lab, there's a space ship ready to launch.

Abby runs a scan of Raven's brain and discovers the girl is using a huge percentage of her brain, but she also has a bleed as well. Abby's not sure if it's a stroke yet, even though Jackson is.

Meanwhile, Raven is manic, making plans to get the rocket into orbit. Abby warns Raven to slow down. Raven's heightened mental ability, euphoria and hallucinations are all connected – A.L.I.E. warned Raven that the EMP would cause brain damage. Raven says Jasper was right when he said nobody else got an upgrade. For everyone else, Clarke pulled a master kill switch, but something different happened to Raven. Part of A.L.I.E.'s code is still in her head. That's why she knows things she was never taught. In addition, Becca's mind was in that code, so that's how Raven knew where the rocket was.

Abby reveals that Raven's scan shows signs of a stroke, and she's worried what will happen if Raven keeps pushing so hard. Raven believes she's been through worse, but Abby warns Raven this is more than likely going to kill her. But Raven is willing to sacrifice herself to save everyone else.

Roan meets Clarke in a nearby cave. He accuses Clarke of breaking their deal. She can't figure out why he would nearly kill Octavia, take Kane and Bellamy as prisoners and attempt to wipe out Skaikru when they're all about to die soon anyway. Roan makes it clear his objective was to take their ship, a ship she restored to save her own people and not his. Clarke tries to reassure him that the ship is a back-up plan and will only hold 100 people.

Clarke questions if Kane told Roan about the Nightblood solution, and he responds that it sounds as if Skaikru is just trying to make the next Commander – a violation of their deal. Clarke reminds him the flame is gone, but Roan argues Octavia might not be telling the truth.

Clarke swears there is no conspiracy, and she's trying to save everyone, but Roan disagrees. Clarke failed to learn from Lexa that sometimes you have to learn to rise above loyalty to your own clan. Clarke says she wants to save everyone but builds a ship for herself, for her people.

Clarke insists the Nightblood will save everyone, but Roan doesn't believe in miracles. Roan tells Clarke that she can order her shooters to stand down, hand over the ship and use whatever time is left to work on the Nightblood solution or she can have them open fire. Clarke reminds him that they have more bullets than he has men, and he will lose. Roan admits they'll both take losses, including Kane and Bellamy. Clarke warns Roan that she was willing to sacrifice her own mother to stop A.L.I.E. Roan replies that he sacrificed his own mother to save Clarke.

While Clarke and Roan negotiate, tensions rise outside the cave. Echo has ordered her army attack if one gunshot rings out, and Riley has gone missing. Monty figures out Riley is headed to the cave to kill Roan, so he has no choice but to approach the enemy. He's able to tell Bellamy Octavia is alive before warning Echo that one of his men has moved out of formation, and he believes he's trying to kill the King.

Kane uses his radio to tell his men to let Echo and Bellamy pass unharmed, so they can go after Riley. Echo warns her people that if she's not back by sundown, they are to kill the hostages which now include Monty who has taken Bellamy's place.

Clarke comes up with a compromise. She offers 50 slots on the ship to Roan's people. He's down with that plan but questions if Roan's people will accept it. Roan is the king, so he doesn't need their permission, but he does wonder how Clarke will sell this new deal to Skaikru who won't be happy about losing half of their seats on the lifeboat. Roan promises that if Clarke's people don't follow her when the time comes, Azgeda will be on hand to make sure it gets done.

Echo and Bellamy come across Riley, and Bellamy tries to reason with him. Bellamy warns that Azgeda will kill Monty and Kane, Skaikru will open fire and it will be a bloodbath. Riley thinks Bellamy is just saying what Ice Nation wants him to because he's a prisoner. Echo is losing patience and is eager to put an arrow into Riley. Bellamy struggles to keep Echo calm and

keep Riley from pulling the trigger. Bellamy uses his own experience as a cautionary tale, and Riley doesn't take the shot.

Octavia wakes up and wonders how she made it back to Arkadia. When she learns Ilian was her rescuer, she freaks out. Ilian is on a mission to destroy tech, and now he's surrounded by it, and with all the excitement, nobody has been keeping an eye on the interloper. Octavia is convinced it was no coincidence that Ilian found her, he used her to get in. With Niyah's help, Octavia makes her way to the server room where Ilian is preparing to blow the whole thing sky high.

Octavia tries to convince Ilian not to execute his plan. He asks O if she was in the City of Light, and when she answers "no," he says she'll never understand. He drops a torch, and there's a huge explosion.

Ilian rescues Octavia and Niyah from the wreckage, but the damage to the ship is catastrophic.

Having heard the explosion, Echo, Roan, Clarke and Bellamy rush back to witness the chaotic aftermath. Bellamy is reunited with his sister, and Octavia tells Clarke that Ilian is responsible. All everyone can do is stand by and watch their back-up plan go up in smoke, literally.

We Will Rise

Season 4

Episode Number: 51

Season Episode: 6

Originally aired: Wednesday March 15, 2017
Writer: Charmaine DeGrate
Director: Dean White
Show Stars: Eliza Taylor (Clarke Griffin), Paige Turco (Dr. Abigail Griffin), Bob Morley (Bellamy Blake), Marie Avgeropoulos (Octavia Blake), Devon Bostick (Jasper Jordan), Christopher Larkin (Monty Green), Lindsey Morgan (Raven Reyes), Richard Harmon (John Murphy), Zach McGowan (Roan), Isaiah Washington (Thelonious Jaha), Henry Ian Cusick (Marcus Kane)
Guest Stars: Chai Romruen (Ilian), Nadia Hilker (Luna), Jessica Harmon (Niylah), Cole Vigue (Hardy), Michael Jonsson (Esop), Loyd Bateman (Anat), Jarett John (Seiku), Paul C. Grenier (Triku Warrior), Ricardo Ortiz (Young Triku Boy), Ray G. Thunderchild (Wounded Old Man), Chris Shields (Sgt. David Miller)
Production Code: T27.13256
Summary: Clarke and Roan travel through hostile territory in order to deliver an invaluable asset to Abby and her team.



An angry mob finds Ilian and begins to beat him until Kane uses his gun and his outside voice to warn everyone to back off.

Choosing to see her people's dire situation as the glass half-full, Clarke's relieved to not have to face locking out 450 people out when the death wave comes or sharing the confined space on the ship with 50 Azgeda.

Clarke has resumed her FWB situation with Niylah and asks the woman to stay at what's left of Arkadia until she returns from delivering jet fuel to those on

the island. Niylah's down with keeping things casual, but Clarke says once they develop the Nightblood serum, it will be distributed to Polis and Arkadia first, and she'd feel better knowing Niylah will be around to get it.

With the Praimfaya secret out of the bag, Roan sent Echo and his army back to Polis to keep the peace. But more than half of them deserted on the way. With the end coming, they want to be home with their families. They're also burning Triku villages as they go. The woods have become a war zone, and thanks to Ilian, Kane can't spare many men to protect Clarke.

Roan assures Kane and the others that his security detail will protect himself, Bellamy and Clarke as they journey to the island. After all, they're in it together now. Kane wants to come along, but Clarke says that after the explosion, Skaikru needs their chancellor more than ever.

Bellamy tries to make peace with Octavia before leaving, but she's not ready to forgive him for his role in Lincoln's death. She tells him the Octavia he knew is dead. Bellamy reminds O that he's her brother, and she says that's the only reason he's still alive.

Kane's worried about Abby's plan to go into space on a 100-year-old rocket, and let's face facts, when it comes to this group, Murphy's Law applies. Clarke believes Raven can get herself

and Abby back safely, and they have no choice but to try. She promises to send Abby Kane's love, and he promises to make sure there's something left to save when Clarke returns home.

As the group prepares to leave with the hydrazine, Monty has a few final words of warning. Roan and Clarke are about to drive the last ten barrels of the fuel across dangerous terrain, and one serious bump could cause an explosion that would not only kill them, but would also wipe out mankind's last remaining hope for survival.

Clarke and Bellamy lead the pack with Roan and his men staying hidden in the back. They aren't on the road long before they come across a group of wounded Trikru. Clarke learns Azgeda burned their village and one of the men sustained a pretty serious injury.

His wound is too severe, and Clarke can't save him. Bellamy asks them to clear the road, and the Trikru ask for a ride to Polis. There are rumblings of an uprising against Azgeda. Bellamy tells them they aren't going to Polis. A young boy spots Roan and his men and warns his people of the Azgeda. Bellamy is able to get drive off before a full-on battle breaks out.

After escaping one close call, the group soon faces another challenge – rising temperatures melted ice, creating a river in their path. Clarke decides Bellamy and Roan will head upstream looking for a place to cross while she and the others stay behind to protect the fuel.

Raven is struggling to figure out how to get the rocket into space and back with a limited amount of fuel. She's also dealing with the side effects of her brain damage. All the stress is getting to Raven, and Murphy's glibness pushes her easily over the edge. She calls him a bottom-feeding leech, sucking people dry who takes whatever he can to survive. Abby may be foolish enough to trust him, but Raven isn't.

After calling her a "mental patient," Raven unleashes her fury on Murphy and has to be pulled off of him by Luna. Luna calms Raven down. After the storm passes, Raven doesn't offer up any apologies to Murphy, and he ditches his post, leaving Luna to babysit Raven.

Luna tries to play peacekeeper, convinced that Raven needs Murphy and doesn't hate him nearly as much as she thinks he does. Murphy questions why Luna even cares since she's going to live through the radiation either way. She replies that maybe she doesn't want to be the last person on earth.

Murphy wants to maintain his bad-boy image, but Luna knows he stole the medicine to help her and her people, and he saved Raven from the drones. Luna knows a bit about self-loathing. Because of the color of her blood, she was raised to be a killer, and for years she reveled in death and violence. She even killed her own brother. She tells Murphy that if she could find peace, so could he. Murphy continues to be an asshole. He thinks peace is overrated, it's the fighters who survive.

Back at Arkadia, Ilian is regretting his rash actions. He didn't know about the Praimfaya and never meant to hurt anyone. Octavia says the sword doesn't care what he meant, it just cuts.

There are rumblings of an uprising in Arkadia. A small but dedicated group, led by a man named Hardy, is determined to get payback against Ilian for condemning them to certain death. Monty goes to Jaha who thinks Hardy is just blowing off steam. Monty believes they'll listen to Jaha and asks him to intervene. Jaha doesn't show any interest in squashing this growing mob, and Monty tells the former chancellor that Wells would be ashamed.

It's up to Kane to save Ilian. He and Monty and a guard lock down the med bay. Kane refuses to let mob rule dictate the camp, and if he lets Skaikru descend into darkness, there's no coming back. Octavia says it's the end of the world, and darkness is all they have left, so she opens the door and lets Hardy and his cohorts inside. The guard takes down Kane, and Octavia tells Hardy he can have Ilian's blood, but she wants the kill.

They drag Ilian outside, and Kane and Monty are outnumbered. Monty pleads with Octavia not to kill Ilian, but she's a big bad assassin now. Jaha realizes things have gone too far and finally gets off his ass to help. He orders someone to sound the alarm, and the fear of impending black rain sends everyone scurrying inside – everyone except Octavia.

Kane urges Octavia to drop the gun and come inside. He reminds her that she's standing right where Pike was when he executed Lincoln. If she does this, she's no better than Pike. Octavia begins to sob, drops the gun and takes off while Jaha urges Ilian to run.

Roan and Bellamy find a crossing, but when they radio Clarke, there's no answer. They return to find Roan's second has been murdered. Bellamy and Roan fear Trikru took the truck and are headed for Polis. They jump in the rover and head off on a rescue mission.

Roan wants to get to Polis before Trikru has time to use the hydrazine to make bombs. Bellamy believes all Roan cares about is his own people, and Roan points out that's all anyone cares about, possibly with the exception of Clarke.

They are forced to stop when they encounter a dead body in the road. Roan warns Bellamy it's a trap, and within seconds, the group of Trikru they encountered earlier descends on the truck. Roan and Bellamy are temporarily safe inside, and Bellamy pulls his gun, demanding to know what happened to Clarke and the truck. All the Trikru want is Roan.

Roan realizes that it's not Trikru who took the truck, it was his men because everybody does what's best for their own people. Bellamy and Roan are able to escape the Trikru – again – and head off to deal with Roan's rogue men.

They quickly catch up to the truck in an open field. One of the Azgeda prepares to drop a barrel of hydrazine in their path. Raven needs every drop, so Roan has to act fast. Bellamy pulls up alongside the truck, and Roan jumps on and begins to fight. He stabs the warrior, calls him a traitor and throws him over the side.

Bellamy pulls ahead and parks the rover in the truck's path. He's able to get a clear shot of the Azgeda sitting next to Clarke, holding a knife to her throat. Bellamy shoots, he scores and Clarke is able to stop inches from the rover.

Raven's manic behavior continues, but instead of goading her, Murphy tries to help. Raven's been so focused on landing the ship safely, she hasn't explored other viable alternatives. Between the three, they come up with the idea of crashing the rocket into water, allowing Raven and Abby to swim away.

If It Weren't for Bad Luck, We Wouldn't Have Any Luck at All

Bellamy, Clarke and Roan arrive at the beach. Clarke reassures Roan he's a good king, but he doesn't think a leader would leave his people while they fight a war. Clarke says nothing is more important than this errand (the word "errand" diminishes the brevity of the situation.) But Roan wonders what happens if they do manage to save everyone. Will they all keep fighting?

It turns out to be a moot question because they discover one of the barrels pierced with a Trikru arrow and the contents gone.

Things go from bad to worse when Raven suffers another violent seizure.

Gimme Shelter

Season 4

Episode Number: 52

Season Episode: 7

Originally aired:	Wednesday March 22, 2017
Writer:	Terri Hughes Burton, Ron Milbauer
Director:	Tim Scanlan
Show Stars:	Eliza Taylor (Clarke Griffin), Paige Turco (Dr. Abigail Griffin), Bob Morley (Bellamy Blake), Marie Avgeropoulos (Octavia Blake), Devon Bostick (Jasper Jordan), Christopher Larkin (Monty Green), Lindsey Morgan (Raven Reyes), Richard Harmon (John Murphy), Zach McGowan (Roan), Isaiah Washington (Thelonious Jaha), Henry Ian Cusick (Marcus Kane)
Guest Stars:	Luisa D'Oliveira (Emori), Sachin Sahel (Jackson), Chelsey Reist (Harper McIntyre), Bradley Stryker (Baylis), Chai Romruen (Ilian), Joseph John Coleman (Taggart), Paul Dzenkiw (Arker man), Peter Flemming (Mark Colton (voice)), Tori Katongo (Arker woman), Will E. McDonald (Wilson), Jesse James Pierce (Louis)
Production Code:	T27.13257
Summary:	Clarke's arrival on the island takes a turn for the worse. Elsewhere, Bellamy attempts to prevent further tragedy in Arkadia.



Octavia once again flees Arkadia, but she doesn't get far before she realizes she isn't alone – Ilian follows her. Convinced Octavia can't survive on her own and feeling like he owes her since she spared his life, Ilian offers his help. No sooner does Octavia make it clear that he's helped enough, do the first drops of black rain begin to fall. Fate keeps throwing these two together, and Octavia and Ilian ride off on her horse, looking for cover.

Octavia and Ilian find a conveniently located cave where they quickly strip out of their clothes and rinse themselves in a pool of fresh water. They may be stuck

together for the duration of the storm, but Octavia doesn't plan on socializing.

Bellamy returns to Arkadia, and the scene is utter chaos as people trample each other trying to get inside. Bellamy learns Octavia has gone, and even though his first impulse is to go chasing after his sister, Kane warns him it's better to wait. If anyone can handle themselves, it's Octavia.

Clarke and Roan arrive at the island lab where a forlorn Clarke is reunited with Abby. Abby tries to comfort her daughter, stating that going into space was a long shot.

Clarke learns about Raven's stroke, but Abby feels Raven can recover if she takes it easy. Clarke voices her concerns about Abby who insists she's fine. Abby has found a possible alternative to save people, but it would involve injecting someone with Luna's blood marrow.

In order to know if this would work, Abby would have to expose someone to a large amount of radiation. The lab comes equipped with a radiation chamber that Becca was using in her research to find a cure for cancer. Clarke isn't dissuaded by the fact that a human guinea pig would have to be exposed to enough radiation to implode every cell in their body.

Two members of Skaikru, Mark Colton and his son Peter, radio in that they're trapped in the storm with only a small overhang for shelter. Peter has been exposed to a large amount of

radiation, and they need help. So, Bellamy suits up and heads out on a rescue mission. He doesn't get far before he realizes the suit he put on isn't going to provide any protection but makes it as far as the rover. Kane wants Bellamy to turn around, but Bellamy's determined to save Peter who was one of the original 100.

Bellamy is able to get close, but the wind picks up, blowing the rain inside their scant cover. Bellamy gets the rover stuck in the mud and is dumb enough to contemplate making a run for it until Kane confirms it's a suicide mission. He advises Bellamy to wait until the storm passes. Bellamy can hear Mark Colton yelling for help and asks Kane what he's supposed to say to the distressed father. Kane suggests the truth.

Emori – who overheard Clarke and Abby's conversation – and Clarke walk to the mansion. Emori expresses her uneasiness about being on the island. She tells Clarke she's disappointed that their mission has failed, but hopes Abby will come up with another way (What's your game Emori?). Emori tells Clarke how similar she is to her mother – willing to do anything to save her people. Clarke emphasizes she's not just looking out for Skaikru.

While Clarke cleans up, Emori informs Murphy they need to head to the little bunker (Can anyone endure Murphy in a confined space for years?). She warns him they're going to sacrifice someone to test the Nightblood. Emori is convinced it won't be Clarke or Raven, it'll be her.

Emori doesn't have time to make a quick getaway before she's attacked by a man named Baylis. The two apparently go way back, and their history isn't good. Clarke worries that the man didn't come alone, so they tie him up, hoping to get some information. Emori makes it clear that when the time comes, she'll be the one to kill him.

Clarke tries to console an upset Emori, but Emori doesn't believe Clarke could possibly empathize with what she's endured: tortured, cast out of her clan, forced to steal and kill to survive. Clarke was loved and told she was special, not thrown away like garbage.

Clarke may not be able to relate to Emori's hard-knock life, but she does know what it's like to feel like you have no choice but to kill. Emori says it isn't a matter of choice. If they let Baylis live, he will come back. He will say anything to survive, and the moment they let their guard down, he will strike. Emori refuses to let that happen. Clarke comes up with an alternative.

Ilian questions where Octavia will go when the storm passes, and she offers no response. Ilian doesn't know where he'll go. Home reminds him of his family that he killed. Octavia assures Ilian he's not a murderer because he actually feels something after having taken his family's lives. Unlike O, who feels nothing.

Ilian doesn't believe O is as heartless as she acts. He saw the pain in her face when she was aiming the gun at his head. Octavia may not want to feel the pain, but it's there. Ilian wants to know what made Octavia this way, but she's not interested in swapping sad stories. Ilian thinks there's hope for Octavia, but she says he's wrong and walks out into the black rain.

Ilian pulls a screaming and struggling Octavia back into the cave. Ilian is no Lincoln, but O plants a kiss on the guy anyway. He pulls away obviously confused by the mixed signals. Octavia just wants to feel something else which leads to a wet, hot hook up.

Abby who is also showing signs of neurological damage (tremors, hallucinations) gets the bad news from home. Kane tells her about the black rain. The water will be undrinkable following the storm, and whatever they had stockpiled was destroyed in the fire. They have enough for just a couple of weeks.

Abby reveals there may be a solution, but in order to find out, she'll have to do something she though she never would. Abby asks Kane if she takes a life to find a cure, does that make her a murderer? Can she live with herself if she saves them all? Kane doesn't have an easy answer, especially for Abby whose humanity is her greatest strength. But, sometimes, people need to call on a different kind of strength (moral relativism). The important thing is to survive and then find their humanity again.

Bellamy feels pretty dejected at his impotence when it comes to saving people lately. It brings back memories of his inability to help his mother. Kane insists she would be as proud of the man Bellamy has become as Kane is. Bellamy reminds the Chancellor that he floated his mother.

The following morning, Ilian decides to head back to the family farm, and Octavia offers him a lift.

Abby decides to use Baylis as a test subject. Clarke tells her mother that nobody likes having to make this choice, not even to someone so...unlikable. But if it works, they survive – simple as that.

Bad news is Baylis might not have been such a bad guy after all. Emori confides in Murphy that she made it all up to ensure she didn't wind up becoming a charcoal briquette.

God Complex

Season 4

Episode Number: 53

Season Episode: 8

Originally aired:	Wednesday March 29, 2017
Writer:	Lauren Muir
Director:	Omar Madha
Show Stars:	Eliza Taylor (Clarke Griffin), Paige Turco (Dr. Abigail Griffin), Bob Morley (Bellamy Blake), Marie Avgeropoulos (Octavia Blake), Devon Bostick (Jasper Jordan), Christopher Larkin (Monty Green), Lindsey Morgan (Raven Reyes), Richard Harmon (John Murphy), Zach McGowan (Roan), Isaiah Washington (Thelonious Jaha), Henry Ian Cusick (Marcus Kane)
Guest Stars:	Tamiko Brownlee (Delphi Warrior), Jarod Joseph (Nathan Miller), Matt Kennedy (Jacov), Paul Lazenby (Rockline Warrior), Ryan William MacDonald (Flame Keeper Scout), Melinda Michael (Ankara), Alex Pangburn (Hayes), Adina Porter (Indra), Chelsey Reist (Harper McIntyre), Sachin Sahel (Jackson), Linley Subryan (Triku Warrior), Ben Sullivan (Riley), Tasya Teles (Echo), Andre Tricoteux (Plains Rider Warrior), Cole Vigue (Hardy)
Production Code:	T27.13258
Summary:	After a disappointing discovery, Clarke and Abby question how far they're willing to go. Meanwhile, Jaha finds a lead to the mysterious Second Dawn.



Nobody on the island (with the exceptions of Emori and Murphy) feels good about experimenting on Baylis. But the killer "death" wave of radiation is due to hit in ten days. Luna's stem cells grafted successfully, and Baylis is generating Nightblood on his own, so it's now or never. Clark remains the most vocal supporter of turning the guy into a deep-fried Twinkie. Murphy reminds everyone that the black rain already killed 18 people in Arkadia, so if the Nightblood is going to help him survive the next storm, he's ready to find out.

Things start out promising with Baylis showing no ill-effects, but the experiment eventually goes south with Baylis being scorched, screaming in pain and vomiting up blood. He dies in the chamber. This is a huge bummer since the Nightblood was the only plan, and they tortured and killed a man for no good reason.

Back at Arkadia, the survivors of the black rain hold a memorial for the dead. Jasper remains footloose and fancy free, showing no concern about what lays ahead. He decides to ditch and go on a walkabout, and Bellamy, worried about his friend's ambivalence about possibly dying at any time, decides to tag along.

Niyah performs her own little ritual, stating "From the earth we will grow. From the ashes we will rise." Jaha overhears Niyah and asks where she heard that phrase. She tells him he'll have to ask a Flamekeeper. All she knows is that's what Grounders say to ready their dead for the fire.

Jaha goes to Kane. He's now convinced that the bunker Clarke, Bellamy and himself found was a decoy, meant for members of the Second Dawn who hadn't yet ascended to level 12. It

was a way to prevent the real bunker from being overrun. Jaha believes there's a reason "From the ashes we will rise" became a Grounders' prayer. Just like a corporate logo became a sacred symbol.

Jaha's theory is enough of a reason for Kane to decide to reach out to Indra to try and find out Gaia's whereabouts. Jaha is eager to assemble a team, but Kane warns him Polis is a war zone, and they won't be welcome. Jaha plans to travel light, and this mission calls for thinkers, not warriors.

At the lab, Jackson figures out what may have caused their experiment to fail. They can try again, but they need another test subject. Luna isn't down with going out to hunt for another Grounder, pointing out that even Baylis honored the dead by wearing the stones of his Rock Line ancestors. After putting the pieces together, Clarke realizes the man wasn't Baylis after all and asks Emori who they just killed. Emori yells to Murphy to destroy the machine and tries to flee but is held by Roan.

The others lock up Emori and Murphy, but Raven isn't okay with the prospect of putting Emori in the radiation chamber. Clarke doesn't know what else to do, and Roan says they don't have a choice. Raven believes there has to be another way to solve their problem that doesn't make them murderers, but the only thing Abby knows for sure is if they do nothing, everyone dies.

Abby orders Jackson to prep Luna for another extraction, but she refuses. She won't let her blood kill anymore innocent people. She's set to go out into the black rain so nobody can follow, but Roan won't allow her to leave. Luna questions if there's any line they won't cross in order to survive. Roan responds that survival requires sacrifice. If Emori dies saving the world, that's a good death.

Luna is wounded from the bone marrow biopsy, and Roan doesn't want to fight her, but she leaves him no choice. Luna isn't much of a match, and Roan renders her unconscious. Raven is mortified that Abby plans to strap Luna down and forcibly take her marrow and equates Clarke and the others with the scientists at Mt. Weather.

Roan gives Clarke a pep talk. She's filled with doubt about whether they're doing the right thing. Roan says that certainty is a luxury leaders can't afford. Clarke may not be a king, but she's a born leader, and she doesn't back down when things get hard. Roan is certain one day people will thank her for what she's doing on the island. Clarke doesn't think Murphy or Emori will, but Roan thinks they will if it works. Clarke worries what happens if it doesn't, but then it's kind of a moot point since they'll all be dead.

The time comes to put Emori in the chamber, and Murphy begs Clarke not to do it. When that doesn't change her mind, Murphy promises Clarke that if Emori dies, she's next. Abby can't bring herself to inject Emori with the Nightblood, leaving it up to Clarke to do her dirty work. But, instead, Clarke injects herself.

Abby refuses to let Clarke go in the chamber, telling her daughter she had a vision that Clarke would die, just like Raven's vision of the rocket. Abby destroys the chamber, smashing it so until it's useless.

Bellamy and Jasper wander into the forest, and Bellamy grows tired of Jasper's jokes about the end of the world. Jasper tells Bellamy he's trying to help him. The clock has been ticking since they landed on Earth. They're all living on borrowed time. Bellamy wonders if that's what Jasper truly believes, why is he wasting it, but Jasper remains steadfast that he's not, it's Bellamy who is.

Bellamy keeps beating himself up about all the terrible things that he's done, and even if he thought he had good reasons, in the end, nobody gives a damn about Bellamy's reasons. No matter how much Bellamy punishes himself, it won't bring anyone back. Jasper says they can spend their last days wallowing, or they can do whatever they want.

Bellamy and Jasper return to Arkadia, and everybody's partying. Jasper's brought back some "magic beans" (hallucinogenic nuts) to amp up the festivities. Bellamy makes a half-hearted effort to be a buzz kill, but peer pressure wins out.

Kane, Jaha and Monty arrive in Polis and discover the black rain fell there too, leaving a number of casualties. They are also greeted by a small army of Trikru led by Indra. Kane thanks her for meeting with him, but she punches him in the face. Indra's not interested in pleasantries, she just wants to know why Kane is in Polis. As the ally of her enemy, he and Skaikru are now her enemies as well.

Kane tries to explain that Skaikru is still trying to save everyone, but all Indra sees is that they made a truce with Azgeda, seemingly leaving Trikru to fend for themselves. Kane emphasizes that they must all work together, and he needs to see Gaia since she could be the key to saving them all.

Luckily, Gaia is in Polis, and Indra takes the men to see her. Monty spots a tattoo on her shoulder, and it's the same symbol on the seal that Jaha took from the bunker. According to Gaia and Indra, it's the holy symbol of their order. Gaia reveals the symbol adorns the crypt of the first Commander, Becca Pranheda.

The crypt is located in a temple controlled by the Azgeda. Indra is ready to fight to get in, but Kane says they have the royal seal/medallion (given to them by Roan) and don't have to, especially since Azgeda is Skaikru's ally. Indra thinks Kane is foolish to assume Azgeda will honor the medallion. The closer they get to Praimfaya, the less alliances mean.

They arrive at the temple, Kane shows the medallion and they are given permission to pass. But Indra guns down all of the guards anyway. If there is a bunker, she's determined Azgeda will never see the inside.

They head inside the temple, and Gaia shows them the symbol which is located beneath the alter. Jaha and Kane try to figure out how to open the crypt, and they don't have much time with more Azgeda returning to the temple. Monty figures out that "From the ashes we will rise" isn't just a motto, it's instructions. They drop the seal into fire, and it becomes the 12th seal. They open the crypt and find a staircase. At the bottom, there's another bunker.

DNR

Season 4

Episode Number: 54

Season Episode: 9

Originally aired:	Wednesday April 26, 2017
Writer:	Miranda Kwok
Director:	Mairzee Almas
Show Stars:	Eliza Taylor (Clarke Griffin), Paige Turco (Dr. Abigail Griffin), Bob Morley (Bellamy Blake), Marie Avgeropoulos (Octavia Blake), Devon Bostick (Jasper Jordan), Christopher Larkin (Monty Green), Lindsey Morgan (Raven Reyes), Richard Harmon (John Murphy), Zach McGowan (Roan), Isaiah Washington (Thelonious Jaha), Henry Ian Cusick (Marcus Kane)
Guest Stars:	Erica Cerra (Becca), Chai Hansen (Ilian), Adina Porter (Indra), Tati Gabrielle (Gaia), Chelsey Reist (Harper McIntyre), Luisa D'Oliveira (Emori), Tasya Teles (Echo), Jessica Harmon (Niylah), Sachin Sahel (Eric Jackson), Jarod Joseph (Nathan Miller), Melinda Michael (Ankara), Cole Vigue (Hardy), Jojo Ahenkorah (Costa), Alex Pangburn (Hayes), Julia Dominczak (Singing Grounder), Alyson Bath (Bree), Matt Kennedy (Jacov), Ryan William MacDonald (Flame Keeper Scout), James Michalopolous (Fio), Don Lew (War Chief #1), Natasha Denis (War Chief #2), Andre Tricoteux (War Chief #3), Ben Sullivan (Riley), Paul Lazenby (Rockline Warrior), Linley Subryan (Trikrü Warrior)
Production Code:	T27.13259
Summary:	Jasper and Bellamy go on a quest. Meanwhile, Clarke struggles to keep the peace after word of Jaha's discovery spreads.



Counting on mankind to fall apart in the face of total annihilation, Indra is determined that no member of Ice Nation makes it into the bunker, so she's called on Trikrü's allies to drive the Ice Nation out of Polis. A woman named Ankara comes to recruit Ilian for the fight who is spending the end of days on his family's farm with Octavia. Ilian takes a hard pass. Octavia is surprised to learn that Ilian is actually a kick-ass warrior, but he doesn't see any point in fighting when the end of the world is nigh.

Octavia wants to fight, even if Ilian doesn't see the point. She'd rather die a warrior's death than being consumed by Praimfaya. Ilian tells her his people don't fear death because it is just the beginning of the next journey. Crops die in the winter and return in the spring. Most people don't know when their winter will come, but they do, and that's a gift. Ilian doesn't want to waste time fighting.

Jaha and Monty have returned to tell their people about the bunker which also comes complete with a water filtration system and a hydroponic farm. He informs everyone that it's time to pack up and head to Polis.

Not everybody is rejoicing at the news that they get to hunker down in a bunker for years with Jaha calling the shots. Harper tells Monty she's tired of fighting. He reassures her that once

they're in the bunker, they'll be safe, but Harper reminds him that every time they think that, something bad happens. Monty sees the bunker as a chance for a future, and he encourages Harper to reconsider giving up.

Harper isn't the only one not interested in going to the bunker. Riley and Jasper are part of a group determined to decide their own fates.

Roan, Abby, Clarke, Miller and Jackson arrive on the outskirts of Polis. Abby informs Clarke that Skaikru made an agreement with Trikru to share the bunker, and they would rather go to war than live with Azgeda. Clarke reminds Abby that they already have a deal with Roan. She realizes her people are about to ambush Roan, but Abby informs Clarke that Indra agreed to make room for Roan as long as he doesn't put up a fight. But Echo, having learned of the plan, arrives with warriors to save her king and takes the others hostage.

Echo tells Roan of the Trikru-Skaikru alliance, and he confronts Clarke who swears she just learned of Trikru's plans. Roan believes her and thanks Clarke for trying to come to his defense. Clarke tells Roan they don't have to go to war, but Roan says it's too late. Skaikru betrayed him.

Clarke reminds him that the bigger picture is survival. If Azgeda was willing to hunker down with Skaikru, why not Trikru as well? Roan is convinced Skaikru and Trikru were planning to assassinate him, but Clarke tells him that Kane cut a deal with Indra that would spare his life. This isn't good enough for Roan who isn't about to hang his people out to dry.

Trikru may have seized control of the temple and the bunker, but Azgeda surrounds it, ensuring that nobody can get in. Clarke is certain Indra will be forced to come to some sort of compromise. Roan agrees to talk with Indra, but he's keeping her people as hostages as collateral. Clarke wants Roan at the meeting, but Roan views Kane as a traitor. Besides, if anyone can convince mortal enemies to move in together, it's Clarke.

Raven, Emori and John are still at the lab, packing up some of the tech equipment. Raven's health continues to decline, and she's experiencing hallucinations. She's got Becca in her head. Becca tells Raven her time is running out, and she's not talking about the radiation, she's referring to Raven's brain. The computer code is destroying her neurons at an advanced rate. Soon, Raven won't know how to tie her own shoes. Becca urges Raven to take the shuttle up into space and die with a view. Her people don't need her help now that they have the bunker.

Emori wonders what happened to Miller who was supposed to return from Polis to pick them up along with the supplies, but since he's been captured, they have no way off the island. As Emori and John watch Raven coming unraveled, they consider their options. John says they can ride out the radiation in the lighthouse bunker, but Emori points out they don't have enough food for five years.

Roan and Clarke arrive at the temple where Clarke meets Gaia. She thanks the Flamekeeper for helping to find the bunker, but Gaia isn't a fan of Wanheda's. Clarke handed over the Flame to an unworthy king. Gaia keeps up the ruse that the flame was destroyed as a result.

Roan and Clarke head into the bunker to talk to Indra and the other war chiefs of the Trikru alliance. There's a lot of bad blood between these two tribes, and Indra believes war is inevitable. The only reason it didn't happen before was because of Lexa. Clarke tries to smooth the waters, pointing out they all share a common goal – to survive Praitfaya. It's coming in six days, and anyone in the bunker will be dead.

As far as Indra's concerned, the only option to break the stalemate is to fight. Clarke argues the bunker will hold 1200 people, and there's no reason they can't all share it. All of the clans can survive, and that is what Lexa would have wanted. Indra agrees, and if Lexa were still around, the clans would have obeyed her. But since there's no commander to rule them, it's war.

Roan leaves, but Clarke stays behind. She knows Gaia has the Flame because Octavia told her. Clarke isn't about to sit around and let the clans fight over the one thing that can save them. Gaia points out that not even Wanheda can stop the clans from killing each other. Maybe not, but a commander could. Gaia says they need a Nightblood for that, so Clarke grabs Gaia's knife and cuts herself, revealing that she meets the requirements. Clarke asks Gaia to make her the commander.

Jasper and his merry band of rebels continue to party, locking themselves into a room. Jasper and a few of the others are also armed and dangerous. He puts his hand up to the door and reveals the letters DNR are written on his palm – do not resuscitate.

Bellamy and Monty try to convince him to put down the gun and open the door, but he insists they aren't coming out. Harper pleads with Monty to just go and leave them alone, but Jaha is

determined to get inside and prepares to blow open the door. Bellamy warns Jasper someone is going to hurt, but Jasper replies if they don't want anybody to get hurt, they won't open the door.

Jaha doesn't want to leave children behind to die, and Bellamy reminds the former chancellor that's exactly what he did when he sent them to earth. The difference now is they have a choice, and so does he. Jaha backs down and prepares to head out. Monty doesn't want to give up, but Jaha agrees with Bellamy that he can't save people who don't want to be saved.

Jasper and Harper emerge to say goodbye to Bellamy who still holds out hope he'll meet his friends again. Jasper assures him that they won't. After the others leave, the partying resumes, Harper spots Monty who decided to stay behind to be with her. He hasn't changed his mind but is hanging around in case they change theirs.

Ankara returns to Ilian's farm with a few others, one of whom recognizes Octavia. She murdered and beheaded one of his friends. Octavia warns them to leave, but they're determined to fight. Octavia has no choice but to engage and she brutally murders them all as Ilian looks on. She tells him this is who she is.

Echo and Roan's war council is interrupted by the ascension call. They don't understand how this is possible since the flame was destroyed. He realizes he's been tricked. Echo warns Roan that a new commander is bad for them. They still control the tower, and she wants to stop the ascension, at least until they know who the new commander is, but Roan already knows.

Everyone gathers together, and Indra questions her daughter about this mysterious Nightblood. Gaia keeps mum and moves forward with the ceremony Clarke enters the room, and Indra objects that Wanheda is not a Nightblood, but Gaia proceeds with the ceremony, revealing that Clarke's blood is the blood of the commanders.

Roan speaks up, stating that Clarke is making a mockery of their faith. She tells Roan she's trying to save them, Roan orders Echo to bring in Abby who has serious reservations about Clarke's plan. The flame could kill her, but Clarke has decided they have no other choice.

Roan urges Abby to reveal how Clarke became a Nightblood, and Abby sells Clarke out. Roan argues that if anyone can be made a Natblida and take the Flame, they can no longer trust the blood. Indra declares the war has been delayed long enough, but Roan points out that Clarke is right about fighting a war being the wrong way to decide who survives. He suggests one final conclave consisting of one champion from each clan. Whoever wins, gets the bunker. Indra agrees.

Miller and Jackson are freed and return to the island. Raven informs John she's not going with them. She knows she's dying, and she's tired of being in pain. She plans to go into space and do one final spacewalk. Murphy apologizes for everything he's done to her, but she assures him none of this is his fault. She can deal with losing her leg but not her mind. Raven tells Murphy to pass along the message that she's chosen to float herself.

Bellamy arrives in Polis and learns about the final conclave. The entire city is to be the battlefield, and there's not time limit or guns. Without guns or anyone trained in Grounder combat, Bellamy realizes there's no way that Skaikru can win. Only Skaikru does have a champion, and she just arrived in the city – Octavia.

Die All, Die Merrily

Season 4

Episode Number: 55

Season Episode: 10

Originally aired:	Wednesday May 3, 2017
Writer:	Aaron Ginsburg, Wade McIntyre
Director:	Dean White
Show Stars:	Eliza Taylor (Clarke Griffin), Paige Turco (Dr. Abigail Griffin), Bob Morley (Bellamy Blake), Marie Avgeropoulos (Octavia Blake), Devon Bostick (Jasper Jordan), Christopher Larkin (Monty Green), Lindsey Morgan (Raven Reyes), Richard Harmon (John Murphy), Zach McGowan (Roan), Isaiah Washington (Thelonious Jaha), Henry Ian Cusick (Marcus Kane)
Guest Stars:	Chai Hansen (Ilian), Nadia Hilker (Luna), Adina Porter (Indra), Tati Gabrielle (Gaia), Tasya Teles (Echo), Ryan William MacDonald (Flame Keeper Scout), James Michalopolous (Fio), Natasha Denis (Podakru Warrior), Paul Lazenby (Rockline Warrior), Sandra Dario (Shallow Valley Ambassador), Erin Aubrey (Bluecliff Warrior), Jarod Joseph (Nathan Miller), Tamiko Brownlee (Delphi Warrior)
Production Code:	T27.13260
Summary:	The clans battle to determine who will live and who will die in Praimfaya, a surprise arrival raises the stakes and Clarke makes a decision with dire consequences.



The episode begins with Bellamy making a last attempt to talk Octavia out of fighting, but she's determined to see it through. She's going up against Ilian who makes it clear he's in it for his clan, not for her.

The warrior who prevails the battle and collects the sigils from the fallen and brings them to Gaia will be declared the victor. The champion will decide which clan will survive and which will die in Praimfaya. Luna arrives and will fight as the last remaining member of her clan. But she's not fighting for anyone, she's fighting for death and declares that when

she wins, no one will be saved.

Indra offers Octavia some last words of advice and offers her a sword. Octavia questions why Indra would help her since if she wins, it would mean the end of her people, but Indra says Octavia is her people. Indra makes it clear that she taught Octavia how to fight, but who she chooses to fight for is up to her.

Clarke thinks Skaikru's chances of winning just dropped considerably now that Luna is in the mix. But Jaha says Luna isn't the problem. Even if Octavia wins, he doesn't believe the Grounders will accept Skaikru as the lone survivors. Kane reminds Jaha that the conclave is sacred, and like it or not, they're all Grounders now.

Clarke tells Roan that they can't let Luna win, but he's convinced the time for alliances has passed. He's fighting for Azgeda now. He tells Clarke that it may be hard for to accept that it's over, but it is over. He thinks Clarke has made it clear she has no respect for their traditions, but

this tradition isn't about respect, it's about blood. If his blood spills today, all hope is lost for his people, and he doesn't care who winds up inside the bunker. Clarke says the difference between them is she wants humanity to survive, even if it isn't her people.

Kane and Bellamy serve as Octavia's advisers. Bellamy suggests that Octavia stay out of sight and let the others thin out the competition. There's no reason for her to go up against the strongest warrior of every clan. She was the girl under the floor. He advises her to use that, just like their mother taught them.

The horn blows, and the games begin. Octavia decides to take her brother's advice and finds a place to hide where she can view the action. Roan takes out two warriors, one of which is Trikru which is bad news for Indra and Gaia.

Luna tracks down Octavia and promises that for Lincoln's sake, she'll make her death quick. Octavia wonders how Luna can even speak his name, telling her he would be so ashamed. Lincoln thought they were one clan, one people. Luna believes Lincoln was a fool. Luna points out that this conclave is how mankind has chosen to spend its final days. There may have been a time when Luna thought people were good and worth saving, but Skaikru taught her they're cruel and violent and selfish to the core. Luna points out Octavia is killing for her own clan just like everybody else, so if Lincoln would be ashamed of anyone, it would be her.

The two begin to fight, but Octavia releases a stack of pipes, knocking Luna down and giving her enough time to escape. Luna promises that Octavia can't hide forever.

She's right, because Octavia barely finds a new heading place when she encounters Ilian. He informs her that other clans are working together and making alliances. He suggests they do the same, but Octavia doesn't want his help. Ilian swears he won't hurt her, but Octavia tells him she's not the girl he wants her to be. She promises the next time she sees Ilian, she'll kill him.

Bellamy realizes Echo is gone and suspects she's cheating. He's determined to save his sister. Kane wants to let one of Gaia's scouts find and punish her, but Bellamy reminds Kane that Echo is a spy, and they won't be able to catch her. If Bellamy gets caught on the battlefield, they'll execute Octavia and all of their people will die. But with two fighters from Ice Nation working together, their odds are pretty bad anyway. Kane instructs Bellamy to wait until dark.

Octavia finds herself surrounded, and Ilian comes to her rescue, evening out the odds. They take down three warriors, and Octavia collects their sigils. Octavia questions what happens if it just comes down to the two of them, one will have to die. She needn't have worried because Ilian gets an arrow right through the neck thanks to Echo. Ilian's still alive, but he can't feel his legs. He asks Octavia to end his life. She tells him not to fear death because it's just the beginning of the next journey (same line he told her in the previous episode) and finishes him off.

Darkness falls, and Bellamy hits the streets. He finds Echo just as she's about to put an arrow in Octavia. He almost succeeds in strangling her, until Roan intervenes. Roan wasn't aware that Echo was killing people on his behalf. Echo says nobody has to know, but Roan isn't about to let Echo's actions dishonor to give Luna an advantage. Roan exiles Echo from the Azgeda clan. He orders his out of sight and off of the battlefield.

Roan decides to let Bellamy off the hook. He figures it will be more fun to kill Octavia who happens to be hiding in the shadows nearby. Bellamy warns Roan that Octavia is tougher than he thinks. Roan promises that before he kills O, he'll tell her she was lucky to have Bellamy as a brother. Bellamy replies that before his sister guts Roan, he can tell O that he was the lucky one.

It's down to four warriors: Luna, Roan, Octavia and some rando who is unlikely to survive the other three. Octavia has to step up, and she finds herself face to face with Roan. He's still pissed she lied about the flame, but Octavia knows if she'd told him the truth, he'd have killed Indra's daughter. He admits she's right and puts away his sword. He proposes a truce. They have to get rid of Luna in order for humanity to survive. After that, may the best warrior win. Until then, they're one clan.

They hear screaming and find Luna killing the rando fourth warrior. Now there are three. Luna warns Roan that the last time they fought, she was wounded. And he responds that the last time they fought, he wasn't trying to kill her. Roan and Octavia attack, but Luna has some serious Matrix-like skills. After all, she's a Nightblood and was trained for this.

Black rain begins to fall, and Luna has the advantage since she's impervious to its effects. She drowns Roan in a nearby fountain, proclaiming "The King is dead." Now it's down to Octavia and Luna.

Octavia hides, but she's injured, and Luna just has to follow the trail of blood. Luna recalls how she had to kill her own brother in the conclave. When she was standing across from him and knew only one of them could live, she wanted it to be her. So, she ran. She was afraid of what she is; she's the darkness, they all are, and this is the end.

But Luna underestimates Octavia who is able to sneak up on Luna and kills her. Octavia tells the dying warrior that there are people worth saving, she's just not one of them.

Octavia presents all of the sigils to Gaia who declares that the Crypt of the First Commander belongs to her people. Octavia announces she wasn't fighting for Skaikru or herself, she was fighting for them all. Skaikru will not take the bunker alone, they will share it equal. They are one clan, and they will survive Praimfaya together.

Buzz kill Kane informs Octavia there won't be enough room, but she informs him that today is unity day. Octavia looks around and notices Bellamy is missing.

Preparations are underway to get the bunker ready. Bellamy awakens and learns that Jaha and Clarke weren't about to let the conclave determine who survives. If only one clan can survive, it might as well be Skaikru. So, while everyone else was distracted by the spectacle of the conclave, they took it by force. And it was all Clarke's idea.

Kane, Gaia, Indra and Octavia arrive at the temple to discover the guards had been gassed. Indra declares that Skaikru betrayed them all.

The Other Side

Season 4

Episode Number: 56

Season Episode: 11

Originally aired:	Wednesday May 10, 2017
Writer:	Julie Benson, Shawna Benson
Director:	Henry Ian Cusick
Show Stars:	Eliza Taylor (Clarke Griffin), Paige Turco (Dr. Abigail Griffin), Bob Morley (Bellamy Blake), Marie Avgeropoulos (Octavia Blake), Devon Bostick (Jasper Jordan), Christopher Larkin (Monty Green), Lindsey Morgan (Raven Reyes), Richard Harmon (John Murphy), Zach McGowan (Roan), Isaiah Washington (Thelonious Jaha), Henry Ian Cusick (Marcus Kane)
Guest Stars:	Jarod Joseph (Nathan Miller), Chelsey Reist (Harper McIntyre), Tasya Teles (Echo), Alyson Bath (Bree), Erica Cerra (Becca), Jessica Harmon (Nylah), Alessandro Juliani (Jacapo Sinclair), Ryan William MacDonald (Flame Keeper Scout), Alex Pangburn (Hayes), Adina Porter (Indra), Ben Sullivan (Riley)
Production Code:	T27.13261
Summary:	Clarke questions her decision to steal the bunker; Monty tries to get the remaining Skaikru holdouts to come with him to Polis; Raven gets a visitor and Bellamy is determined to save Octavia.



Bellamy is understandably upset that Clarke chose to take the bunker without waiting to find out the results of the conclave. Abby is also upset to learn that Kane was left behind. Jaha says they sent people to get Bellamy, Kane and Octavia, but they only returned with one of the three.

Abby wants to radio Kane, but Jaha warns her that no matter the result, there is nothing but pain outside the bunker door. The radiation levels have become critical, and the people outside are already feeling the effects. Once they realize has taken the bunker, it will be chaos,

and there's no way they can open the door. Abby understands but orders Jaha out of her way.

Bellamy is able to get through to Octavia and learns she won. O wants to know what her brother did, and he swears it wasn't his call, but he's going to fix it. Octavia reveals that she decided to share the bunker with everyone – 100 from each clan. Kane is buying them time helping the Grounders select their people, and Gaia convinced the scouts to lock down the temple. But if anyone finds out Skaikru stole the bunker, they're all dead.

Bellamy is determined to open the door, but Jaha won't allow his people to be put at risk. Bellamy says that in order to stop him, Jaha will have to kill him. He's wrong because a few volts of electricity takes him down.

Jaha insists that Clarke was right, but now that she knows Octavia won, she's having second thoughts. Abby says it's like they're back on the Ark, killing their own people, so that they can live. She agrees they shouldn't risk opening the door, but unlike Jaha, she hates herself for it. Jaha doesn't believe how they feel about themselves is relevant. They've all done unconscionable things to save their people. Putting their people first is how they live with themselves..

Bellamy has a lot of friends in the guard, and he'll do anything to help his sister, so they need a guard who is more worried about survival than being liked. Clarke chooses Murphy for the job.

Back at the ship, the party rages on for everyone except Monty who is trying to convince Jasper, Harper and the others to head to the bunker. He's made three radiation suits but can transport seven more people with the rover.

Riley winds up overdosing on hallucinogenic tea. Jasper doesn't see the problem. He thinks Riley's better off now than if he had melted from the inside out. Monty's had it and announces he's leaving immediately. Jasper decides that they should all go out like Monty – a suicide pact.

Monty continues to plead with Harper to come with him. She's made her choice and urges him to leave because she doesn't want to watch him die. Monty declares his love for her, but Harper says he's not enough to make her want to live, and she's not worth dying. He needs to save himself and let the rest of them go.

Raven's health continues to deteriorate as she prepares to go into orbit and her final spacewalk. She's still hallucinating, but it's not just Becca she's seeing. Raven is visited by Sinclair who tells Raven he didn't die just so that she could kill herself. Raven argues she's not killing herself, she's dying, there's a difference. Sinclair says the Raven he knows isn't a quitter, but Raven can't fight what's happening to her brain. Sinclair wants to know how Raven can be so sure. Has she even tried?

Sinclair and Raven look over the scans of her brain. Sinclair suggests they purge the residual code from her head, stop the damage from getting worse and give her brain time to heal. If Raven's brain was a computer, what would she do? She'd reboot it. They'd have to stop her heart long enough for all the electrical activity to stop in her brain too – 15 minutes. Becca says Raven will be brain dead long before her heart starts again. Raven realizes the damage could be avoided if she was really, damn cold.

Raven submerses herself in a tank of ice water. She's set everything up to set off a live wire to jump start her heart. She's basically rigged everything by timer to do what she needs to pull off the plan. Sinclair says that if this works, when she wakes up both he and Becca will be gone. She thanks him, but he says she did it, she had it in her all along.

The first step is for Raven to drown herself. Raven's heart gets kicked started by an electrical current, but because of her heart murmur, she goes into cardiac arrest. She drags herself to the defibrillator and blasts herself, regulating her heart rhythm. If there is anyone more of a bad ass than Raven, I don't know who it is.

Indra is determined that she and Octavia find another way into the bunker. Octavia points out there is no other way; it stayed hidden for 100 years. Octavia shoots down Indra's plan to break in, explaining then the bunker won't be safe for anyone. O is certain Bellamy will find a way. Echo overhears the two women and can't wait to run and tell everyone how Skaikru dishonored them again. They're going to want blood.

Octavia points out that Skaikru isn't the only clan that showed dishonor at the conclave. O knows Echo was disguised as a warrior on the battlefield and that Roan caught her. She also knows Roan banished her. If Echo stands with Octavia, her promise will stand that Azgeda survives Praisefaya.

A man arrives to tell Octavia the black rain has stopped, and the clans are on their way. He questions how they should stop them, but Octavia decides to let them come. She's got no choice but to face the music.

Abby shows up to treat Bellamy's wounds (He beat his hands bloody trying to get out.) Bellamy recounts how Kane told him that doing better today than yesterday is how they'll deserve to survive.

Abby calls for John, and when he enters, Bellamy puts him in a choke hold, rendering him unconscious. Bellamy's next step is to get to the air lock control which happens to be in the main office. Bellamy's going to have to get by Jaha.

Abby goes to talk to Jaha. She wants to open the door. She questions that if they choose their own lives over those of the people outside, what does that make them? Jaha thinks it makes them survivors. Jaha reminds Abby that she's made decisions like this before. It's the exact predicament she faced with her husband. Why is this any different? Abby says that on the Ark, they thought they were saving the human race.

Jaha is adamant that if they open that door, the people on the other side will kill them, including Clarke. Is Abby willing to let her daughter die? He's sorry for her loss, Kane was a good

man. Abby injects Jaha with a sedative, stating "He still is."

Bellamy enters and promises he won't let anything happen to Clarke. It takes two people to open the doors, one from the office and one from above. As Bellamy head upstairs, Clarke encounters Murphy being wheeled up to medical. She immediately heads for the door. She grabs a gun and orders Bellamy to stop. She fires off a warning shot. Bellamy explains that this isn't like pulling the lever in the City of Light or Mt. Weather or shutting the drop ship door. They knew what they were stopping then, but now they know nothing.

Clarke argues they know that if the door stays shut, the human race survives. Bellamy insists that Clarke will have to kill him to stop him, but she can't bring herself to do it. Bellamy opens the door to find O, Echo and Indra waiting. The clans arrive and nobody's the wiser.

Octavia announces that moving forward they are all one clan and the bunker is their home, everyone accept Echo. O may have made a deal that Azgeda would survive, but not Echo. She tells Echo she's free to reveal that Skaikru stole the bunker, but there isn't much point since the door is open now.

The moon is red, the wave is coming and Monty's still risking his life to try and save people who don't want to be saved. He's ready to make two trips to Polis and makes a last-ditch-effort to get Jasper to come. Jasper's already leaving. Monty discovers Jasper drank the Jobi tea that Riley consumed. Monty is angry, but Jasper wants them to part on good terms. He asks Monty to say he loves him or he'll regret it forever. Monty begs Jasper to stay with him, pledges his love and Jasper takes one last breath and dies.

Monty discovers the dead bodies of the rest of the group, but Harper decides not to drink the Kool-Aid. It turns out she does love him enough to be trapped in a bunker together for five years.

Jaha awakens to realize there's a new world order. The other clans have chosen their survivors, and now it's time for Skaikru to do the same. Octavia tells them the Death Wave comes in 24 hours, and they've got 12 to decide.

The Chosen

Season 4

Episode Number: 57

Season Episode: 12

Originally aired:	Wednesday May 17, 2017
Writer:	Aaron Ginsburg, Wade McIntyre
Director:	Alex Kalymnios
Show Stars:	Eliza Taylor (Clarke Griffin), Paige Turco (Dr. Abigail Griffin), Bob Morley (Bellamy Blake), Marie Avgeropoulos (Octavia Blake), Devon Bostick (Jasper Jordan), Christopher Larkin (Monty Green), Lindsey Morgan (Raven Reyes), Richard Harmon (John Murphy), Zach McGowan (Roan), Isaiah Washington (Thelonious Jaha), Henry Ian Cusick (Marcus Kane)
Guest Stars:	Adina Porter (Indra), Sachin Sahel (Dr. Eric Jackson), Jarod Joseph (Nathan Miller), Luisa D'Oliveira (Emori), Chelsey Reist (Harper McIntyre), Tasya Teles (Echo), Jessica Harmon (Niylah), Chris Shields (David Miller), Jojo Ahenkorah (Costa), Cole Vigue (Hardy), Beckham Skodje (Ethan / Hardy's son), Alika Autran (Sonya Hassler), James Clayton (Sonya Hassler's Husband), Shayn Walker (Triku Warrior), Christopher Judge (Azgeda Warrior), Colin Foo (Pei Chao), Yvonne Chapman (Pei's Daughter), Adam Ballantyne (Dying Grounder), Douglas Chapman (Big Arker), Jim Eliason (Grounder), Sarah Ziolkowski (Grounder)
Production Code:	T27.13262
Summary:	Jaha and Kane disagree about how to handle their grim reality. Meanwhile, Clarke leads a group to save a friend.



The time has come to figure out who from Skaikru lives and who dies in the Death Wave. Abby is sending people to fetch Raven (who promises Abby she can fix her brain too) – whose brain is already healing. With all the "essential personnel" and children under 16 accounted for, there are 80 spots left. Jaha can't believe that they are sending 364 of their own people to their deaths. He wants to fight it, but Kane warns Jaha that any kind of resistance will cost them their lives. Given Clarke and Jaha tried to steal the bunker, Skaikru is lucky to be getting any space at all. Kane believes the best course

of action is to hold a lottery for the remaining slots.

Jaha doesn't think this will work, even though that was his idea when it came down to figuring out who would hole up in the drop ship. Jaha says this is different. That was for a chance to survive. Until a few minutes ago, Skaikru believed they were safe. They had settled in and picked their bunks, and they imagined their futures. If all that it ripped away from them, they will fight.

Clarke and Bellamy volunteer to go get Raven. The radiation level is so high, they have to suit up, and they've got no time to waste. The Death Wave hits in 23 hours, and on a good day it takes 10 hours to get to the island and 10 hours to get back. Abby says a heartfelt goodbye to her daughter. Abby assures Clarke she's one of the good guys. Clarke has her doubts since she

didn't want to open the bunker, but Abby reassures her daughter in that instance, there was no good choice.

At the last minute, John and Emori decide to volunteer to go along, hoping it will secure them a place in the bunker. Abby makes no promises, only that she'll do her best. Once they're outside, Bellamy questions what Murphy is really up to. Murphy tells Bellamy that he killed them when he opened the door. He and Emori were safe, and Bellamy screwed them. Murphy and Emori plan to ride out the Death Wave in the bunker on the island.

Kane addresses the crowd and breaks the news about the lottery. The equal shot at a chance for survival doesn't go over well. One man points out that the Grounders would never be able to survive without Skaikru's knowledge of how to work all the essential systems. They lack the technical knowledge.

Someone spots Niylah and questions if she's going to get the bed of an Arkadian and points out her fate should be decided by her own people. Someone grabs Niylah, but Octavia intervenes. She announces that Niylah is with her, guaranteeing her safety, meaning there's one less spot to fill.

Jaha pleads with Octavia to stop this. After all, she's one of them. Octavia reminds Jaha that she was forced to live under the floor, and he floated her mother. She's not hiding now. Octavia tells the crowd that every other clan has chosen their survivors, and Skaikru is not different. She gives them until midnight to choose, or they all die.

Indra is worried how this will all end if Skaikru can't decide. Indra reminds Octavia that she gave her terms, and there is no going back. Octavia is the champion, and Wonkru looks to her as their leader. They will do what needs to be done, all Octavia needs to do is give the command. Octavia admits she's no champion, she hid. Both Ilian and Roan helped her, she didn't do it alone. Indra remarks that no leader ever does.

On the way to the island, Bellamy questions why Clarke volunteered to come along. Clarke says Raven is her friend. Bellamy reminds her that it wasn't long ago that she was fine with leaving Kane, Raven and Octavia to die. Clarke makes it clear she was never fine with her choice, and she never meant to hurt him. Bellamy hasn't forgotten that Clarke aimed a gun at him.

The rover is attacked by a group of Grounders. They are saved by none other than Echo. She's hoping that by saving their lives, they'll return the favor. The rover is broken down, so Bellamy radios Monty who is on his way to Polis with Harper. They agree to help.

Emori begins to cough up blood, and Clarke notices that her suit was torn during the fight with the Grounders. They don't have any tools or weapons to patch it up. What they do have is an extra suit that Clarke already bestowed to Echo, but Murphy wants it back.

Clarke decides to volunteer her suit. She's got Nightblood, so there's no better time than the present to test it and see if it works.

Bellamy and Clarke realize that if they continue on to the island, they won't make it back to the bunker. If they can get to Polis and show the Nightblood works, Abby can make them all Nightbloods, and then they'll be able to pull in as many people as they can until the Death Wave passes. They can still save everyone – just not Raven.

Monty and Clarke arrive, and Clarke begins to show signs of radiation sickness. Luckily, Monty has an extra suit that was intended for Jasper. Bellamy doesn't want to give up hope. Luna got sick before she got better. Clarke argues that it took days for Luna to build up resistance, and they don't have that kind of time.

The lottery draw is about to begin, and Abby informs Kane that she plans to be on the other side of the door when the Death Wave hits. She's struggling with the choices she's made, especially at the lab. She doesn't know who she is anymore. Kane pleads with Abby to reconsider. She tells him she loves him, but her life is no more important than anyone else's.

A man, Hardy, asks Jaha to look after his son in case his name isn't called. He knows it isn't fair to ask. Jaha tells him none of this is fair. They shouldn't be lining up to die, they should be fighting for their right to live. They may not have weapons, but Jaha thinks he might be able to get them some leverage. He's determined to save his people, all of them.

Kane reads off the names, and Hardy intervenes. He tells the crowd that Jaha has a plan, all they have to do is follow his lead (The Grounders isolated Skaikru behind locked doors.) Hardy grabs the bowl full of names and smashes it on the floor.

Kane finds Jaha gathering up gas to knock out the Grounders when they open the doors. Jaha tells Kane he didn't find the bunker just so they could kill themselves in it. Jaha also plans

to threaten to destroy the crops if the Grounders don't make room for their people. Once they have the food, they have the power and they call the shots. Kane points out that there are a 1,000 Grounders in the bunker, and Jaha will never make it to the food even with the gas. Kane questions how many will have to die, and Jaha responds as many as it takes.

Jaha tells Kane that the time for diplomacy is over. Either he can lead them into battle or get the hell out of the way. Kane reminds Jaha that by finding the bunker, Jaha saved 1100 Grounders, he saved humanity. But if he doesn't stop now, he's taking every bit of that salvation back. This is his moment. Jaha hears the crowd chanting "fight, fight" and wonders how they could even stop them now.

Outside the door, Indra has found the Skaikru armory. Time has run out, and Octavia gives the command to hand out the guns. The door opens, and Octavia sees that everyone inside is unconscious. She's greeted by Jaha and Kane who are wearing gas masks. Kane decides they should use Clarke's list because it was always their best chance for survival.

The Grounders help carry out those who don't make the cut, and despite Abby's wishes, Kane makes sure she stays.

Clarke, Bellamy and the others arrive at the lab. Raven realizes there's no time to get back, but Clarke says they're going up. They're going to live in the ring. There are resources there for food and water. They're hopeful the means to generate oxygen is located in the lighthouse bunker. As far as the fuel to get back? They've got five years to figure it out. Now it's up to Raven to get them off the ground before the Death Wave hits. This group is headed back to the Ark.

Praimfaya

Season 4

Episode Number: 58

Season Episode: 13

Originally aired:	Wednesday May 24, 2017
Writer:	Jason Rothenberg
Director:	Dean White
Show Stars:	Eliza Taylor (Clarke Griffin), Bob Morley (Bellamy Blake), Marie Avgeropoulos (Octavia Blake), Christopher Larkin (Monty Green), Lindsey Morgan (Raven Reyes), Richard Harmon (John Murphy)
Recurring Role:	Tasya Teles (Echo), Chelsey Reist (Harper McIntyre), Luisa D'Oliveira (Emori), Jessica Harmon (Niylah), Jarod Joseph (Nathan Miller), Sachin Sahel (Dr. Eric Jackson), Adina Porter (Indra), Jojo Ahenkorah (Costa)
Guest Stars:	Imogen Tear (Madi), Tati Gabrielle (Gaia)
Production Code:	T27.13263
Summary:	It's a race against the end of the world as Praimfaya arrives, forcing the heroes to make impossible decisions to ensure their survival.



Bellamy breaks the news to Octavia that he'll be spending the next five years on the Ark. She promises she'll be waiting – the girl under the floor – when he returns. Bellamy tells Octavia she's not that little girl anymore, and it's time for her to step up and be a leader. Octavia questions whether she's got what it takes, believing Clarke or Bellamy would be better suited to lead Wonkru. Bellamy says neither he or Clarke could have accomplished what Octavia has done. She didn't just win a fight, she gave people hope when there was none.

The two declare their love for each other just before the radio signal dies. Hey, they got closure. What else was there to say? May they meet again. This is more than Clarke gets because she doesn't get a chance to say goodbye to Abby.

Indra warns Octavia that the natives are getting restless. Apparently, they're unable to figure out when to eat, where to sleep and how to live without some guidance. Indra wants Octavia to reassure everyone before the unrest turns to violence. Octavia tells Indra that she's no Commander, but Indra replies that the time for Commanders and Flames has past, it's Octavia's time now, and Indra will help her.

Octavia addresses the residents of the bunker. She tells them that they are all that is left of the human race. She knows the next five years will be hard, but she promises them that if they stand together, from the ashes they will rise.

On the island, Clarke, Bellamy, Raven and others get a glimpse of the Death Wave engulfing Polis. It's 210 miles from Polis to the island. According to what was their last drone, the wave is accelerating. If they aren't off the ground at least 20 minutes before it hits, the rocket will sustain damage rendering it unable to fly. They've got 90 minutes to overcome a whole bunch of obstacles. Primarily, that they're trying to cram eight people and supplies (food until they can get the algae farm up and running. Yummy.) into a two-person rocket and docking on the Ark before the oxygen runs out.

Clarke isn't looking so hot, and she's concerned that Abby's vision of her dying could still come to fruition. Clarke decides to have a heart to heart with Bellamy, preparing him to man up and lead if she doesn't make it. She admits she didn't like him at first, but she knows everything he did, he did to protect Octavia. Clarke says Bellamy has a big heart, and people follow him because of it, but the only way to make sure they survive is if he uses his head as well.

While prepping the ship, Raven runs into a huge snag. The communications system is offline, and it can't be repaired. According to Raven, they aren't going anywhere. There's no power on the Ring, but Raven was going to use the rocket's communication system to activate it remotely. Now that's not an option. Without power, they can't even open the hangar door to get inside. Clarke tells Raven she's solved bigger problems than this before, but Raven is convinced it's over. Maybe if she still had A.L.I.E.'s code eating away at her brain, she could come up with a solution. She's not smart enough by herself.

Bellamy gives Raven a pep talk, reminding her of all the times she's saved their asses without A.L.I.E.'s help. He says they don't need A.L.I.E. on the Ark, they need her. Raven has an epiphany. She remembers how close she was to the kill switch when A.L.I.E. escaped the Ark by transmitting herself to the Ring using the pod in the temple.

Clarke says they don't have time to make it back to Polis, and the radios are dead. Raven responds that they have the satellite tower which is better than radios.

Monty and Murphy go to retrieve an oxygen generator from the light house. They're unable to unhook it without damaging the wires unless Monty removes his gloves. The radiation immediately burns his hands, but he's able to pry the generator loose. Murphy helps Monty put back on his gloves. Monty's hands look like beef jerky, he's been exposed to some serious radiation and he's in pain. Murphy offers to carry the equipment alone, but it's too heavy, so Monty mans up.

Murphy tries to keep Monty's mind off his pain by asking about Harper. As Murphy comments on how love changes people, Monty passes out. Murphy tries to wake him up, but Monty won't budge. Murphy apologizes, picks up the generator and leaves Monty in the woods.

Raven, Clarke and Bellamy head outside. The tower is less than a mile away. Raven instructs Clarke and Bellamy to plug a tablet into the junction box at the base. Once the tablet is connected, the dish will align itself with the Ark. The graphic will flash green, meaning it's locked on. Then all they have to do is hit send. Without coms, even with the power on in the Ark, they won't be able to open the hangar bay door from inside the rocket which means Raven gets to take a space walk.

Bellamy spots Murphy with the generator. He tells them what happened to Monty, and he and Bellamy head back to grab him. It's up to Clarke to align the dish. It will take Clarke 10 minutes to get from the tower to the cockpit of the rocket. If she doesn't make it, she'll be left behind.

Clarke makes it to the tower, but predictably, something goes wrong. The dish won't align. Clarke realizes she'll have to climb the tower to align it manually. She can't do this and make it back in time. As she begins her ascent, Clarke says "My fight is over."

Murphy and Bellamy find Monty who is awake but disoriented. They make it back to the lab. They've got five minutes before blast off. Echo has gone missing, and it's obvious she's having doubts about going into space. She appears to be making plans to become a toasted marshmallow instead. Bellamy catches her just as she's about to impale herself with a dagger. She tells him to go back to the sky where he belongs. Echo says she belongs nowhere. Bellamy calls her a coward, and Echo reminds him that she betrayed him and wonders why he's trying to save her.

Bellamy admits he's afraid too. They're heading into space for five years where they will be tested every minute. He may not trust her, but she's strong, and they stand a better chance of surviving if she's with them. The pep talk works, and Echo suits up.

From atop the tower, Clarke can see the flames approaching. Inside the lab, Raven has waited as long as she can. The radiation is already affecting the rocket's avionics. It's time to locomote. Everybody straps in. Emori wants to give it more time, but Bellamy insists this is what Clarke would want them to do. If they wait, they die. Murphy questions how they'll know if Clarke succeeded, and Raven replies they'll know when they get there. They take off, and Clarke watches from the tower as her friends leave her behind.

Raven and the others make it into space, but when they see the Ring, it's still dark. Bellamy has no doubt Clarke will get the job done. Raven suits up and makes her way to the hangar door. Inside the ship, oxygen is running out, and Bellamy is regretting leaving Clarke behind.

Clarke makes it to the top of the tower and aligns the dish. She takes off running towards the lab. She takes off her suit, and her face is showing signs of radiation exposure, and she's vomiting up blood. The lights go out.

Raven opens the door, and the group makes it into the Ark. Everybody's oxygen levels are critical, and Emori, Raven and Murphy share until they run out. Bellamy and Monty hurry to hook up the generator, but everyone passes out, and a struggling Bellamy gets it hooked up at the last possible second.

Bellamy is able to see the earth consumed in flames. Raven tells Bellamy that Clarke saved them again but wonders if they can survive without her. Bellamy says they have to, otherwise Clarke died in vain.

Six years and seven days later — Yes! A time jump. This seems the only way to go since nobody wants to watch 1200 Grounders playing tiddlywinks in a bunker or Emori and Murphy make out for 13 episodes.

Clarke survived which is no surprise. She's got a new, short do with some flaming red and purple highlights. She gets on the satellite radio, trying to contact Bellamy. She says it's been safe for him to come down for over a year and wonders why he hasn't. The bunker has gone silent too. She mentions that "we" tried digging them out for awhile, but there was too much rubble. There's been no contact. She still has hope. Clarke instructs Raven to aim for the one spot of green, and they'll find her. The rest of the planet, from what Clarke has seen, sucks.

All of a sudden, there's a blast, and Clarke spies a ship entering the atmosphere. She climbs into a rover and wakes up a young girl who she refers to as "my little Nightblood." The girl's name is Maddie, and as the ship gets closer, Clarke realizes it's not the rocket. Clarke gets a gun and looks through the scope. Writing on the side of the ship says Eligius as well as prisoner transport.

Clarke tells Maddie to gather up the guns and get the rover out of sight. A concerned Clarke watches as the ship prepares to land.

Season Five

Eden

Season 5

Episode Number: 59

Season Episode: 1

Originally aired:	Tuesday April 24, 2018
Writer:	Jason Rothenberg
Director:	Dean White
Show Stars:	Eliza Taylor (Clarke Griffin), Paige Turco (Dr. Abby Griffin), Bob Morley (Bellamy Blake), Marie Avgeropoulos (Octavia Blake), Christopher Larkin (Monty Green), Lindsey Morgan (Raven Reyes), Richard Harmon (John Murphy), Tasya Teles (Echo), Henry Ian Cusick (Marcus Kane)
Recurring Role:	Chelsey Reist (Harper McIntyre), Luisa D'Oliveira (Emori), Jarod Joseph (Nathan Miller), Adina Porter (Indra), Sachin Sahel (Dr. Eric Jackson), Jessica Harmon (Niyah), Tati Gabrielle (Gaia), Ivana Milicevic (Charmaine Diyoza), William Miller (IV) (Paxton McCreary), Jordan Bolger (Zeke Shaw), Lola Flanery (Madi)
Guest Stars:	Imogen Tear (Madi)
Production Code:	T27.13551
Summary:	Clarke struggles to survive on a desolate, scorched earth. Meanwhile, her friends in space come across a long-awaited beacon of hope.



After getting out of the bunker, Clarke finds where her truck was left, under a pile of sand. Fortunately, the truck still works, allowing her to drive to Polis to see the destruction the death wave had caused. Polis' tower had crumbled, and the bunker is now under rubble.

After failing to find the door to the bunker, Clarke heads for Arkadia to find food and water. All she finds are ghosts of the past, through Maya's iPod, Jasper's goggles and Jasper's suicide note to Monty. Tears fall, as she admits over the

radio (using it to message Bellamy to keep her sanity) that it's the first time she's truly felt alone.

Fearing that she'll die without water, she heads out in search for some. Just as it looks like there's nothing, the rain falls and she's able to collect water for a couple of days. It's time to continue her journey in search of food and a sustainable source of water. Along the way, she finds bugs to eat, but it's not enough. Unfortunately, a sand storm stops her drive and damages the truck, so she's left to make the rest of the way on foot.

Clarke's courage, strength and faith are all tested throughout the episode. At one point, Clarke considers ending her life. She's in the middle of a desolate wasteland without water. A crow flies overhead, and she follows it to find its home. All she finds is more wasteland. Just as she's about to kill herself, the crow flies overhead again and this time leads her to a large patch of greenery.

The death wave left this patch untouched, though the radiation didn't. When Clarke gets to one of the small tribal villages, she finds a room full of dead people. While burning their bodies, she sees a young girl (Madi) watching her. Madi leads Clarke to a trap, catching Clarke's leg in a bear trap, and goes in for the kill. Madi realizes that Clarke is a Nightblood and runs off.

It's a game of cat and mouse for a while, until Clarke decides a new tactic. Realizing that she's being watched, Clarke starts drawing a picture of Madi and leaves it behind. The rest of the story

is easy to guess, as we get a jump to six years later with the two together as a family, and they've got the truck working again somehow.

Now it's time to see the seven on the new Ark in space. Six of them all sit down for dinner when the topic of getting back to Earth comes up. Raven has clearly tried to get them all back down due to a lack of fuel but hasn't figured it out yet, and she's angry that Bellamy brought it up.

Bellamy decides to take food to Murphy, who has cut himself off from the group. Murphy says he doesn't like the rules, but something bad has happened between him and Emori, and Bellamy claims that it's because Murphy liked being a hero and now there's nothing to be a hero of.

All seven are pulled back together at the communication center on the Ark when they spot another ship in the distance. When the other ship releases a drop ship, Raven quickly tries to make contact, but there's no signal due to the radiation.

Some of the seven suggest that they head over to the ship in hope that there's fuel. Monty brings up objections, but it turns out that he's scared of becoming the bad guy he feels he was six years ago. Echo worries about what will happen to the group when they get down to Earth, including how Octavia will react, but Bellamy encourages her to ignore the worries.

On Earth, Clarke takes precautions against the threats from the prisoner transport ship. She hides Madi before watching them through her sniper sight, giving her the chance to draw all the weapons the prisoners have.

Meanwhile, we roughly learn who the people are. There's at least one mass murderer, suggesting that they are all definitely prisoners, and one mentions that something has happened to the planet while they've been asleep. Clarke and Madi are forced to kill two of the prisoners, making it clear to the prisoners that they're not alone.

The episode ends with a flash to the bunker. Plenty of people are still definitely alive, with what looks to be Gladiator-style fights with Octavia acting as the leader of Onekru.

Red Queen

Season 5
Episode Number: 60
Season Episode: 2

Originally aired:	Tuesday May 1, 2018
Writer:	Terri Hughes Burton
Director:	P.J. Pesce
Show Stars:	Eliza Taylor (Clarke Griffin), Paige Turco (Dr. Abby Griffin), Bob Morley (Bellamy Blake), Marie Avgeropoulos (Octavia Blake), Christopher Larkin (Monty Green), Lindsey Morgan (Raven Reyes), Richard Harmon (John Murphy), Tasya Teles (Echo), Henry Ian Cusick (Marcus Kane)
Recurring Role:	Jarod Joseph (Nathan Miller), Adina Porter (Indra), Sachin Sahel (Dr. Eric Jackson), Jessica Harmon (Niylah), Tati Gabrielle (Gaia)
Guest Stars:	Kyra Zagorsky (Kara Cooper), Beckham Skodje (Ethan), St. John Myers (Ethan (12 Yrs)), Barbara Beall (Sandgeda Delegate), Julien Hyacinthe (Cooper Arker-Farm Guard), Nicholas Philip Marinos (Large Warrior), Anousha Alamian (Delphi Delegate), Mikael Vierge (Triumphant Grounder), Marcus Aurelio (Angry Azgeda Warrior), P.J. Pesce (Guitar Playing Arker), Paul Wu (Gladiator)
Production Code:	T27.13552
Summary:	Octavia is forced to take guidance from an unlikely ally when the future of the bunker and all those inside it is jeopardized.



A few months after Praimfaya, Kane hears movement outside the tightly sealed bunker. Realizing that someone must still be alive, he asks Abby to come up to the surface with him for just a moment to investigate. They don't appear to be on the best of terms, which isn't surprising given what happened at the end of the last season. Abby believes that the person outside is Clarke, even though Kane assures her that her daughter went back up into space with the others. As their coms are down, the only way to find out is by opening the door—which they quickly realize is impossible.

Kane calls a meeting with Octavia, Indra, Jaha, and Kara (the woman in charge of the hydroponic farm) to discuss their problem and the very possible reality of impending doom. If they can't get out of the bunker at the end of the five years it will take for the ground to become livable, they will certainly perish. They don't have the resources to keep the farm running for any longer, and there are already too many people inside as it is.

What's more, they are also faced with the issue of what to do with those who break the "law," such as it is with so many clans of differing customs forced to live next to each other. Octavia, determined to run things differently, believes that compromises can be made and that wrongs can be righted. But many of the clan representatives believe in a different, harsher reality. Something must be done to punish wrongdoers, perhaps even the penalty of death.

The two issues collide abruptly when Kara and a small following make the decision to close off the section of the bunker containing the farm. Their end goal—to kill off the grounders by starvation, keeping the resources for themselves as they had once been promised when the bunker was discovered by Jaha. Their logic? If they can keep the resources and food to themselves, they will last longer underground, buying them time to figure out how to escape from a place that was designed to be 100% impenetrable from inside and out. Despite Kara's insistence that she is doing this to keep Skaikru alive, many of their members were outside the section when it was locked, including Jaha, Octavia, Miller, and others. Octavia is forced to team up with Jaha, an unlikely ally given her hatred for his floating of her mother, in order to open the door from the outside using his engineering expertise. A frank conversation between the two of them—brought on by the realization that he was mortally wounded by a grounder—helps her to understand that even if they succeed in opening the door, she does not have the respect of the grounder clans. Despite winning the conclave and inviting all the clans to share the bunker, she has yet to prove herself a worthy commander. As Indra's daughter points out on multiple occasions, grounders believe that a commander must be a nightblood, which Octavia blatantly is not.

She solves this problem brutally by killing any who would oppose her. "You are Wonkru, or you are the enemy of Wonkru. You choose," she says to the grounders who seek to kill the stranded sky people in retaliation of Kara's actions. When they refuse to bend the knee, she slaughters them. Eventually, they realize her power and agree to be led by her. She is covered with the blood her enemies, and it becomes her new armor. With this new identity forming in the wake of Jaha's death, she takes charge of Wonkru in a way that would shock Bellamy, Lincoln, and anyone who once knew her on a deeply personal level. She decides to run things the way they did in ancient Rome. Yes, that's right. People who break the law, such as Kara and her group of followers, must fight to the death to earn their freedom a la Gladiator.

In one fell swoop, Octavia believes she has fixed both Wonkru's predominant problems. Population control and leadership go hand in hand under her new dominion. But does this make her any better than the chancellors she despised as a child? Do her decisions set her above or on par with the commanders she hated? Six years later, she is a changed woman, seemingly inflated with her power over life and death.

Sleeping Giants

Season 5

Episode Number: 61

Season Episode: 3

Originally aired:	Tuesday May 8, 2018
Writer:	Aaron Ginsburg, Wade McIntyre
Director:	Tim Scanlan
Show Stars:	Eliza Taylor (Clarke Griffin), Paige Turco (Dr. Abby Griffin), Bob Morley (Bellamy Blake), Marie Avgeropoulos (Octavia Blake), Christopher Larkin (Monty Green), Lindsey Morgan (Raven Reyes), Richard Harmon (John Murphy), Tasya Teles (Echo), Henry Ian Cusick (Marcus Kane)
Recurring Role:	Chelsey Reist (Harper McIntyre), Luisa D'Oliveira (Emori), Ivana Milicevic (Charmaine Diyoza), William Miller (IV) (Paxton McCreary), Jordan Bolger (Zeke Shaw), Lola Flanery (Madi)
Guest Stars:	Joshua Murdoch (Trapped Prisoner), Bob Frazer (Captain Stevens), Colin Decker (Falk), Brad Kelly (Kodiak), Elfina Luk (Rankin), Todd Scott (First Prisoner), Tommy Europe (Harris), Mike Kovac (Rabe)
Production Code:	T27.13553
Summary:	Bellamy leads the charge investigating a potential way home. Meanwhile, Clarke and Madi deal with the new, uncertain threat to their home.



The strangers from the ship hear screaming. They run. It is one of their own. Clarke fires from a distance. She takes out one of them. The others know she is on the ridgeline. They fire back. Madi and Clarke's ears ring. They get up and run.

The female leader Charmaine shoots her own. There is no saving him.

Raven and the others watch a mining ship in the distance. It looks like one of their engines has been destroyed. They decide they are going to try and dock. They are coming in to fast. Emori and Raven try to regain control. They all get off the ship. Harper and Emori stay back

to check for damage. They see signs for inmates. They get nervous. An alarm continues to go off. They shut it off and start looking for hydrozene. They hear radios and voices. It is the people who were on the ship.

Clarke hides Madi. The others listen as the group chases after Clarke. They catch Clarke. They hit her as they try and get her to answer who she is with. She won't answer. The female leader has to break apart two of her men. One wants to talk to Clarke and the other wants to kill her. She killed 4 of their own.

Charmaine and her partner Shaw have Clarke tied to a chair. They question her. She won't speak. The leader radios to her people to shoot to kill.

Monty comes across a large room of pods on the ship. The others are creeped out and urge him to keep moving.

Raven and the others access the captain log. There hasn't been a login 100 years. A video shows prisoners taking over and killing the crew. Charmaine is in the video. Someone comes up

from behind. They all take turns fighting him. Echo comes running in and stabs him. Morgan chokes him. He won't go down. He finally dies.

Murphy and Bellamy look over the ice pods that hold bodies. The debate of they should pull the plug on them all. Echo reminds them all that it took 3 of them to take out 1 of them. They talk about remotely rigging the pods so that they can threaten who over is on the ground. They put down their weapons or their people will be killed.

Night falls. Shaw offers Clarke a drink. He asks her to tell him her name. She won't talk. He tells her how he grew up in Detroit. The radio sounds off. Someone ran out of a cave. A fast little one. Clarke realizes that it is Madi. Charmaine tells her men to shoot. Clarke knows where Madi is leading her men, into a trap. If they stop, Clarke will tell them everything. Charmaine agrees. She sits in front of Clarke and asks her to tell her how the world ended.

Raven is sitting by herself. She tells Bellamy that someone has to stay on the ship with eyes on the ground in order to threaten them with the pods. She has to be the one who stays. Besides there is an escape pod, she tells him. Bellamy tells her there is no way. He is hesitant but admits she has to do it too. The others come in. Bellamy tells them Raven is staying. They resistant but agree too. Murphy tells them he is staying behind too.

Raven tells Murphy there is no escape pod. Meanwhile, the others land on the ground alive. They all decide they need to get out and take cover in the trees. It is dark. They walk a bit. Charmaine's group finds them. They report back to her. She is mad at Clarke for lying.

Bellamy and the others take out the men. Madi comes out of the woods. She recognizes Bellamy. She tells them Clarke is alive. They have to go.

The group watches as one man has an electric collar around Clarke's neck. He hits the button. Shaw tells Charmaine that she has had enough. The rover pulls up. Bellamy gets out. Clarke sees him as she lays on the ground. She smiles. He tells Charmaine they need to make a deal or he will remotely kill 283 of her people.

Pandora's Box

Season 5

Episode Number: 62

Season Episode: 4

Originally aired:	Tuesday May 15, 2018
Writer:	Charmaine DeGrate
Director:	Dean White
Show Stars:	Eliza Taylor (Clarke Griffin), Paige Turco (Dr. Abby Griffin), Bob Morley (Bellamy Blake), Marie Avgeropoulos (Octavia Blake), Christopher Larkin (Monty Green), Lindsey Morgan (Raven Reyes), Richard Harmon (John Murphy), Tasya Teles (Echo), Henry Ian Cusick (Marcus Kane)
Guest Stars:	Adina Porter (Indra), Jarod Joseph (Nathan Miller), Sachin Sahel (Dr. Eric Jackson), Tati Gabrielle (Gaia), Ivana Milicevic (Charmaine Diyozza), William Miller (Paxton 'Graveyard' McCreary), Jordan Bolger (Zeke Shaw), Kyra Zagorsky (Kara Cooper), Sean Owen Roberts (Wayne Szybunka), Seth Whittaker (Kane's Opponent), Julia Dominczak (Anthem Singer)
Production Code:	T27.13554
Summary:	The heroes are forced to rely on the help of Shallow Valley's dangerous new inhabitants in order to save some of their own, with surprising results.



Octavia sits upon her throne while a fight happens in the ring below with Marcus and another. Abby is locked in a cell. She can hear the fight. She cries and yells, tells Octavia it was me. He doesn't deserve to die. Marcus manages to grab a sword and kills. He is the last one standing in the ring. Octavia rises and declares he will fight again tomorrow for stealing medicine from Wonkru. The crowd goes wild.

Bellamy ensures Charmaine that her people are not injured. But he needs to make a deal with her. He needs help opening a bunker.

Bellamy is let in to see Clarke. She is happy to see him. She asks where Maddie is. She cannot believe they are all still alive. Bellamy tells her that he made a deal with Charmaine for her release.

Aboard the ship, Raven learns that Charmaine was a navy seal who became a terrorist. Bellamy radios to Raven. He tells her about the deal. Clarke radios to say hello. They cannot believe she is alive.

Charmaine talks to her people privately. She has learned that there is a doctor in the bunker. They take Abby, kill the others and take her home to help find a cure for their people.

Octavia visits with Marcus. He tells her that she has lost her way. He wants to do better as a group. Strength without mercy is nothing. She thinks the arena brings justice. She wants to know who stole the medicine. He doesn't answer.

Abby and Marcus finally get to see one another. They hug. Marcus is told he needs to fight again and the only way he will survive is if he is stronger in the ring. He tells Abby he cannot fight anymore. They call him to the ring. He kisses Abby goodbye and tells her he loves her.

Inside the arena, Marcus refuses to kill anyone. Octavia comes down to the ring and tells him to choose if he is Wonkru or not. She kicks him down. Ready to kill him with her sword, the ceiling starts to crumble. Bellamy drops down from the ceiling. Clarke follows. Octavia hugs him and grabs Clarke's hand.

Charmaine drops down. Bellamy tells Octavia that they have a deal with her. Clarke goes to find Abby. Charmaine tells everyone to get their things. Two at a time can go up. Charmaine radios to Shaw and tells him they are saving 814 people from the bunker. Meanwhile, Shaw is trying to hack into the system but Raven is good and he cannot get in.

Raven admits to Murphy that she might not be able to pull the plug if she is asked. Murphy tells her he has it if they are forced to. Clarke comes in to see Abby. She cries in disbelief.

Two by two, Octavia and the others are brought up to the outside world. Bellamy and Octavia meet in private. He asks her about the arena and how that happened. She tells him it has been 6 years and she has changed. They can talk later. She doesn't trust these people. He tells her they have leverage.

Shaw cannot regain control from Raven. Suddenly he thinks he is in. Raven and Murphy fight over whether they should pull the plug. The people in the pods begin to wake.

It is the night. Charmaine loses sight of where Abby went. She and her men look around. Charmaine threatens them all with dangerous fire. Bellamy tells her he will make the call. She tells him to go ahead. He radios to Raven. No answer. Charmaine wants to know where Abby is. Clarke tells her no. Abby and Marcus come out and Abby gives herself up. Charmaine tells them all that the valley is theirs. If they stay clear there won't be a problem. Suddenly, Charmaine's men fire a shot. Charmaine and her people run. She tells them to get on the ship. They take off to go and get Raven.

Shifting Sands

Season 5
Episode Number: 63
Season Episode: 5

Originally aired: Tuesday May 22, 2018
Writer: Nick Bragg
Director: Omar Madha
Show Stars: Eliza Taylor (Clarke Griffin), Paige Turco (Dr. Abby Griffin), Bob Morley (Bellamy Blake), Marie Avgeropoulos (Octavia Blake), Christopher Larkin (Monty Green), Lindsey Morgan (Raven Reyes), Richard Harmon (John Murphy), Tasya Teles (Echo), Henry Ian Cusick (Marcus Kane)
Guest Stars: Adina Porter (Indra), Jarod Joseph (Nathan Miller), Luisa d'Oliveira (Emori), Chelsey Reist (Harper McIntyre), Sachin Sahel (Dr. Eric Jackson), Ivana Milicevic (Charmaine Diyoza), William Miller (Paxton 'Graveyard' McCreary), Jordan Bolger (Miles Ezekiel Shaw), Kyra Zagorsky (Kara Cooper), Lola Flanery (Madi), Mike Dopud (Vinson), Christopher Judge (Obika), Neil Webb (Wonkru Warrior)
Production Code: T27.13555
Summary: Octavia leads her people towards Shallow Valley against the advice of Clarke and Bellamy. Meanwhile, Kane and Abby adjust to a new set of challenges.



Clarke asks Jackson what happened down there and why her mother was afraid. Miller interrupts them. She tries to talk to Miller, but he doesn't answer her. She catches up to him. He is going to the valley. She tells him he will need her help. The sandstorms are tough. Miller brings her to Octavia who doesn't want to hear what she has to say until Bellamy urges her to. No matter how dangerous it is, Octavia doesn't care. They need to get to the valley. It is the only living area. Clarke and Bellamy decide to go too. They all head out.

Charmaine and the others are on the ship watching Clarke and the others. She commands Shaw to get her missiles ready. Charmaine comes out of the ship and fires her gun into the air. She tells her people that there is an army coming towards them. They have one day to get themselves together. Inside Clarke's house in the valley, Abby looks at Clarke's things. Marcus watches Charmaine and the others outside.

Charmaine brings Abby one of her men. She needs Abby to help him. Once she does, she will give Abby her pills.

On their travels to the valley, Miller comes screaming to the others. One of their own has problems. He falls to the ground screaming. Something is inside him.

Shaw and McCreary try to get answers from Raven. When she won't give them, McCreary starts to torture her. Shaw steps in and stops him.

Raven offers Shaw a plan that she says he will like. Meanwhile, Marcus tells Abby she needs to rest. He will take care of her. She is upset that he had to kill someone for her in the arena. Charmaine comes in. Abby tells her that her prisoner has a pulmonary disease. Charmaine tells her that 13 other prisoners have the same thing.

Shaw lets Murphy go. Raven is still on board. McCreary and Charmaine come on board. Shaw tells them that he has unlocked the missiles. They take Raven away.

Murphy finds the others. He hops in the truck with Maddie driving. They don't get far. The collar he is wearing zaps him. They are probably tracking him. He gets out and tells the others to go.

A sandstorm is coming. In a tent, worms erupt from the man's stomach. They light them on fire. Octavia has a worm inside of her arm. Clarke works to cut the circulation off on her arm so that the worm cannot travel. The sandstorm picks up. They huddle together to protect Octavia.

McCreary takes Marcus and sends him to see Charmaine. She invites him to have some tequila. They talk. She wants to know about Octavia.

In the desert, Octavia is alive and okay. She thanks Clarke for saving her life and hugs Bellamy. But tells him if he speaks out against Wonkru again he will be her enemy. A truck arrives. It is Maddie. She and Clarke hug.

Exit Wounds

Season 5

Episode Number: 64

Season Episode: 6

Originally aired:	Tuesday June 5, 2018
Writer:	Drew Lindo
Director:	Michael Blundell
Show Stars:	Eliza Taylor (Clarke Griffin), Paige Turco (Dr. Abby Griffin), Bob Morley (Bellamy Blake), Marie Avgeropoulos (Octavia Blake), Christopher Larkin (Monty Green), Lindsey Morgan (Raven Reyes), Richard Harmon (John Murphy), Tasya Teles (Echo), Henry Ian Cusick (Marcus Kane)
Guest Stars:	Jarod Joseph (Nathan Miller), Luisa d'Oliveira (Emori), Chelsey Reist (Harper McIntyre), Tati Gabrielle (Gaia), Ivana Milicevic (Charmaine Diyoza), William Miller (Paxton 'Graveyard' McCreary), Jessica Harmon (Niyah), Kyra Zagorsky (Kara Cooper), Lola Flanery (Madi), Jenna Berman (Karina), Albert Nicholas (Cosser), David Lennon (Tarik), El-fina Luk (Rankin), Daryl Ducharme (Dexter), Glynis Davies (Elderly Azgeda Woman), Teana-Marie Smith (Greedy Female Prisoner), Adam Kelliher (War Horn Operator)
Production Code:	T27.13556
Summary:	Kane's attempt to prove himself useful tests Wonkru's allegiance to Octavia. Madi faces an unexpected threat inside Wonkru, forcing Clarke to make an unlikely ally.



Clarke cleans Octavia's infection from the worms. Maddie watches in fascination. Octavia tells them she needs to go talk to her people. Clarke reminds Maddie that they cannot tell the others what Maddie is. They may want to replace Octavia with her and she doesn't want to get caught up in a power struggle.

One of Octavia's people tells her that their environment isn't promising. The soil is bad. Bellamy interrupts. He is with Echo. Octavia banished her 6 years ago. She tells her she has 24 hours to get out or she will have to fight in the arena. A ship flies overhead. Cargo drops. Char-

maine announces over a loudspeaker that anyone that wants to join her can for food and support. She encourages them to leave Wonkru. Octavia is angry.

Charmaine sits and eats with Marcus. They talk about Abby and her work on finding her people a cure. Meanwhile, Bellamy and Clarke talk Octavia into trying to save their people in the valley.

Cooper and Octavia are sparring. Bellamy wants in. Cooper hands over her sword. As they fight, he tells her that if Echo leaves he is going with her. He hits her in the leg and sweeps her to the ground.

Echo packs. Bellamy tells her he is coming with her. She tells him no. Octavia comes in. She tells Echo if she spies for her that she will lift her ban. She can stay as long as she finds out who the traitors are when the ship comes later tonight.

Murphy and Raven are in a cave. She tries to get the tracking device from their enemies off his neck. They need tools. They leave the cave. It alerts Charmaine's people.

Echo comes to see Bellamy. She already has 2 traitors but she isn't turning them in. She would rather be banished.

Clarke learns that Maddie is a target because she is a night blood.

Gaia tells Clarke that Madie is a night blood child who is a threat to Octavia. Gaia leaves. Clarke has until the morning to tell Octavia.

Bellamy tells Octavia that he wants to pose as a defector to Charmaine's crew. She is reluctant but then tells him to go. Once he gets on the ship he is on his own.

Echo and Bellamy say goodbye to each other and the others. He will be in the rover and she in the ship.

Clarke packs her things. Madi wakes. Clarke warns her that she is a target. They need to leave. Clarke is going to take them home. Madi tells her that she will not be safe. Clarke tells her to find Abby.

McCreary and the others look for John. They head into the cave. They get a signal on him. His necklace is on the ground. They planted an explosive. It blows. McCreary comes out injured.

Clarke tells Madi it is time. She sees Bellamy and stops to tell him they are leaving. She turns to get Madi but she is gone. Echo and the others run to the ship. Cooper shoots at the defectors. Bellamy and Clarke ask her what she is doing. She tells them that Octavia gave her the orders.

Madi arrives to see Octavia. She has to tell her something. Clarke shows up. Octavia's men stop her. Octavia tells them to let Clarke pass. Octavia promises that Madi is safe. Her training starts tomorrow. Bellamy confronts Octavia about shooting her own people. She had to. They are traitors. She let Echo go.

On the ship, Echo is searched with the others who made it. Charmaine makes them all put on GPS necklaces.

Acceptable Losses

Season 5
Episode Number: 65
Season Episode: 7

Originally aired: Tuesday June 19, 2018
Writer: Jeff Vlaming
Director: Mairzee Almas
Show Stars: Eliza Taylor (Clarke Griffin), Paige Turco (Dr. Abby Griffin), Bob Morley (Bellamy Blake), Marie Avgeropoulos (Octavia Blake), Christopher Larkin (Monty Green), Lindsey Morgan (Raven Reyes), Richard Harmon (John Murphy), Tasya Teles (Echo), Henry Ian Cusick (Marcus Kane)
Guest Stars: Adina Porter (Indra), Chelsey Reist (Harper McIntyre), Tati Gabrielle (Gaia), Ivana Milicevic (Charmaine Diyoza), Jordan Bolger (Miles Ezekiel Shaw), Kyra Zagorsky (Kara Cooper), Lola Flanery (Madi), Jenna Berman (Karina), Albert Nicholas (Cossar), David Lennon (Tarik), St. John Myers (Ethan), Ally Kaczyński (Dead Female Defector), Russ Watson (Prisoner Male Patient), Ian Nsenga (Dead Male Defector)
Production Code: T27.13557
Summary: Clarke and Bellamy make a startling discovery about Wonkru's battle plans as Echo risks her friendship with Raven to complete her mission.



The episode picks up where the last episode ended, with Diyoza giving a "tour" of Shallow Valley to the Polis defectors who survived escaping from Octavia's sniper.

While they may have received a "welcome" to the only surviving piece of land on Earth by the Eligius prisoners, they are collared virtually like animals and ordered to stay inside a dilapidated church with the warning if they try to go too far afield their collars will shock them into submission.

Back in Polis, Clarke and Monty made an eerie discovery in the bowels of the

bunker. They found a biocontainment lab where those damn worms that wreaked havoc on the survivors were being harvested inside the bodies of captured defectors. GROSS!

Octavia claimed that she knew about the lab (which didn't seem to be the complete truth when Indra and Octavia argued later in the episode) and the plan was to use an infected defector to take out everyone in Shallow Valley so Octavia and her people could take over the valley. But that meant that Raven, Echo, Murphy, Abby and Kane would be killed too — "acceptable losses" according to Octavia. However, Bellamy was not about to let their friends be harmed.

This "mission" hinged, however, on Echo getting Monty's flashdrive into the Eligius main ship in order for them to take down the Eye in the Sky that was aimed at Polis. After using Shaw as a scapegoat (Echo turned him into Diyoza), which then allowed both Echo and Raven to get onto the main ship, Echo was able to complete her mission. But it also meant that Shaw was beaten up by some of Diyoza's men, and left with the defectors.

There was also a very unexpected reveal in regards to Diyoza. She had been avoiding getting checked by Abby — since so many of the Eligius prisoners are sick and Abby was only allowed

to be in Shallow Valley in order to find a cure — but for good reason: she is pregnant! Should we guess that creepy McCreary is the baby daddy — since it was inferred in an earlier episode that he and Diyoza had had sex. Yuck!

Speaking of Abby, she is still taking drugs to keep her awake and help her to sleep, causing Kane to give her the ultimatum: choose between him or the pills. Sadly, she seemed to choose the pills.

As the episode came to a close, Madi showed her real abilities in the ring as Octavia looked on, despite being told to hide how powerful she is with a weapon by not only her adopted mom Clarke but also by flamekeeper Gaia (who actually showed Madi the legendary flame of the Commander, by the way). Naturally, Octavia saw Madi's potential and asked for her assistance in the upcoming raid, which caused Clarke to be extremely worried. That worry turned to anger as Clarke reached out to Diyoza, asking what it would take for them to share the valley. Diyoza wants surrender and Clarke tells Monty, Harper and Bellamy that they have to take Octavia down.

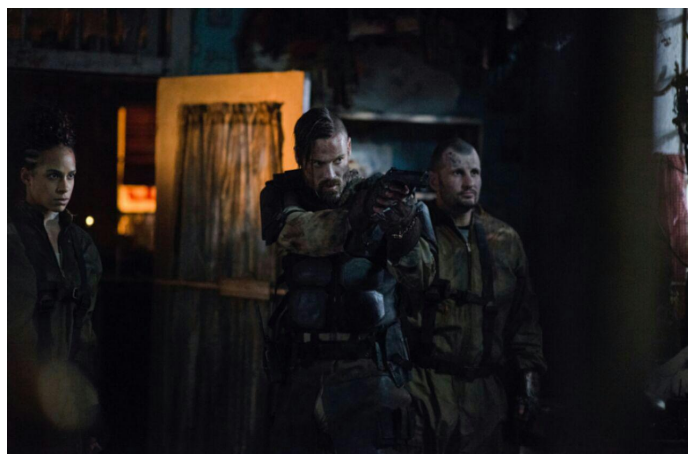
How We Get to Peace

Season 5

Episode Number: 66

Season Episode: 8

Originally aired:	Tuesday June 26, 2018
Writer:	Lauren Muir
Director:	Antonio Negret
Show Stars:	Eliza Taylor (Clarke Griffin), Paige Turco (Dr. Abby Griffin), Bob Morley (Bellamy Blake), Marie Avgeropoulos (Octavia Blake), Christopher Larkin (Monty Green), Lindsey Morgan (Raven Reyes), Richard Harmon (John Murphy), Tasya Teles (Echo), Henry Ian Cusick (Marcus Kane)
Guest Stars:	Tasya Teles (Echo), Adina Porter (Indra), Jarod Joseph (Nathan Miller), Luisa d'Oliveira (Emori), Chelsey Reist (Harper McIntyre), Ivana Milicevic (Charmaine Diyoza), William Miller (Paxton 'Graveyard' McCreary), Jordan Bolger (Miles Ezekiel Shaw), Kyra Zagorsky (Kara Cooper), Mike Dopud (Vinson), Lola Flanery (Madi), Albert Nicholas (Cossar), Barbara Beall (Sandgeda Delegate (Brell)), Jeremy Jones (Robert), Darien Martin (Royal Guard), Derek Schnobb (Wonkru War Battalion)
Production Code:	T27.13558
Summary:	Clarke's determination to protect Madi puts Bellamy in an impossible position.



The episode opened right where that scene left off with Clarke, being so determined to protect young Madi, puts Octavia's brother Bellamy in an impossible position: his sister or everyone else.

Several alternative plans were discussed like Monty's algae being used to save the Hydro Farm at Polis so that everyone could just survive there without any war [despite the problem with the algae that put someone into a coma back in the day] or the main team [along with a "rescued" Madi] leaving Polis to rescue their friends in Shallow Valley and figuring out a way to survive; but ultimately it

came back to stopping Octavia, and essentially stopping another war, in order to save everyone else.

But given the fact that Octavia and her right-hand woman Cooper had those killer worms ready to launch on Shallow Valley with all of the bunker's warriors at the ready to fight, it was going to end very bloody.

Naturally Clarke and Bellamy came up with the idea of sacrificing Cooper to the worms, which they did. They were also able to convince Indra, Octavia's left-hand woman (so to speak) to help them by eliminating the worms with the hopes that would stop Octavia from starting a war.

But of course, Octavia and Cooper had come up with a slightly different idea that wasn't revealed until the very end of the episode after Octavia captured Clarke for conspiring against her but leaving Bellamy alone.

Remember that issue with Monty's algae? Well, Bellamy had one last trick up his sleeve as well. He used the algae to lace a piece of bread that he then shared with Octavia to stop her

and to stop the war. As she fell unconscious as his feet, he uttered his late mother's words: "my sister, my responsibility."

Meanwhile in Shallow Valley, Abby seemed to figure out how to cure the prisoners, using sound waves but she required an engineer to help boost her existing equipment. And who did she need to help? That would be Raven. Of course, Raven was very happy to see Abby after all those years apart and agreed to help her amp up the equipment because Abby lied that Diyoza threatened her life. When the truth came out, though, Abby used Raven's shock collar against her and broke Raven's heart in the process.

We also got to see Murphy and Emori again as they attempted to work out a trade with Diyoza: McCreary for Raven. But Diyoza wasn't interested at all. Once McCreary learned that Diyoza basically left him for dead, he was ready for revenge, using Murphy and Emori's need to rescue Raven to his advantage. Walking Murphy and Emori into Shallow Valley as his "prisoners" won him praise from all the prisoners — except Diyoza — and gave him the advantage for now.

Sic Semper Tyrannis

Season 5

Episode Number: 67

Season Episode: 9

Originally aired: Tuesday July 10, 2018
Writer: Miranda Kwok
Director: Ian Samoil
Show Stars: Eliza Taylor (Clarke Griffin), Paige Turco (Dr. Abby Griffin), Bob Morley (Bellamy Blake), Marie Avgeropoulos (Octavia Blake), Christopher Larkin (Monty Green), Lindsey Morgan (Raven Reyes), Richard Harmon (John Murphy), Tasya Teles (Echo), Henry Ian Cusick (Marcus Kane)
Guest Stars: Adina Porter (Indra), Tati Gabrielle (Gaia), Jarod Joseph (Nathan Miller), Luisa d'Oliveira (Emori), Sachin Sahel (Dr. Eric Jackson), Ivana Milicevic (Charmaine Diyoza), William Miller (Paxton 'Graveyard' McCreary), Jordan Bolger (Miles Ezekiel Shaw), Jessica Harmon (Nylah), Lola Flanery (Madi), Mike Dopud (Vinson), Barbara Beall (Sandgeda Delegate-Brell), Raresh DiMofte (Joroum), Jeremy Jones (Robert)
Production Code: T27.13559
Summary: The growing fractures in Wonkru threaten to explode once and for all. Meanwhile, in Shadow Valley, Murphy starts a fire, unleashing catastrophic results.



Abby works on a patient. Diyoza watches over her. McCreary comes in. Abby tells him he is going to have issues soon enough because he is untreated. McCreary tells Diyoza his people know she didn't trade for him. She is glad she has all of the guns. McCreary leaves. Diyoza asks Abby how long McCreary has. Abby tells her one week if he continues to go untreated. Diyoza is glad.

Murphy thinks they need to stick to the same plan, kill the pilot. Then they pop off their collars and run. Raven and the others talk. Murphy walks away and starts a fight between McCreary's guys.

Clarke comes to see Maddie who tells her Octavia is sick. She is unconscious. Maddie is whisked away. Clarke talks to Bellamy. He is upset that he had to poison his own sister to save them. He tells her that Indra is going to take over.

Indra and the others gather around Octavia's bedside trying to figure out what is wrong and how they can help her. Indra goes to tell the group. They all begin to argue about Indra taking over. Indra tells Bellamy she cannot stop the war. But she knows who can.

Bellamy goes to Clarke and tells her Maddie needs to lead. She can stop the war. Clarke tells him no. He leaves her.

Murphy tells McCreary about the cure. He tells him to take his friends and leave. Raven tries to talk Shaw into coming with them. He refuses. They won't be safe with him. She jokes that they will kill him if he doesn't come with them. He accepts.

Indra goes to visit her daughter. She tells her what Maddie is. Gaia already knew. She doesn't want to give the flame to Maddie, it would be treason. Gaia tells her Maddie must choose for

herself. Gaia goes to see Maddie and Bellamy. Gaia tells her she needs to choose. Maddie wants to know what will happen to Clarke if she doesn't do it. Bellamy tells her Clarke will be dead. Indra heads back to see Octavia. She is waking up. The dialysis is working. Octavia comes to and tells them Bellamy poisoned her. Indra takes out one of them and tells the rest that no one is leaving this room.

Diyozza's people tell her that McCreary knows about the cure. She tells her people to lock it up. Diyozza comes face to face with McCreary. McCreary announces to the crowd that she was going to let them all die. She calls him paranoid. She tells them all that once they are cured they will all get a plot of land to call their own. Murphy throws something at the crowd from the dark. They don't see him. It makes them all start fighting. He runs back to Raven and the others who are getting rid of their collars. Marcus warns them that Clarke and Bellamy promised to surrender. Murphy and the others don't care. They take off. Diyozza leaves the fight to find Abby. She needs to get her to the ship. McCreary comes in. Abby tells him if she dies they won't have a cure. They all fight. McCreary gets Diyozza in a choke hold. She tells him he is going to kill his unborn child. He releases a little. She stabs him with a shard of glass. She stands, punches him and tells him it is a girl by the way.

Indra tells Octavia that Diyozza agreed to share the valley. Octavia laughs. They hear the ascension call. Octavia cannot believe they are using Maddie. Indra tells her they needed to do it so they wouldn't lose any more of their people.

Nilah comes to see Clarke who tells her what is going on. Nilah takes out the guard and frees Clarke. They head towards the sound of the ascension horn. Clarke takes off on her and heads to see Octavia. She comes in with a gun and points it at Octavia. Indra tells her to get out. Meanwhile, Maddie is going through the process. The flame puts her out. She isn't waking. Bellamy is getting nervous. Clarke shows up with armed men. She slaps Bellamy and runs to Maddie. It is too late. Octavia commands they be taken to the rover. She commands her men to arrest the traitors. Bellamy and Gaia are brought away.

McCreary talks to his men. He tells them they still have the doctor. They will find Shaw and kill the rest. They rally around him. He kills Roberts with an axe to the chest.

At the rover, Maddie commands one of Octavia's men to listen to her. He does. Clarke shoots him. She and Maddie take off in the rover.

Inside the arena, Octavia comes to see her people. She tells them they need to deal with their enemies after they fight the war.

The Warriors Will

Season 5

Episode Number: 68

Season Episode: 10

Originally aired:	Tuesday July 17, 2018
Writer:	Julie Benson, Shawna Benson
Director:	Henry Ian Cusick
Show Stars:	Eliza Taylor (Clarke Griffin), Paige Turco (Dr. Abby Griffin), Bob Morley (Bellamy Blake), Marie Avgeropoulos (Octavia Blake), Christopher Larkin (Monty Green), Lindsey Morgan (Raven Reyes), Richard Harmon (John Murphy), Tasya Teles (Echo), Henry Ian Cusick (Marcus Kane)
Guest Stars:	Adina Porter (Indra), Jarod Joseph (Nathan Miller), Chelsey Reist (Harper McIntyre), Tati Gabrielle (Gaia), William Miller (Paxton 'Graveyard' McCreary), Lola Flanery (Madi), Mike Dopud (Vinson), Erica Cerra (Becca), Barbara Beall (Sandgeda Delegate (Brell)), Albert Nicholas (Cosser), Stew McLean (McCreary Guard #1), Darien Martin (Royal Guard), Jesse Stretch (Huge Wonkru Man), Michael Patric (Nash), Julia Dominczak (Anthem Singer (voice)), Monique Ganderton (Aurora Blake), Julien Hyacinthe (Cooper Guard), Hugo Raymundo (Hugo), Olivia Steele Falconer (Young Octavia Blake), Kyra Zagorsky (Kara Cooper)
Production Code:	T27.13560
Summary:	Monty strives to show Wonkru an alternative to war, and to the valley itself. Meanwhile, Abby's health continues to deteriorate, along with McCreary's patience.



Octavia is doing her best to appear like the tough, bad ass Bloodreina that she became years ago deep in the bunker all the while attempting to save the life of her brother Bellamy, who she condemned to the bunker's fight pit due to his attempt at killing off his own sister.

Of course, things didn't pan out quite the way either of the siblings had intended: Bellamy refused to follow Octavia's pleas of advice in taking out Indra once inside the fight pit — he planned not to fight at all — while Octavia wouldn't list to Bellamy that there was another option: don't go to war — especially since

half of her people were not in favor of the impending fight now that Madi accepted the flame, essentially becoming the new Commander.

Madi was not happy with her surrogate mother Clarke for taking her away from Polis; in fact, she even briefly attempted to get away from Clarke and back to Polis, but that would have been a grueling 50 mile trek. Needless to say, Madi had to deal with the course before her: getting to Shallow Valley with Clarke.

In Shallow Valley, Abby was going through some serious withdrawals, enlisting help from Vincent to get her the pills that have been keeping her alive. He was able to deliver the pills, but as seen in one of the final scenes — when Madi and Clarke made it into Shallow Valley — Abby either took too many pills or Vincent failed to get her right pills.

Back in the bunker, Gaia, her mother Indra and Bellamy were led into the fight pit and forced to fight; and despite his best intentions Bellamy fought and held his own — for the most part — against Indra. It was Gaia who did exactly what she claimed she would do, attempt to take down Octavia, but she missed by mere inches in taking down Bloodreina.

Thankfully, Monty and Harper raced into the fight pit to prove that his algae worked, that the Hydra Farm could be saved — something that Octavia ruled out earlier in the episode — and announced to all the bunker survivors that Octavia knew about the possibility of growing their own food but refused to move forward with that option.

Naturally, mutiny began within the fight pit as Octavia's people began to revolt. However, Octavia disappeared, going to the Hydra Farm and setting it on fire, engulfing the entire farm in a horrific fire that destroyed everything, given them no other choice but to march on Shallow Valley, allowing Bloodreina to have the war that she has wanted all along.

The Dark Year

Season 5

Episode Number: 69

Season Episode: 11

Originally aired:	Tuesday July 24, 2018
Writer:	Heidi Cole McAdams
Director:	Alex Kalymnios
Show Stars:	Eliza Taylor (Clarke Griffin), Paige Turco (Dr. Abby Griffin), Bob Morley (Bellamy Blake), Marie Avgeropoulos (Octavia Blake), Christopher Larkin (Monty Green), Lindsey Morgan (Raven Reyes), Richard Harmon (John Murphy), Tasya Teles (Echo), Henry Ian Cusick (Marcus Kane)
Guest Stars:	Adina Porter (Indra), Jarod Joseph (Nathan Miller), Luisa d'Oliveira (Emori), Chelsey Reist (Harper McIntyre), Sachin Sahel (Dr. Eric Jackson), Ivana Milicevic (Charmaine Diyoza), William Miller (Paxton 'Graveyard' McCreary), Jordan Bolger (Miles Ezekiel Shaw), Jessica Harmon (Niylah), Kyra Zagorsky (Kara Cooper), Lola Flanery (Madi), Barbara Beall (Sandgeda Delegate (Brell)), St. John Myers (Ethan), David Lennon (Tarik), AJ Simmons (Anamay), Dagan Nish (Kahlan), Max Montesi (Lindo the Defector), Justin Turnbull (Miner #1), Darryl Scheelar (Sonic Driller), Kaiden Berge (Tech Savvy Miner), Elizaveta Neretin (Woman (Resistor)), Hugo Raymundo (Hugo)
Production Code:	T27.13561
Summary:	As Clarke races to save Abby, she learns more about the trials and tribulations Wonkru faced in the bunker, and the impossible decisions they were forced to make in the dark year.



The dark year in the bunker found Wonkru, the united clan consisting of the former 11 Grounder clans and Skaikru, the survivors of the crashed remnants of The Ark — led by Octavia Blake — faced with an unbelievable choice. Their protein source — the Hydra Farm — was being infected by a fungus, quickly killing off their food supply.

Once that revelation was made combined with the past knowledge of the Killing Pit, it quickly became obvious what Wonkru ended up becoming cannibals in order to survive. And the idea stemmed from Abigail and was enforced

by Octavia — this choice was what made Octavia into Blodreina.

It was very unsettling watching Wonkru in their underground "cafeteria" eating their "meals" especially once the forced-upon-them decision was made by Octavia and Abby. Watching Octavia tell some of her people, "eat or die," and then pulling the trigger and shooting her own people if they chose not to eat was gut-wrenching.

Meanwhile in Shallow Valley, Clarke and Madi found Abby overdosed on the floor and Clarke made quick work of bumping her mother's stomach. Then, of course, McCreary and his men barged into the make-shift hospital, eventually giving Clarke no other choice: get her mother well enough to operate on him and his men or he would kill Clarke and Madi.

Octavia and Wonkru were also on the move toward Shallow Valley — since they were able to cripple the Eye in the Sky — but Clarke gave away that secret to McCreary, who in turn used Diyoza's playbook — which she inadvertently dropped when escaping from the battle that broke out between the warring sides of the Eligius prisoners — to set up blockades around the only surviving land on Earth. The war was coming in a few days, and something had to be done.

Echo, learning details from Diyoza about her playbook, was able to provide information to Bellamy who relayed that to Octavia in the hope that they could find one safe way in to take over the valley. But, naturally, Bellamy had a condition: he wanted the valley to be taken but for all of them to share in the land peacefully. Octavia claimed that she too wanted peace, but her big brother didn't trust that was the case.

In the final scenes viewers were surprised by Raven's move on Shaw, and Diyoza along with Kane turning themselves over to McCreary. Kane's final words to McCreary said it all: "I won't let the devil into this garden."

Damocles: Part 1

Season 5

Episode Number: 70

Season Episode: 12

Originally aired:	Tuesday July 31, 2018
Writer:	Justine Juel Gillmer
Director:	Dean White
Show Stars:	Eliza Taylor (Clarke Griffin), Paige Turco (Dr. Abby Griffin), Bob Morley (Bellamy Blake), Marie Avgeropoulos (Octavia Blake), Christopher Larkin (Monty Green), Lindsey Morgan (Raven Reyes), Richard Harmon (John Murphy), Tasya Teles (Echo), Henry Ian Cusick (Marcus Kane)
Guest Stars:	Adina Porter (Indra), Jarod Joseph (Nathan Miller), Luisa d'Oliveira (Emori), Chelsey Reist (Harper McIntyre), Sachin Sahel (Dr. Eric Jackson), Tati Gabrielle (Gaia), Ivana Milicevic (Charmaine Diyoza), William Miller (Paxton 'Graveyard' McCreary), Jordan Bolger (Miles Ezekiel Shaw), Jessica Harmon (Niylah), Mike Dopud (Michael Vinson), Lola Flanery (Madi), Barbara Beall (Sandgeda Delegate (Brell)), St. John Myers (Ethan), Cassandra Ebner (Female Wonkru), Hugo Raymundo (Hugo)
Production Code:	T27.13562
Summary:	Octavia leads her people into war. While behind enemy lines, our heroes must overcome their differences to save Wonkru from extinction.



The first part of the season finale brings to culmination the war for which Wonkru and the prisoners of the Eligius have been heading since Wonkru was rescued from their underground bunker by the miners.

Shallow Valley has been the goal with both sides prepared for the genocide of their enemies without question. Unfortunately Wonkru was at a disadvantage: Kane and Diyoza turned themselves over to McCreary, given them a heads-up that Wonkru was marching on their least defended access points.

Needless to say, it was a blood bath for Wonkru with so many of them falling

to the weapons of Eligius. There were more of Wonkru who went down during the first part of the battle than made it back to the wastelands where Monty, Harper and a small band of Wonkru had set up a fallback point.

Things didn't fare much better for Diyoza, who was taken prisoner by a vengeful McCreary while Kane was allowed to see Abby before his fate would be decided. Sadly, McCreary didn't get to exact any of his wrath on Kane, instead a presumed death blow was leveled on Kane by Vinson, who — in turn — was dealt a death blow of his own at the hands of Abby. The question now is: is Kane really dead? It sure looked like he wasn't going to make it.

Meanwhile Echo, Shaw and Raven were on a mission to get Madi back to what remains of Wonkru in order to save Octavia and Bellamy — who were some of the few survivors of the first part of the battle. But they had to get through Clarke — as well as McCreary and his men.

Shaw and Raven were captured while Echo was to be questioned by Clarke and then executed. Thankfully, Clarke didn't let that happen, and she ended up letting Madi leave.

In the end, Murphy and Emori joined Madi and Echo, racing into the gorge to save Octavia and Bellamy as well as a badly injured Gaia and her mom Indra...

To be continued. . .

Damocles: Part 2

Season 5

Episode Number: 71

Season Episode: 13

Originally aired:	Tuesday August 7, 2018
Writer:	Justine Juel Gillmer
Director:	Dean White
Show Stars:	Eliza Taylor (Clarke Griffin), Paige Turco (Dr. Abby Griffin), Bob Morley (Bellamy Blake), Marie Avgeropoulos (Octavia Blake), Christopher Larkin (Monty Green), Lindsey Morgan (Raven Reyes), Richard Harmon (John Murphy), Tasya Teles (Echo), Henry Ian Cusick (Marcus Kane)
Guest Stars:	Adina Porter (Indra), Jarod Joseph (Nathan Miller), Luisa d'Oliveira (Emori), Chelsey Reist (Harper McIntyre-Green), Sachin Sahel (Dr. Eric Jackson), Tati Gabrielle (Gaia), Ivana Milicevic (Charmaine Diyoza), William Miller (Paxton 'Graveyard' McCreary), Jordan Bolger (Miles Ezekiel Shaw), Jessica Harmon (Niyah), Lola Flanery (Madi Griffin), Shannon Kook (Jordan Green), Barbara Beall (Sangeda Delegate (Brell)), David Coles (Kuba (Prisoner #1)), Corey Schmitt (Prisoner #2), Hugo Raymundo (Hugo), Virgil Davies (Virgil), Neal Kai Chung (Baby Jordan), Camille Hollett-French (Armed Miner)
Production Code:	T27.13563
Summary:	Clarke and her friends must risk everything to fight one last battle for survival, only to glimpse an even darker threat to the last living valley on earth.



There was a lot of blood and death in the aftermath of the battle for Shallow Valley. But with the arrival of young Madi, the new Commander, in the fallback position of the remnants of Wonkru, it seemed almost possible to imagine that perhaps they could take down the remnants of the Eligius prisoners. That was made even more possible with Octavia finally doing the first smart thing in quite a while: she bent a knee to Heda [aka Madi]. With Wonkru under the command of Madi they took on McCreary's people outside of Shallow Valley and succeeded.

It was very hard for Raven to watch McCreary and his men torture Shaw especially given the fact they had her securely tied down that she could barely move. But when McCreary attempted to amputate one of Shaw's legs [gross!], she caved, telling McCreary that she would fly the drop ship.

Except those plans didn't go exactly go as McCreary envisioned because of Clarke, whose allegiance to any one side has been very questionable of late. Thankfully, she was working against McCreary and he was finally taken down, allowing Raven and Shaw to take over the reins of the drop ship, but not before McCreary dropped the Damocles weapon from the Eligius on the last remaining habitable patch of Earth.

Time was not on the side of anyone left on the planet with that damn weapon quickly falling to Earth. It was a race against time getting the Wonkru survivors to the drop ship as well as

Octavia getting Kane and Abby out of Shallow Valley too. With the last remaining seconds ticking by, the final three — Monty, Harper and Murphy — made it to the drop ship and off all of the survivors went up into space to stay on the Eligius as once again the Earth erupted into fire.

Sure the survivors made it off the planet in just the nick of time, but they weren't going to survive for long on the Eligius, as there simply wasn't enough food and water. It was going to take at least 10 years for the Earth to be habitable again so what choices did they have: starve or sleep. Well, there were 500 cryo beds on the ship and it only made sense that the survivors all take a very long nap. They agreed to be awakened 10 years after the Damocles weapon went off with the hopes of being able to return to the Earth.

As the final scenes played out, Clarke and Bellamy were the only two who were woken up. They were greeted by a stranger named Jordan, who turned out to be the son of Harper and Monty. That couple deliberately decided not to use the cryo beds, spending the lives together, watching over everyone else and keeping tabs on the Earth.

But the most shocking reveal was that 125 years had elapsed! Jordan played back recordings that his parents had made over the course of many decades — to be seen by Clarke and Bellamy before any of the other survivors — explaining what happened. Despite the calculations, the Earth didn't come back to live after 10 years; in fact, it was any better after 28 years. After putting their only son into cryo sleep, Monty and Harper had a long live together in which Monty finally figured out what the Eligius 3 mission was really searching for. It wasn't a mining mission but a mission to find another habitable planet. And even better, Monty found it and set the Eligius on a course to get there, but it took 75 years to reach the new planet with two suns.

As Clarke and Monty looked toward that new planet that could hold so many possibilities, it was also a moment filled with regret that they would never see their friends Monty and Harper again.

Season Six

Sanctum

Season 6

Episode Number: 72

Season Episode: 1

Originally aired: Tuesday April 30, 2019
Writer: Jason Rothenberg
Director: Ed Fraiman
Show Stars: Eliza Taylor (Clarke Griffin), Paige Turco (Dr. Abby Griffin), Bob Morley (Bellamy Blake), Marie Avgeropoulos (Octavia Blake), Lindsey Morgan (Raven Reyes), Richard Harmon (John Murphy), Tasya Teles (Echo), Henry Ian Cusick (Marcus Kane), Shannon Kook (Jordan Green)
Guest Stars: Jarod Joseph (Nathan Miller), Luisa d'Oliveira (Emori), Sachin Sahel (Dr. Eric Jackson), Jordan Bolger (Miles Ezekiel Shaw), Jessica Harmon (Niylah), Christopher Larkin (Monty Green), Ian Pala (Gabriel)
Production Code: T27.13801
Summary: Still reeling after receiving Monty's message, a small group goes down to explore the mysterious new planet. Back on the Mothership, several members of Wonkru face the consequences of their decisions.



The episode opens with many of the main survivors — Clarke, Bellamy, Raven, Echo, Murphy, Emori, Shaw, Jordan and Abby — watching Monty's message. Raven's arguably the most upset by Monty and Harper's decision to live out their lives on the ship, but Shaw changes her mind... and they end up having some "alone time."

An hour later, almost everyone's in the hall, and it's obvious 125 years hasn't erased the bad blood between many in the group and Clarke — that hurt, it seems, won't be an easy fix. Abby's not eating because she's worried about Kane,

which makes Clarke worry about Abby. It seems that won't be an easy fix, either, until Jordan hands her a solution to Kane's problem. The algae Monty made would induce a coma, so Abby can perform surgery. There's one problem solved!

As for the problem of whether or not the new world is survivable, the group makes plans to send a mission consisting of Clarke, Bellamy, Echo, Emori, Shaw and Murphy to the ground. Instead of taking Octavia to serve as their best fighter, they decide to wake up Miller. They also opt to take Jackson, and Abby says she'll wake up Niylah to assist her with Kane's surgery. The team says its goodbyes — Abby promises to take care of Madi if anything happens to Clarke — and they head down to a new planet.

When the crew first arrives, everything seems just fine: better than fine, in fact. The air's breathable, which is a good start, the forests are green and lush, there's a beautiful lake with a beach. There's no sign of human life, but there are bugs, one of which Jackson studies as Team New World sits around a fire.

Miller and Jackson sit apart from the rest of the group, and while Jackson's excited to have found life on the new planet, Miller can't quite muster that same enthusiasm. He's still haunted by what he did in the bunker, and his boyfriend's attempts to console him fall on deaf ears. "I did things," he says. "You didn't stop things. There's a difference." The rest of the group is

dealing with similar baggage. Clarke tries to apologize to Shaw for betraying him and Raven, but he doesn't seem to want to hear it. Instead he tells her that Monty may have given her a second chance, but she hasn't done anything to earn salvation yet.

In space, Abby tells Niylah they'll need Skaikru blood to save Kane and asks her to wake them all up. Abby then goes to get blood from Raven and... to say things don't go well would be an understatement. Raven clearly hasn't forgiven Abby for using the shock collar on her last season, and though the good doc tries to apologize, the mechanic isn't willing to hear it. The most happiness she gets is when she and Jordan discover their world is a moon, and there's a whole other beautiful planet that they orbit.

Abby finishes surgery on Kane, but she knows when he wakes up, he'll be in pain. When she goes to get the pain meds, she can't find them: it's somewhat obvious who took them. Angered, Abby confronts Raven. Raven's convinced Abby will turn back to self-medicating soon enough, and tells her "the faster you fall off the wagon and kill yourself, the sooner we can move on." Yikes. Being angry is one thing, but that's taking anger too far, Raven.

Thankfully, Abby gets a little bit of happiness when Kane wakes up. They look out at the new world together, and Kane, as usual and despite everything he's been through, is optimistic. "Everything that happened, happened so we could get here," he says. Abby barely has time to agree with him before they're interrupted by — surprise! — a vengeful Octavia, who Niylah woke up earlier. They argue about what happened to Wonkru and everything that happened in the bunker. The fighting only stops when Kane starts coughing up blood. Octavia and Abby manage to get him onto a stretcher, but he can only be saved by going back into cryo.

Clarke and kru end up caught in a fight for survival when the bugs start swarming them. They decide to head in the direction of a beacon from Eligius III in hopes of finding a bunker, but instead they find a radiation-powered force field that electrocutes Shaw. He survives long enough to give Clarke the code to switch it off and get the rest of the group safely inside, but he dies soon afterward. "Tell Raven she deserves happiness," Shaw says with his dying breaths. "She doesn't think she does, but she does."

In spite of their loss, the group marches on and track the beacon to a castle. They come across an empty village and take a look around, noting the place is too well-maintained to be abandoned. Doing their best not to be invaders or thieves, they don't kick down doors or barge their way in (though Murphy does, through the kicking-down-doors tactic, find a place that's unlocked).

Meanwhile, Murphy's picked up a music player from one of the houses. He starts playing one of the songs and singing, and as he does so, Clarke makes an unsettling discovery of strange cuffs and chains attached to the walls. She gets a small measure of comfort, though, when Bellamy walks in and chats with her about her six years of unanswered radio calls to him. Clarke says she knows it's crazy that she called him for so long, but he disagrees: "A little pathetic, maybe," he says with a smile, "but not crazy." They both laugh, then she leaves to go watch Murphy karaoke.

Bellamy emerges from the building with a children's book in hand, and as they read it, they realize it's a warning instead of a nursery rhyme. "When the stars align and the forest wakes, it's time to run away," it reads. It soon becomes apparent why everyone's left: there's a toxin in the air that affects their minds, inducing psychosis... and driving Emori to stab Murphy as the episode ends.

Red Sun Rising

Season 6

Episode Number: 73

Season Episode: 2

Originally aired:	Tuesday May 07, 2019
Writer:	Jeff Vlaming
Director:	Alex Kalymnios
Show Stars:	Eliza Taylor (Clarke Griffin), Paige Turco (Dr. Abby Griffin), Bob Morley (Bellamy Blake), Marie Avgeropoulos (Octavia Blake), Lindsey Morgan (Raven Reyes), Richard Harmon (John Murphy), Tasya Teles (Echo), Henry Ian Cusick (Marcus Kane), Shannon Kook (Jordan Green)
Guest Stars:	Sean Maguire (Mr. Lightbourne), Jarod Joseph (Nathan Miller), Luisa d'Oliveira (Emori), Sachin Sahel (Dr. Eric Jackson), Tati Gabrielle (Gaia), Ivana Milicevic (Charmaine Diyoza), Jessica Harmon (Niylah), Lola Flanery (Madi Griffin), Chelah Horsdal (Mrs. Lightbourne), Sara Thompson (Josephine Lightbourne), Ian Pala (Dr. Gabriel Santiago), Sarah-Jane Redmond (Taylee), Camden Filtness (James), Beatrice King (Faye), Amélie Eve (Rose), Lisa Chandler (Observant Guard)
Production Code:	T27.13802
Summary:	The team on the ground fights to survive the threat they face on the new planet. Meanwhile, Raven must join forces with an unlikely ally to save everyone on board the Mothership.



The episode opens with a flashback revealing the first group of scientists to colonize the new planet, who the inhabitants of Sanctum refer to as "The Primes." The leader's daughter, Josie, seduces Gabriel, the group's geneticist, and they notice the bugs behaving oddly. When they get back to their camp, her father goes on an eclipse-induced violent rampage. He hits Josie in the head with a hammer, proclaiming "Sanctum is mine!" It appears Gabriel manages to escape.

In the present, Clarke's group restrains Emori and figures out what's happening to them: the plants are releasing a

toxin, and when they breathe it in, they lose their minds. They decide to separate and use the restraints they found to keep them from harming each other. Echo stays with Emori, Jackson and Miller stay together and Clarke, Murphy and Bellamy stay chained up together in the school. Bellamy keeps everyone's keys, and Clarke keeps his.

Trapping Clarke and Murphy in the same place might not have been the best idea. There's no shortage of bad blood there, and Murphy makes it clear he blames Clarke for many of the bad things that happened to him. Eventually, Clarke snaps: "Fine. I'll be the bad guy. When I'm in charge, people die." Their arguing is interrupted by screaming. Clarke and Bellamy rush in to find Miller whacking himself against the wall and Jackson claiming, "the bugs are inside him."

That's not actually the case — it's a hallucination caused by the toxin. They tranquilize Jackson and Miller, but when they go back downstairs, they find Murphy — and the guns — missing. Bellamy and Clarke go to Emori and Echo for their tranquilizer dose, so they can use it on Murphy. Unfortunately, they're all losing their minds; Emori's taunting Echo, Echo has flashbacks

to her time in Azgeda (which causes her to use the tranquilizer on herself), Bellamy tells Clarke he doesn't need her anymore.

Murphy starts shooting at Bellamy and Clarke, and she takes shelter in the school. Her hallucinations make her believe her mom is communicating with her via radio and telling her some pretty horrible stuff, ending with an encouragement for her to kill herself. She almost goes through with it, but Murphy interrupts. "Not you, too," he says. He gets her to lower her knife from her throat, and they go to help Bellamy, who seems to believe the only way to save everyone is to kill Murphy and Clarke.

Murphy succeeds in helping, for the most part. When it comes time for Clarke to tranquilize Bell, she's succumbed to hallucinations again. Murphy and Bellamy end up in the pond in the middle of the town square, and Bellamy almost drowns Murphy. Clarke pulls herself back to reality, stabs Bellamy in the leg and pulls Murphy from the pond. She, Bellamy and Murphy fight, then Clarke knocks them all unconscious with a gas grenade.

In space, the arrival of the people from Sanctum divides the group; some end up locked inside the mess hall, while Raven remains on the outside. The cafeteria group's story is mostly about Octavia. She and Abby have another argument, and the former leader displays a nearly suicidal destructive streak. She picks a fight with the former members of Wonkru, and in doing so, she ends up with a knife to her throat. At that, Abby steps in and tells them to "let her live with what she's become." A despondent, sobbing Octavia begs them to kill her, but no one steps forward.

Raven wakes up Diyoza so they can free their friends. After striking back against two of the four Sanctumites and killing them both, Diyoza uses one of the attacker's radios to leverage Sanctum's people for those trapped in the cafeteria (because the other team doesn't know they're dead, she figures it'll work). That plan gets complicated when the woman on the other line reveals one of the dead attackers is her husband. They're forced to set up an exchange — her husband or the people in the mess hall die — and Diyoza tells Raven to put on one of the Sanctumites' uniforms.

The exchange goes horribly. Thankfully, Raven and Diyoza, and everyone in the mess hall, are saved by Madi. The young commander drops from the ceiling and kills one of the two Sanctumites, then notices as the remaining attacker holds her dead comrade that they're Nightbloods.

Jordan, Abby, Madi, Gaia and Raven take the Sanctumites' ship down to the new planet. Diyoza's there, but she stays behind ("If we get jacked again, we're screwed"). Madi and Gaia also stay. There's one more person on the expedition, a stowaway: Octavia! She's instantly able to tell which way Clarke and her friends went, and Jordan tells a displeased Abby, "We do need a tracker." With the help of their prisoner, they make it to the force field. The Sanctum woman notes there's a grave for Shaw on the opposite side, then turns the power off so the non-Nightbloods can pass through. Raven cries, again having suffered a horrible loss.

The two groups meet in the city, where they find an unconscious Bellamy, Clarke and Murphy. Bellamy and Clarke wake up right away, but Murphy seems to be infected with something and can't awaken. A group of laughing, happy children interrupt the suspense as they walk over to the group. "Are you here to take us home?" one of them asks Clarke, to which she responds, "Isn't this your home?"

The Children of Gabriel

Season 6

Episode Number: 74

Season Episode: 3

Originally aired: Tuesday May 14, 2019
Writer: Drew Lindo
Director: Dean White
Show Stars: Eliza Taylor (Clarke Griffin), Paige Turco (Dr. Abby Griffin), Bob Morley (Bellamy Blake), Marie Avgeropoulos (Octavia Blake), Lindsey Morgan (Raven Reyes), Richard Harmon (John Murphy), Tasya Teles (Echo), Henry Ian Cusick (Marcus Kane), Shannon Kook (Jordan Green)
Guest Stars: Jarod Joseph (Nathan Miller), Luisa d'Oliveira (Emori), Sachin Sahel (Dr. Eric Jackson), Tati Gabrielle (Gaia), Ivana Milicevic (Charmaine Diyoza), Lola Flanery (Madi Griffin), JR Bourne (Russell Lightbourne), Tattiawna Jones (Simone Lightbourne), Chuku Modu (Xavier), Bethany Brown (Jade), Ashleigh LaThrop (Delilah), Sarah-Jane Redmond (Kaylee), Carlo Marks (Cillian), Sean Kuling (Cassius), Lucia Walters (Miranda), Amélie Eve (Rose), Kaare Anderson (Man), J.C. Williams (Lead Guard), Kaylah Zander (Tosh), Fraser Corbett (Geo Terrorist), Glenn Ennis (Machete), Hamza Fouad (Terrorist Abductor), Karen Holness (Blythe Ann), Dean Marshall (Jae)
Production Code: T27.13803
Summary: Clarke tries to win over the leaders of Sanctum in order to let her people stay. Meanwhile, Bellamy, Octavia, and Echo discover a new threat while on a mission to retrieve the transport ship.



The episode opens seconds after last week's. Murphy starts seizing up, and he's saved by the arrival of a mysterious leader figure. As Clarke and her friends watch, one of the men pulls out a snake, and its venom nullifies Murphy's illness. They get a brief moment of happiness when Murphy starts breathing again, then the leader orders his man to lock them up.

In captivity, the group bickers. They're interrupted by a seemingly friendly group of Sanctumites who offer them drinks called "Jo Juice," after Josephine Prime. The leader who saved Murphy walks in,

and he's formally introduced as "Russell Lightbourne." Russell says Clarke's transport ship needs to be flown onto Sanctum grounds. Raven, Echo and Octavia opt to go to the ship, while the rest stick behind. Clarke's upset to hear that Madi was on it, but Bellamy promises he'll bring her daughter back.

Clarke watches her group leave, and Russell approaches her. He tells her she's going to like it there, and that they'll talk about whether or not her group can stay over dinner. Back at the holding area, Jordan, much like his namesake, breaks the rules and leaves the holding area. He stumbles upon one of the women who gave them drinks earlier, and they talk and flirt. He's saved from having to go back into holding by the girl, whose name is Delilah. She claims to not have influence, but clearly, her word carries weight.

Dressed in a gorgeous pink gown, Clarke attends an extravagant dinner at the castle with Russell and his wife. She tells them they're trying to start over and do better, and that she needs Russell's help to survive on the planet. Unfortunately, Jordan's already told Delilah, who told them, about her deadly past. Russell — perhaps rightly — is wary of her and doesn't think she can change. He orders Clarke to fly her transport ship back to space when it returns.

On the ship, Gaia helps Madi with her training. Diyoza chuckles at their routine, which brings on an argument — it's very clear Diyoza's crimes have not been forgiven — but their bickering is cut short by a group of people who look suspiciously like Grounders in more colorful clothing. They aren't able to get the ship door closed before the Grounders shoot them with paralytic darts.

Madi and a not-paralyzed-because-the-dart-hit-her-vest Diyoza watch as the group refers to itself as "The Children of Gabriel," and chants "death to Primes!" They're planning something for the Second Moon, which seems to be that night. The Sanctumites hear the chanting and refuse to go further, leaving Bellamy's group alone. They hold off until nightfall, but the Children have taken the guns. Octavia kills the group carrying the weapons, but since they were withdrawing, bad blood surges again between the Blakes. Upset and convinced his sister died a long time ago, Bellamy leaves Octavia instead of taking her on the ship. "Fine," she says. "I should've died in that gorge, anyway."

While Clarke's at dinner, Jordan talks to Delilah. She kisses him and they almost take things farther, but she faints suddenly. When Jordan turns her over, he finds a dart in her back. The man who shot her takes Delilah.

Abby tries to console an upset Murphy, who saw something when he "died" and thinks he's going to Hell. When Clarke returns from dinner she goes to find Jordan, and, under the order of the guard, goes after the man who took Delilah. She's injured in the attempt, and Russell and his guard take her to the greenhouse to help her. He reveals that they're Nightbloods, too, but before they can discuss more of Sanctum's mythology, a worried mother rushes in and tells Russell her daughter has been taken. He insists they'll get her back.

Back with her group, Clarke has just enough time to get upset at Jordan for telling the Primes about their history when Bellamy's group reunites with them. She and Madi share a happy embrace, and Russell tells them that because Clarke saved Delilah, they can stay. Well, not all of them can — when Russell learns Diyoza is with them, he says she'll be escorted outside the forcefield (apparently her face is with Hitler and Bin Laden in the history books). Madi's not happy about this, but Clarke holds her back.

In the forest, the Children of Gabriel reassemble after successfully completing at least some of their mission. Octavia approaches them and tells their leader, Xavier, to pick up a weapon. Instead of doing that, Xavier triggers a gas explosion that makes O fall down, choking and gagging... and it's clear that whatever comes next for the Children, Octavia will be part of it.

The Face Behind the Glass

Season 6

Episode Number: 75

Season Episode: 4

Originally aired:	Tuesday May 21, 2019
Writer:	Charmaine DeGraté
Director:	Tim Scanlan
Show Stars:	Eliza Taylor (Clarke Griffin), Paige Turco (Dr. Abby Griffin), Bob Morley (Bellamy Blake), Marie Avgeropoulos (Octavia Blake), Lindsey Morgan (Raven Reyes), Richard Harmon (John Murphy), Tasya Teles (Echo), Henry Ian Cusick (Marcus Kane), Shannon Kook (Jordan Green)
Guest Stars:	Ivana Milicevic (Charmaine Diyoza), Lola Flanery (Madi Griffin), JR Bourne (Russell Lightbourne VII), Tattiawna Jones (Simone Lightborne), Chuku Modu (Xavier), Bethany Brown (Jade), Ashleigh LaThrop (Delilah / Priya VII), Thomas Cocquerel (Bryson), Sarah-Jane Redmond (Kaylee), Carlo Marks (Cillian), Sean Kuling (Cassius), Lucia Walters (Miranda), Amélie Eve (Rose), Kaylah Zander (Tosh), Karen Holness (Blythe Ann), Samantha Hum (Female Terrorist), Hamza Fouad (Terrorist Abductor), Dean Marshall (Jae), Jacob Tazelaar (New Terrorist Leader), Dustin Lloyd (Sanctum Guard)
Production Code:	T27.13804
Summary:	As Clarke and the others try to integrate themselves into the Sanctum, Octavia and Diyoza fight for their lives against an opposing faction of survivors.



Sanctum — Charmaine is offered a deal to find Rose. If she can, they will raise her child in Sanctum. They give her a bike and a gun. She takes off on her mission.

Simone wants to cancel Naming Day with Rose missing but Russell is against this. They have already lost 3 primes, she reminds him.

Delilah and Jordan are talking. He feels guilty over having her now. He spent his life on a ship, he tells her. She thinks they need to focus on their happiness now and get it while they can, easing his guilt.

Delilah arrives at the Naming Day celebration where Clarke and the others are. The Sanctum's doctor looks over Clarke's wounds. She looks good and he is happy about that because he fears her mother. Maddy comes along. She notices the two flirting. Clarke brushes it off. Blythe Anne calls them for the opening ceremony. They all gather around.

Russell kicks off the ceremony and wants to make amends as their leader. He apologizes to one of his own, for failing to save her Josephine. The female hugs him back, accepting his apology. He tells the others in the crowd to make their own amends.

Clarke finds Raven and apologizes for all of it, for Shaw. Raven tells her to shut up. Because of Clarke, he was tortured and good people turned in. Meanwhile, Octavia is being brought through the woods with her hands tied as a hostage. They stop for a break and tie her to a tree with a little girl who is also a hostage. One of the men, Xavier, offers them food. She refuses.

Clarke works to tie a lantern as part of the celebration. The lanterns float, taking away their sins. She sees Bellamy. She approaches him and apologizes for leaving him. He understands. She tells him how important he is to her. They hug.

While the group of fighters debate, Octavia and the girl slip away. Their absences are noticed within minutes.

Raven wanders into a garage where she meets a man having bike problems. He's not really into Naming Day and would rather be alone. She heads to the door but he stops her. He introduces himself as Ryker.

The party continues. Clarke finds herself in a club with lights and music. Everyone is dancing. The doctor gets her on the floor. Bellamy isn't having a good time. The last time he was at a party his sister was arrested.

It's dark. Octavia and the girl paused for a minute. The little girl Rose is tired and afraid. Octavia gives her a brief pep talk. They need to stay alive/ They run again. Gunfire erupts from the hill above. It's Charmaine. She takes a few of them, Octavia finishes one of them off. When she turns, there is screaming. Rose has been shot. Angry, Octavia grabs a gun. She is going to kill the one who wasn't with them. Charmaine tells her she will join her. She's in.

Raven gets Ryker's bike started. He tells her to clean up. He is headed to the palace and can get her on the list. Meanwhile, Clarke and her new love interest are spending some time alone.

At the palace, Ryker takes a spot on the altar next to Russell. Delilah approaches, ready to finalize her induction. She stops to kiss Jordan before she is taken behind a door.

Clarke hears the horns from the celebration. She dresses. She sees a picture on the desk, a drawing of her. Freaked out, she tries to run but is taken out with a dart that paralyzes her.

When Delilah comes out from behind the door she doesn't recognize who Jordan is. Meanwhile, Clarke will be taken to the Children of Gabrielle. Several men come in and kill the doc before he can take her away.

Bellamy finds Echo. She talks about her past regrets and her mother. He kisses her. Meanwhile, Clarke is brought to Russell and Simone. They can get their baby girl back tonight. All they need to do is sacrifice Clarke. Still paralyzed, Russell apologizes to her. It won't hurt. Simone encourages Russell, telling him this was all meant to be as he prepares to change her into Josephine, his daughter.

Later, Clarke wakes as Josephine. She says hello to her parents before looking at her new body in the mirror. She is thrilled.

The Gospel of Josephine

Season 6

Episode Number: 76

Season Episode: 5

Originally aired: Tuesday May 28, 2019
Writer: Georgia Lee
Director: Ian Samoil
Show Stars: Eliza Taylor (Clarke Griffin), Paige Turco (Dr. Abby Griffin), Bob Morley (Bellamy Blake), Marie Avgeropoulos (Octavia Blake), Lindsey Morgan (Raven Reyes), Richard Harmon (John Murphy), Tasya Teles (Echo), Henry Ian Cusick (Marcus Kane), Shannon Kook (Jordan Green)
Guest Stars: Sachin Sahel (Dr. Eric Jackson), Tati Gabrielle (Gaia), Ivana Milicevic (Charmaine Diyoza), Lola Flanery (Madi Griffin), JR Bourne (Russell Lightbourne VII), Tattiawna Jones (Simone Lightbourne VI), Chuku Modu (Xavier), Bethany Brown (Jade), Ashleigh LaThrop (Priya VII), Sean Maguire (Russell Lightbourne), Ian Pala (Dr. Gabriel Santiago), Sarah-Jane Redmond (Kaylee), Sean Kuling (Cassius), Lucia Walters (Miranda), Karen Holness (Blythe Ann), Dean Marshall (Jae), Skylar Radzion (Brooke / Josephine Lightbourne II), Justin Breault (Golden Guard), Ana Volkhina (Rose's Mom), Denis Kyzmim (Rose's Dad), Chelah Horsdal (Simone Lightbourne (archive footage)), Sara Thompson (Josephine Lightbourne)
Production Code: T27.13805
Summary: Jordan investigates Sanctum. Meanwhile, Octavia and Diyoza discover the threats of the new planet firsthand. Lastly, Bellamy and Clarke butt heads.



Clarke has fully morphed into Josephine following her procedure. Josephine's parents are thrilled but nervous. They cannot let those from Earth know what happened to Clarke. They also want Josey to learn more about them while keeping what she is and her people a secret. The people from Earth could be the key to saving them.

Clarke goes to see Madi, Bellamy, John and the others. She lets Madi go to school. Bellamy likes this new attitude, he tells Clarke. Meanwhile, John is upset over Delilah and her memory issues. She doesn't know who he is and he is con-

fused by what happened to her at the ceremony. No-one will give him answers.

Clarke heads to see her mother who hasn't slept for days. She is trying to save Marcus. She asks Clarke to take notes for her. Abby picks up on Clarke writing with her right hand and asks why she is doing it. Clarke freaks a little silently and then changes the subject to redirect Abby's attention.

Clarke sees Bellamy and Murphy head to the palace and let themselves in. She follows them. Bellamy and Murphy head into a room to find Jordan and a bunch of skeletons in a room referred to as Sanctum's Holiest Place. They learn the skeletons aren't commanders. They find videos showcasing experiments and procedures. They all watch in horror.

After watching the video, Jordan becomes angry. The girl in the video was not a willing participant. Meanwhile, Charmaine and Octavia are sinking in quicksand after being trapped by the enemy.

Clarke and the other meet up at their local spot within Sanctum. Jordan confronts some of the leaders about Delilah. He is carried away. Meanwhile, Bellamy confronts Clarke alone. She stabs him with a needle in the neck. He drops to the ground.

Charmaine and Octavia are up to their necks in quicksand. The enemy asks how many people have blood alterations. Suddenly, the landscape changes. Bright colors light up the sky. Charmaine gets free but Octavia is stuck. She slides under the sand which freezes. Charmaine saves her.

Abby works to find more ways to save Marcus. Clarke witnesses her meltdown. She needs to save Marcus because he is one of the few good ones. Clarke leaves to see John. He figures out she isn't Clarke. Josey offers to make him immortal. He wants to hear more.

Memento Mori

Season 6

Episode Number: 77

Season Episode: 6

Originally aired: Tuesday June 11, 2019
Writer: Alyssa Clark
Director: P.J. Pesce
Show Stars: Eliza Taylor (Clarke Griffin), Paige Turco (Dr. Abby Griffin), Bob Morley (Bellamy Blake), Marie Avgeropoulos (Octavia Blake), Lindsey Morgan (Raven Reyes), Richard Harmon (John Murphy), Tasya Teles (Echo), Henry Ian Cusick (Marcus Kane), Shannon Kook (Jordan Green)
Guest Stars: Luisa d'Oliveira (Emori), Tati Gabrielle (Gaia), Ivana Milicevic (Charmaine Diyoza), Lola Flanery (Madi Griffin), JR Bourne (Russell Lightbourne), Tattiawna Jones (Simone Lightbourne), Chuku Modu (Xavier), Bethany Brown (Jade), Thomas Cocquerel (Ryker Desai), Dakota Daulby (Sheidheda), Jarryd Baine (Joaquin), Ben Andrusco-Daon (Bullied Child), Carson Sanca (Bully)
Production Code: T27.13806
Summary: Diyoza learns more about the mysterious Children of Gabriel while Abby continues to search for a way to save Kane.



The episode opens with Murphy coaching Josephine on how to be "Clarke" enough to fool Abby. They run through a host of Clarke's accomplishments and topics Abby's sensitive about — and then Madi's screaming interrupts. She was visited again by Sheidheda, and Josephine, having no knowledge of this, doesn't comfort her appropriately and removes her from Gaia's training.

The next morning, Josephine meets with Emori, Raven and Echo when they come back from their mission. They don't react well to the Primes' deeds, but Josephine manages to placate them

enough to get them out of the way and out of the room. Then, she tells Murphy he has until Second Moon to convince Bellamy not to tell anyone she's not Clarke, or she'll kill him.

Murphy tries to convince Bellamy not to start another war, but after a while, he picks up on the fact that Murphy isn't restrained. He puts two and two together and asks him why he's really there... and Murphy reveals the truth. "Am I trying to save my own ass? Yeah, I am," he says. "But I'm also trying to save yours, just like I did during the Red Sun." With his life on the line, Bellamy isn't willing to take the deal, and he tells Murphy that Monty would be ashamed of him. Murphy's face falls, but he remains concrete in his decision. "Don't worry," he tells him, "I'll do my best to make sure they only kill you."

Madi and Gaia perform a ritual to banish Sheidheda. The Dark Commander tries to get her to kill Gaia, but she tells him he's wrong about her teacher. Is he? When she awakens, she's not too happy to find she's been restrained, though Gaia insists practice is necessary.

If Abby's the Super Bowl, Josephine has won the title. Though she fumbles a few times when they talk — and Abby even notes "that doesn't sound like you" — Josephine throws a hail Mary when she says she knows Abby blames herself for her dad's death and for Kane's current state,

and she's worried about what'll happen if Abby loses Kane. She tells her "mom" she can't lose her, and Abby agrees to make Kane a Nightblood and teach Sanctum how to make Nightbloods, too.

Josephine then goes to see Bellamy, presumably to kill him, but Murphy and Russell barge in. Russell tries to comfort Bellamy and explain why he did what he did to Clarke. That doesn't get him very far. Josephine cuts Bellamy loose and Bell nearly kills Russell, but he holds himself back at the last moment.

Meanwhile, Octavia, Diyoza and Xavier deal with Octavia's hand. He says they have three hours until the time dilation reaches O's brain, and she dies. "You're not boring," Diyoza tells Octavia, "I'll give you that."

Xavier tries to convince Diyoza to join his group. According to him, her daughter wouldn't have much of a life in Sanctum: She'd barely be considered human, forced to clean toilets and not allowed to bear children. With the Children of Gabriel, he says she could live a better life. They arrive in the valley and he gets tree sap, which, at gunpoint from Diyoza, he calls "time in a bottle." When he pours it on a cut on her arm, it instantly heals.

Unfortunately, it doesn't work so easily for Octavia. Fortunately, Xavier makes a discovery: Octavia's hand is drawing a spiral, which is the symbol of the anomaly. Apparently Diyoza's been drawing spirals in her notebook, too. They've been "chosen" by the anomaly, and they'll need to see what it wants.

Echo, on the scouting mission, comes across a man being slowly eaten by the trees. He begs her for mercy, but Josephine's bodyguard, Jade, stops her. She explains that the man was on watch the night Rose was taken, and he blames himself for her death. This doesn't stop Echo — she knocks Jade out and kills the man. When Jade awakens, she's tied to one of the murder-trees... and Echo figures out that something happened to Clarke. Realizing how much danger her boyfriend is in, she goes to find Bellamy.

When she gets back to her people, Bellamy says Clarke is dead — and then tells her they're not going to fight. "We're going to do what Clarke wanted," he says. "We're going to survive." Madi, heartbroken at the loss of her mother, banishes Gaia and then asks Sheidheda how she can kill everyone in Sanctum.

At the end of the episode, Josephine manages to go to sleep... and when she sleeps, Clarke — the real Clarke — awakens. She's back in her cell on the Ark, staring at drawings of her mom, Bellamy, Lexa and others. Clarke Griffin is back! Kind of!

Nevermind

Season 6

Episode Number: 78

Season Episode: 7

Originally aired: Tuesday June 18, 2019
Writer: Kim Shumway
Director: Michael Blundell
Show Stars: Eliza Taylor (Clarke Griffin), Paige Turco (Dr. Abby Griffin), Bob Morley (Bellamy Blake), Marie Avgeropoulos (Octavia Blake), Lindsey Morgan (Raven Reyes), Richard Harmon (John Murphy), Tasya Teles (Echo), Henry Ian Cusick (Marcus Kane), Shannon Kook (Jordan Green)
Guest Stars: Jarod Joseph (Nathan Miller), JR Bourne (Russell Lightbourne VII), Erica Cerra (A.L.I.E.), Chris Browning (Jake Griffin), Eve Harlow (Maya Vie), Sara Thompson (Josephine Lightbourne), Sarah-Jane Redmond (Kaylee Lee), Gwynyth Walsh (Josephine Lightbourne VII), Christopher Larkin (Monty Green), Casey Manderson (Tai), Jason Tremblay (Isaac), Doralynn Mui (Olivia), Carly Buhler (Arabel), Rohan Campbell (Dave)
Production Code: T27.13807
Summary: Clarke's past catches up to her.



Clarke escapes her Skybox cell and meets her dad. He asks her what she remembers, and she says she remembers dying. She tears up as she remembers she never got to say goodbye to her mom or Madi—but her dad helps her realize she's still alive. "No, I saw it," she says. "He killed me." As it turns out, Russell didn't kill her: she's trapped in her own mind.

When she moves past her dad, she finds herself on the Ark... facing ALIE. As it turns out, Clarke owes her life to her former enemy. Because of the remnants of the chip in her mind, Clarke was able to survive the Primes' chip. But—and this

is a big "but"—ALIE says if the Primes knew how Clarke freed Raven from ALIE's City of Light chip, she could be in serious trouble. ALIE shrinks the memory and tells Clarke to hold on to it.

Clarke goes back out into the hallway and opens the door she's never seen before. Out steps Josephine... and she's ready to fight. "There's only room for one of us in this body," she says. Apparently they can't both share her "mind-space," which means her brain will die, killing Clarke in the real world.

Josephine enters Clarke's Skybox cell and realizes her host is hiding a memory. Of course, Clarke's not willing to give up the memory of saving Raven from ALIE, so the two fight. Clarke goes full Wanheda and slams Josephine's head in a door. That should do it, right? Wrong. She resurrects almost instantly, revealing that she can't die in the mindscape, but Clarke can—and now, she has all night to wipe Clarke away by killing her.

Clarke runs down a hallway and comes face-to-face with Blodreina, who brings out her fear that Bellamy hasn't forgiven her for leaving him in the arena. She escapes Josephine, but then stumbles on Maya, who tells her she's killed more people than she's saved. "You know what I think?" Maya tells her. "You like playing God. You're not so different than the Primes." The way Maya words her taunts makes Clarke realize she has control, and she hides that one important memory in the cave where she used the shock collar on Madi.

Maya takes Josephine and Clarke there, seemingly working against Clarke... until she emerges from the rover and puts the shock collar on Josephine. This eventually kills her, but the malevolent Prime resurrects.

Josephine corners Clarke in a forest that appears to be a combination of all of her worst memories; Lexa's throne, the tree where she killed Finn, etc. There, she plays her trump card. She hands Clarke, through a book, her memory of Bellamy agreeing not to fight back against Sanctum. As such, she says Clarke should sacrifice herself... after all, if she really cared about her people, wouldn't she want to secure their safety rather than subjecting them to Sanctum's wrath if something happens to Josephine?

Shockingly, Clarke agrees. She gives Josephine access to her memory of Raven and the EMP. "It'll all be over soon," Josephine reassures her, and Clarke, sobbing, sits on Lexa's throne.

After, Clarke finds her last projection: Monty. He talks her into fighting back, saying that her friends won't have much of a life under the control of people who murder to let themselves live eternally. They go into Josephine's mindspace, and Clarke goes through Josephine's memories as Monty picks the lock for the room that'll let Clarke control her body.

In those memories, Clarke sees how Josephine died (well, one of the times). She argues with Kailey about a man named Isaac, and the Oblation, which seems to be the ritualized killing of the people who can't bare hosts. Then, Clarke watches another memory in which Josephine kills Isaac... and seems to be ready to kill a baby next.

They enter the "control room" and find a secret memory of Josephine's. Before the bombs, she and a friend sit in a diner and talk, but they're interrupted by a boy who's upset by Josephine's continued rejections. He kills himself at the table, leaving Josephine and her friend—and Monty and Clarke—stunned. An enraged Josephine bursts in and kicks Clarke out. Only a slight setback, it seems, since she and Monty are able to gain control through the diner's lights.

In Sanctum, Josephine awakens. "I win," she says, smiling. But she hasn't won. While Russell discusses the plan for helping Bellamy's people build a shelter, Bellamy notices Josephine's finger tapping morse code on her arm. The discussion ends, and Bellamy pulls Miller aside to ask him if he remembers Pike teaching them morse code (he doesn't, but that's beside the point).

Josephine's dots and dashes translated to "alive," which, as a joyful and relieved-looking Bellamy puts it, means "Clarke's alive."

The Old Man and the Anomaly

Season 6

Episode Number: 79

Season Episode: 8

Originally aired: Tuesday June 25, 2019
Writer: Miranda Kwok
Director: April Mullen
Show Stars: Eliza Taylor (Clarke Griffin), Paige Turco (Dr. Abby Griffin), Bob Morley (Bellamy Blake), Marie Avgeropoulos (Octavia Blake), Lindsey Morgan (Raven Reyes), Richard Harmon (John Murphy), Tasya Teles (Echo), Henry Ian Cusick (Marcus Kane), Shannon Kook (Jordan Green)
Guest Stars: Jarod Joseph (Nathan Miller), Luisa d'Oliveira (Emori), Sachin Sahel (Dr. Eric Jackson), Ivana Milicevic (Charmaine Diyoza), Jessica Harmon (Niylah), Lola Flanery (Madi Griffin), JR Bourne (Russell Lightbourne VII), Tattiawna Jones (Simone Lightbourne VII), Chuku Modu (Dr. Gabriel Santiago), Bethany Brown (Jade), Ashleigh LaThrop (Priya Desai VII), Thomas Cocquerel (Ryker Desai IX), Sara Thompson (Josephine Lightbourne), Greyston Holt (Gavin / Marcus Kane II), Lucia Walters (Miranda), Dakota Daulby (Sheidheda), Sean Kuling (Cassius), Kat Ruston (Sierra Royal Guard), Emma Oliver (Hope), Marshall Bingham (Miranda's Royal Guard)
Production Code: T27.13808
Summary: Octavia and Diyoza make their way to the mysterious anomaly in search of the Old Man. Meanwhile, Murphy has an offer for Emori.



At the start of the episode, Octavia, Diyoza and Xavier are making their way toward the anomaly. They make a pit stop at Gabriel's place first, where Diyoza and O discuss their plan—they're going to wait until Gabriel cures her, then Diyoza will kill him. As Octavia's condition worsens, Diyoza realizes Xavier and Gabriel are one and the same: Xavier has had another's consciousness uploaded in his body.

As they make their way toward the anomaly, Gabriel explains how he came to have a host. When he left Sanctum, he had to train someone to remove his mind-

drive. That "someone" was a child he raised, named Eduardo. Once it came time for Eduardo to remove the device, he didn't do it; Instead, he re-uploaded Gabriel into Xavier's head, since Xavier was a Nightblood. Gabriel was so enraged at being reborn that when he awoke, he killed Eduardo, then he pretended to be Xavier so people would follow him.

The anomaly affects them in different ways. Gabriel sees Josephine. Octavia panics when she sees Bellamy kneeling with a gag in his mouth, as he did when he was in the arena. Diyoza sees her unborn daughter, Hope, as a child, and she takes her hand and guides her into the anomaly. Octavia follows her, and moments later the anomaly spits her out... completely healed.

In space, Abby's shown the Sanctumites how to make Nightblood, and they're prepping a man named Gavin to be the first host. This doesn't sit well with Raven, who storms into the lab and demands that Abby at least look at Gavin before she erases his mind. A clearly troubled Abby

doesn't turn around, but Gavin reassures her that he wants this "more than anything in the world." Simone injects him with the Nightblood serum, and he collapses. "So much for first, do no harm," Raven snaps, then storms away.

When Abby goes to see her later to get her to take a spacewalk (she needs more of Becca's serum, which only combines in zero-G), Raven says Abby can do it herself. "At least you'll have a nice view when you die," she says. Or... maybe not. Raven goes to see Abby as she prepares to do the spacewalk and steps in, saying that since an innocent man is already dead, it'd be worse if she stands by and lets Abby die, too.

Murphy just might be in over his head in Sanctum. He proposes to Emori with a promise of immortality, but Josephine interrupts them with a request to get Clarke out of her head. They need something to channel the EMP they'll use, which Emori obtains via an Eligius shock collar, but she can't leave her friends without telling Bellamy they're planning to wipe Clarke.

As such, Bellamy figures out a way to get Josephine out of Sanctum. Emori escapes with the EMP, and Murphy and Josephine go after her. They corner her in a field, but then Bellamy and Echo emerge.

Emori goes to use the EMP to deactivate the radiation shield, but Josephine puts a knife to Murphy's throat. When Emori doesn't back down, she cuts his femoral artery. Alarms start going off in Sanctum and the plan goes sideways; Bellamy pulls Josephine out of Sanctum before the shield re-activates, Echo stays behind to keep the group safe, and Murphy, bleeding out, waits for the approaching Sanctum officials. "My answer is yes," Emori tells him as she remains by his side. "I'll love you forever, even if we die today."

Madi starts killing the Primes. When she makes it to the palace and tries to kill Priya, Jordan steps in front of her and takes the knife himself, sustaining a perhaps-mortal wound. Apparently he's still alive, because later, at the funeral for the Prime Madi killed, Russell says they'll do what they can to save him. For now, Murphy and Emori are alive, and Russell orders his soldiers to put them with the rest of their people.

But wait, there's more! Russell didn't just bring Josephine back: He jumped the line of resurrection. That seems to be a big no-no in the Prime commandments, so Russell might have some trouble holding onto his leadership position in the days to come.

As the episode ends, Gavin wakes up. Abby sits beside him and waits to hear what he'll say. His first resurrected word is "Abby," meaning for better or worse, the procedure worked: Gavin is now Marcus Kane. They embrace, but it's not long before Marcus notices something is amiss... namely, the fact that the body on the cot beside him has his brand. He peels back the sheet and sees himself, and, horrified, he asks Abby what she did. "I saved you," she says.

What You Take With You

Season 6

Episode Number: 80

Season Episode: 9

Originally aired: Tuesday July 09, 2019
Writer: Nikki Goldwaser
Director: Marshall Virtue
Show Stars: Eliza Taylor (Clarke Griffin), Paige Turco (Dr. Abby Griffin), Bob Morley (Bellamy Blake), Marie Avgeropoulos (Octavia Blake), Lindsey Morgan (Raven Reyes), Richard Harmon (John Murphy), Tasya Teles (Echo), Henry Ian Cusick (Marcus Kane), Shannon Kook (Jordan Green)
Guest Stars: Adina Porter (Indra), Michael Beach (Charles Pike), Jessica Harmon (Niylah), Tattiawna Jones (Dr. Simone Lightbourne VI), Chuku Modu (Dr. Gabriel Santiago), Bethany Brown (Jade), Sara Thompson (Josephine Lightbourne), Greyston Holt (Marcus Kane II), Jesse Hutch (Lead Cog), Kat Ruston (Sierra Royal Guard), Camden Filtness (James), Brea Schneider (Cog Warrior), Marisa Gold (Dancer), Mohammed Rashead (Dancer), Emma Willey (Dancer)
Production Code: T27.13809
Summary: Bellamy must venture into enemy territory with an unlikely companion. Meanwhile, Octavia is forced to confront her past.



Octavia wakes up in Xavier's cabin. She tells him she doesn't remember anything about what happened when she entered the anomaly, but he, having waited for 150 years for an answer, isn't satisfied with that. He gives her a dose of the toxin in the air when they first went to the anomaly and also reveals that when he took it, it revealed his "greater purpose."

As the toxin takes effect, Octavia approaches a pulsating, roaring box and out of it emerges red—not blue, as they were when she saw them in the Pilot—butterflies. She then finds herself trapped in the Wonkru arena.

First, Octavia's haunted by Pike, who tells her murdering someone in cold blood—even someone she hates—isn't justifiable. He asks her what she wants, and when she doesn't answer, she admits it doesn't feel good knowing everyone hates her. But the worst part, he gets her to realize, is that she hates herself, too. At last, she admits she wants not forgiveness, but redemption.

Of course, redemption isn't as easy as screaming to a jeering arena that she wants it. Bloodreina walks in and calls Octavia a coward, then tries to execute Pike. When her former foe quotes Lincoln's final words as his own, she picks up a sword, saving him, and battles the manifestation of her dark side... and wins. Then she awakens, once more, in Xavier's cabin.

Octavia tells Gabriel she still isn't sure what happened in the anomaly, but she knows she needs to earn redemption. But she won't have to go anywhere to earn her second chance, at least not right away: As they hear over the radio, Clarke's coming to them. "Things are about to get weird," Xavier says.

In space, Kane takes stock of his new body and comes to the conclusion, despite Abby's attempts to persuade him and insistence they'll finally have peace, that "everything's wrong."

Abby wakes up without Kane next to her and finds him, along with Raven, in the cafeteria. Their conversation about morality is interrupted by Simone and the people from Sanctum, and Kane figures out one of the delegates knew Gavin. He grows angry with the lies Sanctum tells people about hosts, and tells Simone, "I am not one of the sheep you raised, though I might look it." He and Raven wake up Indra and tell her they need her help, and introduce her to Marcus Kane, the Second.

Perhaps unsurprisingly, Indra isn't totally against what the Primes are doing. After all, the grounders practiced forms of ritual sacrifice and encouraged children to fight to the death. But when Raven and Kane come up with a plan to destroy the Nightblood serum, she volunteers to help.

Josephine has a nasty seizure in the forest and tells Bellamy she needs to go home. The Children of Gabriel, she says, won't help him; instead, they'll cut off her head, killing her and Clarke. They don't have long to wait for that claim to be tested, since they run into the Children and are captured almost immediately.

Bellamy and Josephine are interrogated, and despite Bellamy's attempts at negotiation, they're chained up. When Josephine figures out they're communicating with Gabriel, her demeanor changes. "I've been in love with Gabriel for the past 236 years," Josephine says, "The past 70 of which, he's been trying to kill me." They realize Clarke can hear them, and Bellamy tells her, "I won't let you die."

As they sit in chains, Jo and Bellamy talk about the complexity of the Bellamy-Clarke bond. "Now, you and Clarke," Josephine says, "that's a weird relationship." When the Children return Jo is nearly executed, but she gives Clarke control of their shared body in order to escape certain death. Clarke kills their captors, and at Bellamy's urging, she leaves to find Gabriel—but not before giving him the keys to his handcuffs. As she runs away, he smiles.

Clarke runs through the forest, right into some Sanctum officials. All of them but Josephine's bodyguard ride away, and Clarke kills her and takes her motorbike. Suddenly, she can see Josephine, which is a bad sign for their brain. Nonetheless, she keeps pressing on, riding (thanks to Josephine's ability to do so) to Gabriel's cabin.

Kane's grand plan, as it turned out, was to float himself with the remaining Nightblood serum, destroying it. Though he'd wanted her to remain with the captured Simone and the Sanctumites, Abby talks Raven into letting her out... where she's able to talk to Kane one last time. As she does so, she sees him not as Gavin, but as Marcus from earlier seasons, which is a neat nod for fans who knew the character as Henry Ian Cusick since the show began.

She can't change his mind. He tells her he loves her, and that if he'd had the chance to get her back in the way she did to him, he probably would have done the same. But if he continues on in Gavin's body, he insists neither of them could live with it. "This is how we get our humanity back," he says.

The Traveler's Blessing is said, Indra, emotional, says his fight is over. Then Marcus Kane, like so many before him, like Abby's husband, floats out the airlock.

Matryoshka

Season 6

Episode Number: 81

Season Episode: 10

Originally aired: Tuesday July 16, 2019
Writer: Drew Lindo
Director: Amanda Tapping
Show Stars: Eliza Taylor (Clarke Griffin), Paige Turco (Dr. Abby Griffin), Bob Morley (Bellamy Blake), Marie Avgeropoulos (Octavia Blake), Lindsey Morgan (Raven Reyes), Richard Harmon (John Murphy), Tasya Teles (Echo), Henry Ian Cusick (Marcus Kane), Shannon Kook (Jordan Green)
Guest Stars: Jarod Joseph (Nathan Miller), Luisa d'Oliveira (Emori), Sachin Sahel (Dr. Eric Jackson), Tati Gabrielle (Gaia), Lola Flanery (Madi Griffin), JR Bourne (Russell Lightbourne VII), Tattiawna Jones (Dr. Simone Lightbourne VI), Chuku Modu (Dr. Gabriel Santiago), Bethany Brown (Jade), Ashleigh LaThrop (Priya Desai VII), Thomas Cocquerel (Ryker Desai IX), Sara Thompson (Josephine Lightbourne), Gwynyth Walsh (Josephine Lightbourne VII), Dakota Daulby (Sheidheda), Kat Ruston (Sierra Royal Guard), Sean Kuling (Cassius), Karen Holness (Blythe Ann), Dean Marshall (Jae), Skylar Radzion (Brooke), Casey Manderson (Tai), Carly Buhler (Arabel), Christiaan Westerveld (Adjustor), Donald Heng (Gabriel II), Rohan Campbell (Dave), Kelly McCabe (Team Six Leader)
Production Code: T27.13810
Summary: Russell seeks justice. Meanwhile, Gabriel must make a difficult choice. Lastly, the Blake siblings reunite.



Clarke's not such an expert driver, as it turns out. She crashes and breaks her radio, still hallucinating Josephine. Jo guides her to a hatch in the forest to escape the Sanctum guards, and she ends up in Josephine's old study blind. They talk about Gabriel. She says he left because he wanted to be able to die, but Clarke figures out the truth—he lost his taste for body-snatching, and she hopes he'll still be willing to take out the mind drive without killing Josephine so they can trade it for her people's safety. She collapses and starts seizing on the floor.

Clarke wakes up in her mindspace and finds Josephine's stuff, and projections, on her side. In order to wake up, she has to "float" some of Jo's memories to lighten the load on their shared brain. That ends up not working so well when the blurs between their minds get worse. Clarke floats everything to wake up, but that seems to erase Josephine, since she evaporates. Clarke awakens in the clutches of those nasty tree-roots.

Gabriel and Octavia find Clarke, who's really Josephine. They get her out of the blind, but the Sanctum guards find them. It seems like things are going sideways until one of the guards riots, killing all but one of his comrades, then takes off their helmet—it's Bellamy! Bellamy lets the last surviving guard go, telling her that if any of his people are harmed, Russell will never get his daughter back.

Ryker tells some of the parents of the Primes that their kids aren't one with the Primes, hoping to start a revolution. His plan won't be fast enough, which is why Echo—who he's hiding, along with Gaia—says he needs to get her a room with a view of the execution, so she can kill Russell and make it stop. Ryker points out that if she misses, one of her people dies. "I won't miss," she says.

Later that day, Ryker's eating lunch with his family when one of the people who he told about the Primes enters. The man tells them he now knows the truth, and he stabs Simone in the throat. Russell holds her as she dies and says, "I'll bring you back."

Earlier, Abby was given the worst news possible on the heels of enduring one of the worst things possible. Though Russell didn't want her to know it, Simone broke the news that Clarke was dead. Simone wanted to execute one of Clarke's people to set an example, but Russell says that's a bad idea. His insistence otherwise didn't change her mind.

So things are about as happy as could be expected with the captive group from space, which is... not at all. When Madi calls Murphy a traitor, Abby wants to know why. Emori tries to argue for him, saying he thought Clarke was already dead and when he learned she wasn't, he did the right thing. That doesn't change Abby's mind: She slaps him, then says he'd better hope Echo finds a way to get them out, because the group chooses him to be executed.

Gaia gets thrown in with the rest of her group, captured. She tells them about Echo's plan, and Raven tells a worried Murphy that the path to avoiding Hell isn't immortality, it's morality. When the time comes, the guards say plans have changed—now, Russell wants them all to burn at the stake but Madi.

While Russell gives a speech to Sanctum, Echo takes aim. Just as she gets a good opportunity, Ryker knocks her out. "I'm sorry for my family," he says.

All hope seems lost, but with a little quick thinking, Murphy saves them all. While they're all tied to stakes, he tells Russell they can still make Nightblood using bone marrow. That intel manages to save their lives, but Russell says they have 24 hours and they'll use Madi as a test subject. That's just fine with Raven, who says as long as they have access to a computer and Becca's notebook, they can get Sheidheda out of Madi's head.

Gabriel takes Josephine to remove the mind drive, and while she tries to argue for her to stay in Clarke's body so they can be together, Gabriel eventually says they had their time together and removes the drive. There's a problem, though: Clarke isn't waking up. In her mindscape, Josephine (who used the neural mesh to stick around after the drive was removed) attacks her with an ax, saying the same thing as her father—"Sanctum is mine."

This appears to kill Clarke in the real world, but Bellamy won't accept that. Crying, he tells her, "I need you! Madi needs you! You're a fighter, so get up, and fight!" He does CPR, and—despite all odds—vanquishes Josephine Prime and brings Clarke Griffin back once and for all.

Ashes to Ashes

Season 6

Episode Number: 82

Season Episode: 11

Originally aired: Tuesday July 23, 2019
Writer: Charmaine DeGraté
Director: Bob Morley
Show Stars: Eliza Taylor (Clarke Griffin), Paige Turco (Dr. Abby Griffin), Bob Morley (Bellamy Blake), Marie Avgeropoulos (Octavia Blake), Lindsey Morgan (Raven Reyes), Richard Harmon (John Murphy), Tasya Teles (Echo), Henry Ian Cusick (Marcus Kane), Shannon Kook (Jordan Green)
Guest Stars: Jarod Joseph (Nathan Miller), Sachin Sahel (Dr. Eric Jackson), Tati Gabrielle (Gaia), Brenda Strong (Queen Nia), Lola Flanery (Madi Griffin), JR Bourne (Russell Lightbourne VII), Chuku Modu (Dr. Gabriel Santiago), Bethany Brown (Jade), Thomas Cocquerel (Ryker Desai IX), Lee Majdoub (Sangedakru Spy), Dakota Daulby (Sheidheda), Kat Ruston (Sierra Royal Guard), Sean Kuling (Cassius), Megan Danso (Layla), Ian Butcher (Bryson), Milli Wilkinson (Young Echo), Kai Dolmans (Young Ash), Mark Krysko (Azgeda Speaking Warrior), Thomas Nicholson (Sanctum Prime Guard 1)
Production Code: T27.13811
Summary: Bellamy and Octavia must put aside any differences and work together to save their friends. Meanwhile, Echo confronts her past.



In the woods, Bellamy and Clarke try to devise a plan to save their people. Clarke wants to pretend to be Josephine again, but Bellamy won't allow it, saying they'll kill her as soon as they find out. Gabriel, then, says they can put the mind drive back in, but Bellamy doesn't like that idea either.

They keep brainstorming until the conversation turns less-than-pleasant between the Blakes, and O asks to talk to her brother outside. "No," Bellamy says. "For once, you're not my biggest problem." Octavia goes outside the tent anyway, and she gets cornered by Gabriel's

people. When he steps outside, his people realize he's not Xavier and beat him as a traitor.

The mob takes Gabriel inside and gets seconds away from killing him before Bellamy intervenes. He hatches a plan: Gabriel can use his weaponized red sun toxin to cause panic in Sanctum. When Sanctum evacuates, he'll rescue his people, and the Children of Gabriel can kill the Primes. At first the Children want to kill Clarke, who they still think is Josephine, but Gabriel says he won't build the weapon if they do. Someone still needs to collect the plants for the toxin-bomb, though, so Octavia volunteers herself and her brother to do so.

As they gather toxin-laden mushrooms, Octavia tries to have a heart-to-heart with her brother. She tells him she was lost without him and that she's done things that'll haunt her until the day she dies, but she knows she'll have to earn his forgiveness. For now, she just wants to hear him say she's his sister. "You're my sister," he tells her, "but you're not my responsibility anymore." Octavia walks away, and tears form in Bellamy's eyes.

Back in Gabriel's tent, Clarke comes up with another plan. She says they can use just enough of the toxin to kill the bugs and trigger an evacuation in Sanctum, thus avoiding toxin-induced massacres. Beforehand, they can turn off the shield. Josephine, she says, would be able to do it. Gabriel's faith wavers, but Clarke reassures him.

Murphy is brought to the palace, where he hears Echo receive her sentence. For the crime of conspiring to kill a Prime, she'll be the first test subject for the bone marrow treatment and used as a host for Simone. Murphy tells Echo what's really happening in Trigedasleng, so the guards can't understand him, and she pretends to hate him after absorbing the information that her friends are trying to save her. "You've always been a traitor, Murphy!" she yells.

After she's taken out of the hall, Russell gives him a new job. He wants Murphy to bring Josephine back; if he does so successfully, he'll have earned immortality for himself and Emori. If not, Russell will kill Emori.

In the holding area, Miller and Gaia break free and head to find Echo, who has already been injected with the Nightblood bone marrow serum. As she waits for them to save her, she tells Ryker her story. When she was young, she was forced to kill her friend for Queen Nia in order to earn survival—then, once her friend was dead, she took the girl's name: Echo. "I guess you could say I've been wiped before," Echo says. Ryker tries to wipe her mind, but she fights back just long enough for guards to show up at his door... or rather, Miller and Gaia disguised as guards! They free her, and in one fluid motion, she stabs Ryker and kills him.

Clarke and Gabriel's plan is put to the test as officials from Sanctum arrive. Murphy and Jade enter Gabriel's tent, and Clarke pretends to be Josephine. She leaves with Murphy and goes back to Sanctum, leaving Octavia, Bellamy and Gabriel to enact the rest of the plan.

When Clarke gets back to Sanctum, Russell welcomes his daughter with open arms. He takes her to the lab to get her checked out, and Clarke sees Madi in the chair. She awakens and asks Clarke/Josephine if Clarke is gone, and Clarke is forced to say she is: "She put up a good fight, though." With that, Madi loses it. A tense conversation with Sheidheda earlier in the episode convinced her to listen to his teachings so she can get revenge, and she screams and yells, telling Russell and "Josephine" that she'll kill everything they love.

Clarke injects Madi with a sedative, then tells Russell she wants her new mind drive because "being mortal sucks." Russell turns away, and Clarke—now fully showing her emotions—gives her daughter a heartbroken look.

Adjustment Protocol

Season 6

Episode Number: 83

Season Episode: 12

Originally aired:	Tuesday July 30, 2019
Writer:	Kim Shumway
Director:	Antonio Negret
Show Stars:	Eliza Taylor (Clarke Griffin), Paige Turco (Dr. Abby Griffin), Bob Morley (Bellamy Blake), Marie Avgeropoulos (Octavia Blake), Lindsey Morgan (Raven Reyes), Richard Harmon (John Murphy), Tasya Teles (Echo), Shannon Kook (Jordan Green)
Guest Stars:	Adina Porter (Indra), Jarod Joseph (Nathan Miller), Luisa d'Oliveira (Emori), Sachin Sahel (Dr. Eric Jackson), Tati Gabrielle (Gaia), Jessica Harmon (Niylah), Lola Flanery (Madi Griffin), JR Bourne (Russell Lightbourne VII), Chuku Modu (Dr. Gabriel Santiago), Bethany Brown (Jade Royal Guard / Jasmine Mason VIII), Ashleigh LaThrop (Priya Desai VII), Thomas Cocquerel (Ryker Desai IX), Lee Majdoub (Nelson), Kat Ruston (Sierra Royal Guard / Miranda Mason IX), Sean Kuling (Cassius), Ian Butcher (Bryson), Megan Danso (Layla), Karen Holness (Blythe Ann), Dean Marshall (Jae), Arpad Balogh (Shield Guard Patrol #1), Jay Clift (Shield Guard Patrol #2), Lisa Chandler (Observant Guard), Christina Lewall (Armed Guard), Cassandra Ebner (Woman), Andrew Chin (Null Man)
Production Code:	T27.13812
Summary:	A special Naming Day changes everything in Sanctum. Gabriel comes face to face with an old friend.



The episode opens with Russell putting a chip back in Clarke's head. As he does so, Madi awakens and threatens him, saying she should've killed him first. Her outburst spurs Russell to call for the doctors, one of whom is Abby. Upon seeing her daughter and thinking she's dead, she tells the leader of the Primes that she'll kill him for what he's done.

Abby's determination for revenge also leads her to inject herself with the Nightblood serum, and she says that if Russell needs more bone marrow, he can take it from her. Later, while she discusses the logistics with Jackson, Clarke walks in and embraces her mom, and they both cry—then Clarke says she needs Raven's

help lowering the shields. Raven says she can't make that trip, because if she leaves Madi, Sheidheda will kill her. As such, Clarke decides she'll need Ryker's help.

There's one huge problem with that: Ryker's dead. When Clarke finds him dead, she takes out his chip and says, "If you won't help me, maybe your mom will." Soon after, Russell arrives in the shop and puts "Josephine" in charge of finding Ryker's chip, since he thinks Echo and her friends took it. Clarke gets Priya away from the rest of the Primes with the help of Echo, Gaia and Miller, and she tells Priya that if she doesn't help, she'll kill her son.

After Clarke leaves, Russell enters the lab. He realizes Abby disobeyed him by taking the marrow from herself, but decides he doesn't care—he needs to make more hosts. He has Raven, Abby and Jackson placed in holding, and while they wait, Abby apologizes to Raven for what she did to her. "You may not be my daughter, but you are my family," she says. When Russell comes in, Emori and Murphy have already been made hosts, but Russell asks for Abby's help with something... and promptly injects her with the serum, wiping her mind.

In the forest, Octavia, Bellamy and the Children of Gabriel wait for their people on the inside to lower the shield. When the guards mention "namings," Gabriel sprints through and incapacitates them, knowingly defying the plan. Now, he says he has to save these people before the Primes take more innocent lives. "Unlike you," he tells Bellamy, "I can't sacrifice the few to save the many."

Gabriel enters Sanctum and plants something in the water, then gets captured and meets Russell. He tries to convince Russell not to go through with the Namings, but he refuses. He gets Russell cornered with a gun to his head, but he can't pull the trigger. "You never had the stomach to be a god," Russell tells him. As he's taken into custody, Russell brings out Murphy and Emori, dressed in full Prime regalia.

At Russell's ceremony, all hell breaks loose. Clarke and her pals—along with Bellamy, Octavia and the rest, once the shield is down—manage to get Priya to tell the people of Sanctum that their gods are not real, and that the hosts die. Then, Russell pulls a truly heartless move: He yells "non-believers must be purified!" and throws a bomb of Red Sun gas into the crowd. In the ensuing chaos, Priya is killed, Octavia, Bellamy and the rest of the Children of Gabriel put on their antitoxin masks, and Clarke takes Gaia as Josephine's bodyguard up to the palace.

When they get there, Russell unveils his plan. Sanctum is lost to them, so they're going into space—along with Abby, now Simone. Clarke, as Josephine, cries when she sees her mother, but she doesn't have long to mourn before Simone does something truly horrifying. She holds a gun on Madi in order to get Raven to take them to space, and, because it's Madi, the tactic works. Murphy and Emori choose to stay behind and save their friends while Clarke must go to space, and she tells the cockroach she's proud of him. As the episode ends, Clarke and the Primes make it to the ship, holding weapons on their prisoners.

The Blood of Sanctum

Season 6

Episode Number: 84

Season Episode: 13

Originally aired: Tuesday August 06, 2019
Writer: Jason Rothenberg
Director: Ed Fraiman
Show Stars: Eliza Taylor (Clarke Griffin), Paige Turco (Dr. Abby Griffin), Bob Morley (Bellamy Blake), Marie Avgeropoulos (Octavia Blake), Lindsey Morgan (Raven Reyes), Richard Harmon (John Murphy), Tasya Teles (Echo), Shannon Kook (Jordan Green)
Guest Stars: Adina Porter (Indra), Jarod Joseph (Nathan Miller), Luisa d'Oliveira (Emori), Sachin Sahel (Dr. Eric Jackson), Tati Gabrielle (Gaia), Jessica Harmon (Niyah), Lola Flanery (Madi Griffin), JR Bourne (Russell Lightbourne VII), Chuku Modu (Dr. Gabriel Santiago), Bethany Brown (Jasmine Mason VIII), Shelby Flannery (Hope Diyoza), Lee Majdoub (Nelson), Dakota Daulby (Sheidheda), Kat Ruston (Sierra Royal Guard / Miranda), Megan Danso (Layla), Ian Butcher (Bryson / Caleb), Karen Holness (Blythe Ann), Dean Marshall (Jae), Camden Filtress (James), Melanie Rose Wilson (Sanctumite Woman), Tricia Collins (Tory), Tom Stevens (Trey), Miles Chalmers (Zev), Cameron Andres (Teenaged Boy)
Production Code: T27.13813
Summary: Sanctum becomes a battleground between the devout and the non-believers. The mystery of the anomaly deepens.



As the episode opens, the Primes and Indra's people have a standoff at the airlock, but when they threaten Gaia, Indra relents. They all head to the mess hall, where Madi orders her people to fire on the Sanctum soldiers. That behavior doesn't fly with Russell and Simone-Abby, who ask if there's anyone else hidden on the ship. Indra insists there isn't, but Simone tells her that for anyone else they find, they'll not only kill that person, but one of the people in the mess hall, too.

As all of this is unfolding, Clarke secures Madi's safety. She then leaves with her "mom" and "dad," and they discuss heading to another planet. "We were explorers once, weren't we?" Russell says. They also discuss wiping the minds of all the sleeping Eligius crew, based on Simone's suggestion, and dealing with Madi, who they perceive as a threat. Clarke talks them out of doing anything rash to the child, and gradually, they all agree to the other parts of the plan.

From there, the Primes go to wipe the minds of those still in cryosleep. Clarke, trying to determine whether there's any hope for her mom, asks Simone if she's been having headaches or memories she doesn't recognize. Simone says she hasn't been, and Russell chimes in to say he made sure Abby's mind was neural mesh-free: She's really gone. This shatters Clarke's ruse, and she not only prevents the Lightbournes from killing the people—she reveals her true identity. "I am sorry for your loss," she says as Russell breaks down, then turns to evade their soldiers.

Simone and the rest of Sanctum's forces, minus Russell, catch up with her inside an airlock. They find Clarke tying a strap connected to the wall around her waist, and it's pretty obvious where things are headed. For a brief moment, it seems there's a flicker of hope; Simone tells her people to drop their weapons and pretends to be Abby, telling her daughter they need to go find Madi. Clarke seems to believe it for a moment, but Simone doesn't pass Clarke's final test: "What's my father's name?" When her "mom" is unable to answer, Clarke pulls the lever.

The soldiers go out the airlock but Simone grabs her, and Clarke is forced to shove her mother's possessed body out into space. With tears in her eyes, she closes the door and drops to the ground.

In Sanctum, things aren't going much better. Bellamy, Gabriel, Octavia and Echo are trapped in a storage container where the angry residents of Sanctum eventually overpower them by knocking them out with sleeping gas. When they come to, they're part of some kind of religious ritual: A woman gives them a choice between drinking "the blood of Sanctum" (slow-acting poison) or dying. Miller's forced to drink, but thankfully, Murphy and Emori arrive before any others of the main crew are hurt.

The "Primes" are able to get their friends to safety in the palace and even save Jordan Green, who seems to have been undergoing a Sanctum-believers ritual, but it doesn't go seamlessly. On his way to safety, Murphy's grabbed and kissed by a man who seems to have been Daniel Lee's boyfriend. When Murphy doesn't react with joy or even recognition to this, the woman gets suspicious.

In the palace, Gabriel saves Miller but he's not happy Bellamy and his pals left the rest of his people to die. That doesn't sit right with Octavia, who volunteers to come with him to make things right. Bellamy can't let his little sister go alone, so he opts in, and so do Echo and Murphy. They all head back to the place where they were being kept, where, of course, nothing goes as planned.

While Octavia, Gabriel and Echo fight on the outside, Murphy and Bellamy fight on the inside. The woman, realizing Murphy is not one of her gods, tries to burn down the dwelling by setting herself on fire, but Octavia stops her from reaching it before she burns to death. In the process, O loses her coat, and it's revealed that she has a ton of unfamiliar, symbolic markings on her back; symbols that came from the anomaly. "Still think you were only in there for a few minutes?" Gabriel asks.

Raven and Gaia try to break Madi free from Sheidheda's clutches, but they realize the only way to do so is to destroy the chip. The flamekeeper gives her okay to do so, but Russell, knowing his daughter is dead and having seen his wife go out an airlock, bursts into the room in a vengeful rage. He's determined to kill Madi for what Clarke did to him, but the Commander, in full Sheidheda mode, says the revenge she can offer will be "so much sweeter." Realizing he's not talking to a child, Russell relents.

Clarke meets Russell and Madi, who have awoken the sleeping army. Madi orders her, and everyone else, to kneel or be killed. Surprisingly, Clarke does so. Pointing a gun to her own head, she gives her daughter a heartfelt speech about how she lost her mother today and how she believes Madi's still in there, somewhere. She says she'll count to three before she pulls the trigger, and she makes it past two before Madi overpowers Sheidheda and leaps into her arms. It's a sweet moment until Madi starts having a seizure, and they take her back to the same room where they started operating on her before. This time they really do extract the chip, but a mysterious message appears saying the contents have been uploaded... somewhere. "Where did he go?" Raven muses.

Night ends in Sanctum, Clarke and her people return from space, and Bellamy finds a distraught-looking Jordan standing with a group of Sanctumites. He tries to get Monty's son to go greet their friends, but Jordan's none too pleased with the way things went down. He says he's going to stay and help clean up their mess, and as Bellamy walks away, Jordan opens his hand to reveal a mind drive.

Various happy reunions occur, but the most emotional—and bittersweet—is that of Bellamy and Clarke. She cries and asks him to tell her it was all worth it; that even though she lost her mom, they "did better." Bellamy reassures her that they did, and they hug.

Gabriel, Echo, Bellamy and Octavia head for the anomaly to figure out what O's tattoo is all about. Using the symbols on her back as a guide, Gabriel enters a code into a mysterious formation under his cabin. At first it seems not much is happening, but then the anomaly grows,

swirling green outside Gabriel's door. Out of it emerges a woman with dark hair, tattooed with the same symbols as Octavia. "Diyoz?" O says, then amends her statement and says, "Hope!"

Octavia runs into the girl's arms, but it's clear something's wrong: Hope had pulled out a knife. Holding Octavia close, she tells Bell's little sister that she's sorry, but "he" has Diyoz. Octavia seems at peace with being stabbed, telling Hope to tell someone "it is done." Then, as suddenly as it all started, the anomaly retracts, Hope loses consciousness and Octavia, mortally wounded, evaporates in a puff of green smoke.

Distraught, Bellamy sprints outside and yells for his sister. "Octavia!" he shouts. "Octavia!"

Season Seven

From the Ashes

Season 7

Episode Number: 85

Season Episode: 1

Originally aired: Wednesday May 20, 2020
Writer: Jason Rothenberg
Director: Ed Fraiman
Show Stars: Eliza Taylor (Clarke Griffin), Bob Morley (Bellamy Blake), Marie Avgeropoulos (Octavia Blake), Lindsey Morgan (Raven Reyes), Richard Harmon (John Murphy), Tasya Teles (Echo), Shannon Kook (Jordan Green), JR Bourne (Russell Lightbourne VII), Chuku Modu (Dr. Gabriel Santiago), Shelby Flannery (Hope Diyoza)
Guest Stars: Adina Porter (Indra), Jarod Joseph (Nathan Miller), Luisa d'Oliveira (Emori), Sachin Sahel (Dr. Eric Jackson), Tati Gabrielle (Gaia), Zach McGowan (Ronan), Jessica Harmon (Niylah), Lola Flanery (Madi Griffin), Sean Maguire (Russell Lightbourne), Lee Majdoub (Nelson), Alaina Huffman (Nikki), Chad Rook (Hatch), Dakota Daulby (Sheidheda), Karen Holness (Blythe Ann), Dean Marshall (Jae), Milli Wilkinson (Young Echo), Jay Danziger (Disciple), Tom Stevens (Trey), Camden Filtress (James), Stephen Adekolu (Wonkru Guard), Lana Jalissa (True Believer)
Production Code: T27.14051
Summary: Clarke and her friends attempt to rebuild Sanctum as a new threat rises in the woods.



Out in the woods, Bellamy yells for Octavia. An unseen force throws him across the forest floor. Inside a makeshift tent, Hope freaks out, running from Echo and Gabriel. The two let Hope run and chase after Bellamy.

Clarke and Madi play with her dog. She finally gets to be a kid in their new home. They head to the kitchen to eat. After Madi leaves, they talk about who will represent the commander. Raven makes a joke about mothers and daughters and then feels guilty she said such a thing in front of Clarke.

Murphy, Clarke, Raven, and the others eat outside on the grass, talking. They

celebrate their first meal in their new home. They toast to Abby. Meanwhile, Hope is bloody and tired in the woods. She pulls something from her wrist. It is a metal tube implanted in her skin. Inside is a scroll that says "trust Bellamy."

Clarke and the crew head to see the others living nearby. There are so many different groups, many are arguing. Clarke finds Jordan and offers him a room at the house. He is staying above the tavern.

Jordan visits Russell. He is being held in shackles. Russell just wants to be put out of his misery. Jordan tells him he had a vision. Russell talks about creating the sanctum but. After that, he is done talking. Meanwhile, the others are still searching for Bellamy in the woods. Gabriel and Echo find Hope instead who shows them the scroll from her arm. Gabriel thinks she

lost her memory like Octavia did. Echo doesn't believe that. They follow Hope anyways to find Bellamy.

At the tavern, Murphy is still feeling guilty over Abby's death. Jordan arrives. Trey wants to know about Russell. Jordan shares he is ok. This isn't good enough for Trey. He starts a riot outside of the tavern. The others want to see Russell killed. Indra wants to move him to the palace. Clarke goes with her. Russell asks Clarke why she is protecting him. He killed her mother. She doesn't answer.

Indra walks Russell to the palace amid the angry chants. Emori gets the crowd to calm by telling Trey "We Are One." He starts the chant, moving the crowd.

Clarke and Indra arrive home late. Clarke shares how long the day was. Madi wants her to be ok with losing her mom. Clarke tells her she is fine. Madi shares how she lost her mom. When Clarke stays somber and isn't willing to talk, Madi gets upset and leaves to go to bed. Clarke sits. They hear gunshots outside.

It is night, Hope and the others run through the woods trying to hide behind trees as ray guns are shot at them. Echo has a theory. She doesn't think they are trying to shoot them. They sit and wait. Echo gets ready to fire. She struggles as she sees Roan, Octavia, and others. Gabriel tells her to take the shot. She does. They run to the man. He has marks like her. Gabriel notices the anomaly is quieter.

Clarke and Indra head to see what is going on. The Children of Gabriel want Russell. Clarke tells them no. They give her until noon tomorrow. Indra believes Russell should die. Clarke thinks there should be no more violence. She heads to get Jordan who tells Trey she can be trusted to see Russell. They let her in.

Clarke asks Russell to order his people to leave the palace. He gives her some of her mother's things. It strikes a chord with her. She begins beating him. She pulls her gun. He begs her to pull the trigger. Instead, she kicks him. She grabs her mother's things, crying. Miller screams for her to open the door as Russell has a flashback of sorts.

Clarke brings him out by gunpoint. She talks to the crowd from the palace. She tells them Russell will die tomorrow. There are no kings and queens, just humans. They chant with excitement.

The Garden

Season 7

Episode Number: 86

Season Episode: 2

Originally aired: Wednesday May 27, 2020
Writer: Jeff Vlaming
Director: Dean White
Show Stars: Eliza Taylor (Clarke Griffin), Bob Morley (Bellamy Blake), Marie Avgeropoulos (Octavia Blake), Lindsey Morgan (Raven Reyes), Richard Harmon (John Murphy), Tasya Teles (Echo), Shannon Kook (Jordan Green), JR Bourne (Russell Lightbourne VII), Chuku Modu (Dr. Gabriel Santiago), Shelby Flannery (Hope Diyoza)
Guest Stars: Ivana Milicevic (Charmaine Diyoza), Erica Cerra (Becca), Darren Moore (Orlando), Nevis Unipan (Young Hope (10 Yrs)), Amber Taylor (Young Hope (6 Yrs)), Elizabeth Truman (Baby Hope)
Production Code: T27.14053
Summary: Echo and Gabriel learn more about Hope and her mysterious past.



Octavia is underwater. She can see the surface. She finally reaches the top and makes her way out to the land. She hears yelling. It's Diyoza. She runs to the cabin and finds her in labor. Diyoza makes it through the labor with Octavia's help. Octavia holds the little girl. Diyoza passes out.

Echo, Hope, and Gabriel pop up from the water's depths. They are in Skyring. They run through the woods. Hope runs into the cabin where Diyoza and Octavia once were. Hope searches everywhere for something. Hope and Gabriel want to know what is going on. Where is Bellamy?

Hope opens a floorboard and takes them to a bridge that leads to other worlds.

Octavia and Diyoza sit out under the stars with the baby. Octavia tells her she can't stay. She is headed to the anomaly.

Hope tells Echo she was in Skyring for 20 years. Gabriel calls. He has found a code. Hope tells him how to use it. After doing some research, they discover they can't use it. They realize there is someone in the cabin when they notice the fireplace is warm. A man runs out of nowhere and heads to the door. Echo notices he has numbers on his arm. Hope tells her it is counting down how long he has to stay. Hope tells them the man is their way to Bardo. They need to keep him alive by getting him food. Echo is angry and cannot believe Hope is telling her they won't be able to leave for 5 years.

Octavia pops out of the water. She heads to the cabin. Years have passed. Diyoza and Hope are inside. Octavia keeps trying to make it to the other side at the bottom of the lake. Diyoza tells her to accept that this is their life now.

Hope, Echo, and Gabriel walk through the woods. Hope is looking for the man. They come to a clearing with bodies. The man comes out of nowhere but is scared off by Gabriel. Gabriel finds a drive in a jacket of one of the dead who was a colonel. This may be their way out. They take the drive back to the cabin to play it.

They learn that where they are is referred to as the black hole where time is accelerated.

Octavia shows Hope how to plant a garden. Diyoza joins them for a little. Octavia and Hope keep gardening after they talk about Octavia's brother. Octavia finds something strange in the garden. Diyoza comes out to help look. It is a dead man in a suit. Octavia thinks she can use the suit. Diyoza is sick of talking about how Octavia wants to leave. Octavia just wants to want her brother about the Primes. Diyoza is worried that if Octavia leaves, Hope will be alone after Diyoza dies.

Later, Octavia is wearing the suit. She kisses Hope in her sleep. Hope wakes and asks her not to leave. She doesn't want to grow up without her. Octavia tells her they don't know how the anomaly works. She could be back with the others. Outside, Diyoza is holding the broken helmet. She and Octavia fight. Diyoza doesn't underestimate why she wants to leave. Is she and Hope not enough?

After getting herself back together, Octavia takes off the suit and starts gardening. Hope joins her. That night, Octavia writes a letter to her brother and puts it in a bottle. She is happy now and has Hope and Diyoza. By the time he gets this letter she will probably be an old lady or dead. But she is good and has a family.

Echo finds Octavia's letter in the garden. Hope takes it away. Inside, Gabriel works to get the code. Outside, Hope cries. Echo comforts her, promising they will get them all back. Hope tells her how Dev, a prisoner, taught her to fight. Gabriel learns from the video that a portal rises from the lake. He runs outside to tell the girls but when he comes back in the man is back and holding the device. All three of them work to get him to hand it over but he breaks it into pieces after telling them he serves the master.

Diyoza is outside. She picks vegetables from the garden and heads back inside. They talk for a bit and laugh before they hear something. Diyoza heads outside to see what it is. Several men appear in suits. They are. Looking for Octavia. Diyoze lies. Octavia can hear and hides Hope. The men come in and take Octavia. Hope comes running out after and realizes her mom and Octavia are gone.

False Gods

Season 7

Episode Number: 87

Season Episode: 3

Originally aired: Wednesday June 03, 2020
Writer: Kim Shumway
Director: Tim Scanlan
Show Stars: Eliza Taylor (Clarke Griffin), Bob Morley (Bellamy Blake), Marie Avgeropoulos (Octavia Blake), Lindsey Morgan (Raven Reyes), Richard Harmon (John Murphy), Tasya Teles (Echo), Shannon Kook (Jordan Green), JR Bourne (Russell Lightbourne VII), Chuku Modu (Dr. Gabriel Santiago), Shelby Flannery (Hope Diyoza)
Guest Stars: Adina Porter (Indra), Jarod Joseph (Nathan Miller), Luisa d'Oliveira (Emori), Sachin Sahel (Dr. Eric Jackson), Tati Gabrielle (Gaia), Lee Majdoub (Nelson), Alaina Huffman (Nikki), Chad Rook (Hatch), Karen Holness (Blythe Ann), Tom Stevens (Trey), Dean Marshall (Jae), Camden Filtness (James), Parmiss Sehat (Cora), Eanna O'Dowd (Tobin), Xavier de Guzman (Knight), Britt Irvin (Alyssa), Bernie Yao (Sanctum Apprentice), Tyler Burrows (Convict), M.J. Kehler (Forager)
Production Code: T27.14052
Summary: As Raven faces an unexpected threat, Clarke must keep the peace among opposing factions in Sanctum.



Raven is off duty with others watching the power grid. James has trouble with a reactor. He and his girlfriend's head into the room to fix it. Their skin begins to burn as they scream in pain.

Gaia checks on Clarke. She is outside holding her mother's ring. Today, Russell will pay for his sins. Clarke buries the ring in the ground before heading to make preparations for Russell.

Indra and Clarke visit Russell. He will be executed at sunset. He chooses to die by fire. Meanwhile, in the tavern, some of Russell's followers do not want to stand by. They plan. To try. and save him.

Raven gets word there is a power problem and heads to the power station. The alarm is going off. They see James and his girlfriend dead inside near the core. If they don't fix this issue, the temperature of the core will continue to rise and they will all die.

Jordan pays Russell a visit and tells him he needs to talk to his people. Raven meets with Clarke, Indra, and the others. She tells them about the core and how someone needs to fix it. They divvy out jobs to everyone. It is a dangerous job.

Indra speaks to its people. They want to hear from the commander. Gaia reveals they no longer have a commander. They all get angry and walk out. Indra is mad that Gaia was honest.

Raven seeks out Hatch from another group. She needs their skills. Hatch agrees for Joe Juice. His girlfriend doesn't agree. Meanwhile, Jordan tells Clarke and the others about Russell's people's plan to attack.

They agree to let Russell talk to his people. Indra threatens if he gets out of line she will kill him.

Raven tells everybody what they need to do. They begin the repairs. Emori heads in. She only has so much time. John counts down the clock to her. She makes it out in time and showers off.

Clarke and Indra allow Russell to speak to his people. A member from another group shoots Russell. His people attack the gunman while the others get. Russell out of there.

The welders working on the core are having trouble. The temperatures are still rising. Emori gets sick. Too much radiation. John gets sick. It looks like there is more radiation leaking then she thought. They realize the welders are going to die and Raven doesn't want to tell them. John goes in to help. Raven is mad.

Just as the temperatures go down, Hatch dies. Raven feels terrible. Shortly after, Hatch's girlfriend discovers he is dead and attacks Raven. They have to restrain her.

Clarke tries to comfort Gaia who is upset about telling the people about Madi. Clarke is equally upset. All they do is fight. Meanwhile, it appears Russell's people planned the shooting.

Hesperides

Season 7
Episode Number: 88
Season Episode: 4

Originally aired: Wednesday June 10, 2020
Writer: Sean Crouch
Director: Diana Valentine
Show Stars: Eliza Taylor (Clarke Griffin), Bob Morley (Bellamy Blake), Marie Avgeropoulos (Octavia Blake), Lindsey Morgan (Raven Reyes), Richard Harmon (John Murphy), Tasya Teles (Echo), Shannon Kook (Jordan Green), JR Bourne (Russell Lightbourne VII), Chuku Modu (Dr. Gabriel Santiago), Shelby Flannery (Hope Diyoza)
Guest Stars: Jarod Joseph (Nathan Miller), Sachin Sahel (Dr. Eric Jackson), Tati Gabrielle (Gaia), Chad Rook (Hatch), Darren Moore (Oliver), Nevis Unipan (Young Hope (10 Yrs)), Kamran Fulleylove (Dev), Josh Blacker (Captain Meredith), David Benedict Brown (Farmer)
Production Code: T27.14054
Summary: Mysterious outsiders arrive with news of Clarke's missing people.



Left all alone after her mom and Octavia are taken, Hope spends her time alone waiting for them, eating out of the garden and fishing. Someone finally arrives but she scares them off. The man keeps returning, giving her a gift. He eats out of her garden and becomes sick after picking the wrong berries. She makes an antidote and feeds it to him while he lays on the cabin floor. They begin to spend their days together while he teaches her how to throw a knife.

Years past, Dev and Hope make a plan for her to get to Bardo. When the men finally cross the bridge and arrive for Dev

he is killed, allowing Hope to escape.

Present-day — Hope tells Gabriel and Echo to leave the man in the cabin alone. They will need him.

Clarke comforts Raven, telling her that she's not responsible for killing the people it was the nuclear reactor.

Clarke and the others had to find their friends who have been taken by the disciples. They want Clarke to go with them if she wants her friends back.

Clarke heads back to tell Raven and Jordan that she needs to leave to save their friends. Meanwhile, Hope and the others work the garden at the cabin.

Three Months Later — The man arrives to see Hope. He is speaking and has brought pumpkin seeds. When Gabriel returns with water he runs off. The three decide the only way to get the man is to bait him. They send help out into the middle of the lake. She pretends she's drowning so he goes out to save her. After, they discover his absolution day isn't for another four years when they might be able to get off the planet.

They all sit for dinner and talk about Hope's mom, who she learns was a freedom fighter

Hope shares how she met Dev and how their mission failed. Orlando tells them about Bardo. He talks about how he was locked up. The subject upsets him. He decides he wants to leave.

Raven and Jordan look over the suit of their enemy. She tries on the helmet and sees the universe. She discovers there is an anomaly where they are. She learns from the helmet that the anomaly is connected by wormholes.

Out. In the woods, Hope and the others train. Orlando shows up. Echo starts a fight with Orlando, making him fight her. He puts her down on the ground after she tells him she isn't scared, betting him he can stay in the cabin if he can fight her. That night they sleep under the stars.

Gabriel talks to Orlando about their plan to fight the disciples. After hearing him out, he decides to help them fight by training them. They have 17 days.

The night has come before the battle. Orlando shares how great he thinks they are as trainees. They ask him to come with them but he declines, opting for honor and duty. The men arrive. Hope and the others take them out, stealing their suits. Echo then kills them, going against the plan. Gabriel tells her it is wrong. She doesn't care. She doesn't want them coming after them. They leave Orlando and cross the bridge.

Clarke arrives to see the disciples. She wants her friends. They tell her that her friends killed more of their men. Time moves fast there. The leader tells Clarke that she is going to answer his questions or she will die. Jordan comes out of nowhere as a distraction while Raven appears in a suit and takes them all out.

Raven puts the helmet on and goes through what she can see with Clarke and the others. She can see different planets. They all opt to go except Gaia who stays for Madi. After all, leaving together, Gaia is attacked and brought. Across the bridge.

Clarke and the gang arrive in snowy landscaping and want to go to another planet. Raven tells them they need an anomaly stone.

Welcome to Bardo

Season 7

Episode Number: 89

Season Episode: 5

Originally aired:	Wednesday June 17, 2020
Writer:	Drew Lindo
Director:	Ian Samoil
Show Stars:	Eliza Taylor (Clarke Griffin), Bob Morley (Bellamy Blake), Marie Avgeropoulos (Octavia Blake), Lindsey Morgan (Raven Reyes), Richard Harmon (John Murphy), Tasya Teles (Echo), Shannon Kook (Jordan Green), JR Bourne (Russell Lightbourne VII), Chuku Modu (Dr. Gabriel Santiago), Shelby Flannery (Hope Diyoza)
Guest Stars:	Adina Porter (Indra), Luisa d'Oliveira (Emori), Sachin Sahel (Dr. Eric Jackson), Lee Majdoub (Nelson), Jason Diaz (Levitt), Neal McDonough (Anders), Tom Stevens (Trey), Karen Holness (Blythe Ann), Dean Marshall (Jae), Malcolm Masters (Conductor Corbett), Amber Taylor (Young Hope (6 Yrs)), Josh Blacker (Captain Meredith), Kyle Warren (Kirsch), Xavier de Guzman (Knight), Adam Lolacher (Jeremiah), Miles Chalmers (Zev), Cassandra Ebner (Klara), Max Archibald (Believer Boy), Naiah Cummins (Lead Disciple), Janene Carleton (Disciple), Nicholas Dohy (Believer)
Production Code:	T27.14055
Summary:	Octavia gets to know a whole new world. Meanwhile, Murphy and Emori play make believe.



After being brought aboard the enemy's ship, Octavia manages to fight several men off and escape down a hall. She looks for a way to get out. She leaves a door to the outside, seeing a forest. She runs but hits an invisible wall. Men surround her. One welcomes her to Bardo.

Indra deals with several groups who all want Russell dead. Indra is trying to find Clarke. Trey demands Russell to be released. Trey tells her if Russell isn't released, members will sacrifice themselves every hour. She doesn't give in. A woman sets herself on fire.

Indra and the others visit Russell. He tells them he didn't put the Primes up to this. Meanwhile, Murphy is cleared for duty after being exposed to radiation.

Octavia is in a room with a man in all white asking her who she is. Another man watches on. Using a device, they use a hologram to read her thoughts and search for her memory.

Murphy visits Trey to try and get him and his people to stop killing themselves as Indra watches nearby with a gun. Murphy heads inside and insults them for letting children be apart of this. He takes the children with them but doesn't get far when someone locks him in. Trey attacks Murphy from behind.

The men in white continue to ask Octavia questions. The leader is away. The man begs her to give him something so they both stay alive. The man sees Hope in Octavia's thoughts. Octavia begs to be freed so she can go back to Hope. She agrees to cooperate. The man tells her it is a deal.

The man determines Octavia is a warrior with a pure heart. Just. When he begins to release her, Hope comes out of nowhere. Together they take the man to find Charmaine.

The man tells them he can help them cross the bridge but they won't remove one another when they arrive. Octavia punches him before they leave to make it look like he was overpowered. Before they depart, Hope tells Octavia how proud she is. Hope doesn't go though. She turns around to go and find her mother.

Gabriel, Echo and Hope meet up and take out several men. They have 30 minutes to find her mom and the others. They make their way around, blending in with the others. They find their way into a large meeting where the leader speaks about locating the key.

Fast forward, Hope is in custody with the leader there. He tells Hope that Clarke is the key. He sends his men for Clarke, keeping Hope captive. Octavia arrives. After being brought back.

Russell is brought in to see his people. They tell him Murphy is not a prime. He reprimands them and demands Murphy be released. They free him. They. All beg for his forgiveness. He tells them to kneel before leaving. Something about what Russell says sparks something in Indra. She brings him back to the lab and demands to speak to him. She knows who he is and if the people find out they will riot. Indra brings in Nelson and the others.

She is going to make sure when he dies he cannot come back. They cut something out of his neck. Meanwhile, Octavia wakes to the man who helped her. He warns her to be careful and how to beat the machine. The leader come sin. Her brother is here.

Later, Hope and the others find Octavia with a new soldier trying to get information. They bring her to see her brother who has one of their own. Octavia tells them to let him go and she will give in. He begs her not to. Just then a bomb explodes. Octavia screams for Bellamy.

Nakara

Season 7

Episode Number: 90

Season Episode: 6

Originally aired:	Wednesday June 24, 2020
Writer:	Erica Meredith
Director:	PJ Pesce
Show Stars:	Eliza Taylor (Clarke Griffin), Bob Morley (Bellamy Blake), Marie Avgeropoulos (Octavia Blake), Lindsey Morgan (Raven Reyes), Richard Harmon (John Murphy), Tasya Teles (Echo), Shannon Kook (Jordan Green), JR Bourne (Russell Lightbourne VII), Chuku Modu (Dr. Gabriel Santiago), Shelby Flannery (Hope Diyoza)
Guest Stars:	Adina Porter (Indra), Jarod Joseph (Nathan Miller), Luisa d'Oliveira (Emori), Sachin Sahel (Dr. Eric Jackson), Ivana Milicevic (Charmaine Diyoza), Jessica Harmon (Niylah), Lola Flanery (Madi Griffin), Lee Majdoub (Nelson), Jason Diaz (Levitt), Alaina Huffman (Nikki), Malcolm Masters (Conductor Corbett), Jason Bell (Scar), Luc Roderique (Penn), Adam Lolacher (Jeremiah), Xavier de Guzman (Knight), Kyle Warren (Kirsch), Max Montesi (Lindo), Patrick Keating (Groundskeeper), Dylan Kingwell (Luca), Josh Collins (Otis), Sean Quan (Rex), Wyatt Cameron (Guard), Shaw Madson (Unit Monitor), Phillip Keohavong (Disciple), Nicholas Dohy (True Believer)
Production Code:	T27.14056
Summary:	Clarke and her friends find themselves on a planet that is not what it seems.



The disciples have Charmaine. They keep trying to extract her memories and intel but day after day she fights them. Eventually, she breaks free after biting the jugular of a guard.

Indra arrives to see Russell out of his cell. She commands he gets brought back to his cell. She tells her crew not to speak with him about anything. She heads to Russell's cell and tells him to obey. He makes a comment about her losing a bunch of guns, angering Indra. He knows she is afraid they will follow him. She doesn't object.

Clarke and the gang dig in the snow and ice. They have found a body and it is human. They decide to move on and find the stone and their friends. They come up with an opening in the ground. They discover the stone in 200 meters down. They all climb in and down. Raven stops when she realizes something is in the tunnel. After the creature leaves, they keep moving.

The make a stop on flat ground and see acid oozing from rocks. Meanwhile, Murphy is having a drink when Indra arrives. She needs his help getting her guns back. They head to find the partner of the man Raven accidentally killed when they were fixing a transformer.

Charmaine makes her way down a hall when she comes upon Hope and the others. They hug and cry. Octavia shares the sad news that Bellamy is dead.

One of Gabriel's children makes his way in to try and kill Russell who reveals he isn't Russell, just a powerful entity who has stolen his mind and now his body. They sit and talk. He thinks Wonkru is weak and needs an ally.

Clarke and the crew realize they are actually inside the digestive tract of a creature. They need to find a way out before it is too late.

Octavia runs back into one of the Disciples who helped her. He pulls through for her once again, giving her directions to escape with Charmaine and the others.

Indra sits with Madi. She is failing her mission. They need their commander. Madi wants to talk to Clarke. Indra tells her how Clarke is helping the people.

Raven cries. Clarke comforts her when she says this is their karma. She cries about sending Hatch to fix the pipes and how she was afraid. Meanwhile, the crew is shooting at the walls of the beast they are inside.

Just as Madi is to address the crew she runs off in a panic. Murphy and the others want to know why now. She shares that Russell isn't himself, he is now Sheidheda. They tell Indra that she needs to lead.

Indra meets with Wonkru and tells them she will lead. Knight fights her. She overpowers him with a staff but doesn't kill him. She earns the crew's respect before leaving the room.

Gabriel and the others can only escape by heading out into the surface. When they are told they need special masks or they could face extinction, Gabriel surrenders.

Meanwhile, Clarke and the others make it out alive.

The Queen's Gambit

Season 7
Episode Number: 91
Season Episode: 7

Originally aired: Wednesday July 01, 2020
Writer: Miranda Kwok
Director: Lindsey Morgan
Show Stars: Eliza Taylor (Clarke Griffin), Bob Morley (Bellamy Blake), Marie Avgeropoulos (Octavia Blake), Lindsey Morgan (Raven Reyes), Richard Harmon (John Murphy), Tasya Teles (Echo), Shannon Kook (Jordan Green), JR Bourne (Russell Lightbourne VII), Chuku Modu (Dr. Gabriel Santiago), Shelby Flannery (Hope Diyoza)
Guest Stars: Jarod Joseph (Nathan Miller), Luisa d'Oliveira (Emori), Sachin Sahel (Dr. Eric Jackson), Ivana Milicevic (Charmaine Diyoza), Jessica Harmon (Niylah), Lola Flanery (Madi Griffin), Lee Majdoub (Nelson), Jason Diaz (Levitt), Alaina Huffman (Nikki), John Pyper-Ferguson (Bill Cadogan), Neal McDonough (Anders), Adam Lolacher (Jeremiah), Miles Chalmers (Zev), Stephanie Izsak (Hayden), Britt Irvin (Alyssa), Yee Jee Tso (Cameron), Deni DeLory (Paula), Michael Benyaer (Zahir), Chris Bradford (Luca's Father), Leah Hennessey (Luca's Mom), Dylan Kingwell (Luca), Sean Quan (Rex), AJ Simmons (Female Cipher Tech), Alan Mak (Male Cipher Tech), Tina Grant (Stone Conductor)
Production Code: T27.14057
Summary: Emori tries to heal Sanctum's old familial wounds while Echo, Octavia and Diyoza struggle with new ones.

Gabriel is brought to see the leader of the Disciples. He has Nakura's body. He shares that he hung himself in the cabin. He wants Gabriel to help decipher the stone.

Emori wakes ahead of Murphy. She is planning the unification party. When Murphy gets ready for the day she tells him how important the party is.

Madi is feeling a little better after having a panic attack, she tells Jackson. Emori shows up. Jackson talks to her about her feelings. This party will make her feel better, she admits.

Murphy brings Russell breakfast. A secret message, unknown to Murphy is in the breakfast, telling Russell about the party. Russell admits to Murphy who he is. He thinks Murphy is scared. Murphy denies this. They sit and play chess. Russell shares that something bad is about to happen and people will die.

Bellamy and Echo talk about their weaknesses. He admits his sister is his weakness. Loyalty is her weakness. They talk about getting back to the ground. Their love is real. They kiss. Echo cries remembering all of this, telling Octavia they aren't friends now. Octavia reaches for her and hugs her. Echo pushes her away but then finally gives in. They are family.

Hope and Charmaine are in a cell/ They talk about how Hope learned to fight. They argue about who was supposed to save who. Hope thinks her mom is mad because she turned out to be a killer too.

Nicky drinks, upset over her husband's death. She tells Nelson she would love revenge. She asks him if he wants to join her. Emori arrives. Nicky has nothing nice to say. Nelson also leaves when Emori tries to talk to him. She offers help to him and his people. To reunite him with his family. He tells her he doesn't care. After he walks off, she takes his glass from the bar.

Murphy and Russell continue to play chess and talk about how he is Sheidheda. He threatens Murphy, telling him he is dangerous. If Murphy wins the game, he will tell him what he is planning.

Charmaine and Hope talk about what she knows about her mother. Charmaine is ashamed, others see her as a terrorist. She was but Hope disagrees. Charmaine tells her that her father

was a psycho. Hope has never heard this before. They fight about how to get out and get free. Hope thinks they can do it. Charmaine tells her to grow up. If she is so confident they can fight. Charmaine overpowers her. After she tells her how revenge is a waste. Hope cries, remembering when she lost her. Charmaine hugs her. They cannot lose each other again.

In their cell, Echo has cut her face. She wonders why they have been paired together. Octavia looks scared. Echo demands to speak with them, pounding on the door. They let her out to see the leader. She and Octavia agree to fight alongside the Disciples.

Emori welcomes many to her party. She tells one couple that Daniel hasn't arrived yet. Meanwhile, Russell and Murphy are still playing so that Murphy can win answers. Murphy picks up on the fact that Russell is delaying to game to stop him from attending the party.

Emori brings Nelson to meet with his parents for the first time. Nelson's mom hugs him and cries. But his dad calls him an abomination. His dad chokes him. Nelson stabs him. They are all in shock. Nicky shows up with guns blazing. She hits Emori. Nelson and his people plan to join Nicky. Emori begs him not to. Meanwhile, Murphy is attacked by Russell who lets him go quickly.

Gabriel examines the stone with some of the disciples. Clarke, Raven and the others arrive. Gabriel shares that Bellamy is dead. Clarke is speechless. Their leader tells Bill that they finally have the key.

Anaconda

Season 7

Episode Number: 92

Season Episode: 8

Originally aired: Wednesday July 08, 2020
Writer: Jason Rothenberg
Director: Ed Fraiman
Show Stars: Eliza Taylor (Clarke Griffin), Bob Morley (Bellamy Blake), Marie Avgeropoulos (Octavia Blake), Lindsey Morgan (Raven Reyes), Richard Harmon (John Murphy), Tasya Teles (Echo), Shannon Kook (Jordan Green), JR Bourne (Russell Lightbourne VII), Chuku Modu (Dr. Gabriel Santiago), Shelby Flannery (Hope Diyoza)
Guest Stars: Jarod Joseph (Nathan Miller), Ivana Milicevic (Charmaine Diyoza), Erica Cerra (Dr. Becca Franco), Jessica Harmon (Niylah), Iola Evans (Callie), Adain Bradley (Reese), Leo Howard (August), Craig Arnold (Tristan), Crystal Balint (Gemma), John Pyper-Ferguson (Bill Cado-gan), Neal McDonough (Anders), Nicole Muñoz (Lucy), Christin Park (Eriko), Kathleen Duborg (August's Mom), Chris Robson (August's Dad), Theresa Wong (Eriko's Mom), C. Douglas Quan (Eriko's Dad), Stephanie Izsak (Hayden), Yee Jee Tso (Cameron), Donia Kash (Female Cipher Tech), Alan Mak (Male Cipher Tech), Wonser De-Gbon (Female Tech), Xander Hall (Unit Guard), Heather Feeney (Night Nurse), Shawn Macdonald (Ragged Man), Otto Szabo (Person Watching), Kenya Jordan (Singer), Benjamin Kim (Drummer #1), Alexa Berard (Guitarist #2), Peter Robinson (Musician #3), Paul Kinman (Musician #4)
Production Code: T27.14063
Summary: Clarke confronts a new adversary. A surprising connection takes us back to the past and the nuclear apocalypse that destroyed the Earth.



Clarke is ready to fight. Octavia and Echo are in trouble. A powerful disciple named Bill asks Clarke if his daughter is still alive in the AI in her head.

The Future — Callie is at home in her room with a friend. They have been getting into trouble. She stitches her friend's wound before her mom comes in. Her mother tells her that her father wants to talk to her about dropping out of school. During their talk, Bill gets a message that missiles are in the air. Callie's mother panics, packing. A chopper is coming for them. Callie's mother tells her this is life or death.

After getting into the chopper, they see their home explode from the air. A short time later, Callie, her mom, and brother meet with her dad. He is going to save them. He shows them the symbols and tells them he is about to knock off the apocalypse.

Callie heads to make a run for it and meets a guy who also shares her political activism views. Her brother comes out and tells her to return to their level. Upset there is room on their level and she left her best friend behind, she tries to get her brother on her side. He doesn't agree with anything she might have planned.

Later, Bill and the family meet a woman who can actually hear the space ball has to help aid in getting them to safety.

When the woman gets close the space ball rotates and opens a portal. They fight over whether they should take the journey. Callie thinks it could do things to their bodies and minds. Maybe they won't make it. They begin to work on finding answers.

Later, after some time has passed Callie and the woman become friendly. She is able to talk to her about Bill and his narcissistic tendencies. Callie suspects the woman is part AI and she is correct. Together they look at the space ball. It begins to spin. The woman Becca gets close and disappears. She comes back minutes later. She is scared. Bill and his son Reese arrive to see her. She tells them she saw Judgment Day. Bill tells them all Becca needs to be put in the box when she says they need to shut it all down. After Callie pleads with him, he tells her to go.

Callie brings water to Becca. Becca tells her not to let Bill get the flame that will then get him a code to wipe out the human race. Becca knows she will be killed because she refuses to share the code. Callie promises to stay quiet. They come and take Becca while Callie screams for them to stop.

Becca and Reese challenge one another to a fight. Becca wins. She and several others then run, opening a door that will bring them to earth safely after having had a special blood treatment. Bill is furious and tells Reese to go after her.

In The Future — Clarke tells Bill Callie is in the AI. She isn't saying much more until she can see Octavia and the others. Bill brings them in and they look as though they have joined the Disciples.

The Flock

Season 7

Episode Number: 93

Season Episode: 9

Originally aired:	Wednesday July 15, 2020
Writer:	Alyssa Clark
Director:	Amyr Kaderali
Show Stars:	Eliza Taylor (Clarke Griffin), Bob Morley (Bellamy Blake), Marie Avgeropoulos (Octavia Blake), Lindsey Morgan (Raven Reyes), Richard Harmon (John Murphy), Tasya Teles (Echo), Shannon Kook (Jordan Green), JR Bourne (Russell Lightbourne VII), Chuku Modu (Dr. Gabriel Santiago), Shelby Flannery (Hope Diyoza)
Guest Stars:	Adina Porter (Indra), Luisa d'Oliveira (Emori), Ivana Milicevic (Charmaine Diyoza), Sachin Sahel (Dr. Eric Jackson), Lola Flanery (Madi Griffin), Jason Diaz (Levitt), Alaina Huffman (Nikki), Lee Majdoub (Nelson), Neal McDonough (Anders), Adam Lolacher (Jeremiah), Miles Chalmers (Zev), Xavier de Guzman (Knight), Britt Irvin (Alyssa), Luc Roderique (Penn), Sean Quan (Rex), Leah Hennessey (Luca's Mom), Chris Bradford (Luca's Father), Alex Barima (Kwame), Julie Lynn Mortensen (Miss Haggerman), Mat Lo (Nurse Disciple), Vera Frederickson (Kim), Marcello Guedes (Sean), Isla Sunar (Student #3), Grace Sunar (Student #4), Logan McInnes (Student #5), Orla Eileen Oliver-Jay (Baby Hope), Saoirse Kenzie Oliver-Jay (Baby Hope)
Production Code:	T27.14058
Summary:	Murphy and Indra must defuse a tense situation. Meanwhile, old friends make new allegiances.



Three Months Earlier — One of the leaders [Anders] of the disciples is training Charmaine, Octavia, Echo, and Hope. He wants them to understand his people's cause. He shows them a dangerous planet, advising them to wear masks. Meanwhile, Madi and the others are under the control of Nikki and her people. Nikki extends an invitation to Murphy, Raven, and Russell. If they don't show she will start killing.

Indra shows up to talk to Murphy. Indra reports that she only found bodies and blood at Gabriel's camp. She is annoyed this is all happening and she was

gone for a day. Murphy tells her to prepare the crew while he heads to Nikki.

Charmaine confronts the disciple who tried to help them. She questions him. He tells her that during training they will mess with their minds. She needs to maintain control. Just then, Anders comes in to pair them with a partner and begin fighting. He is impressed by Hope. He plans to break them so they only care about mankind.

In her mind, Anders takes a young baby Hope from Charmaine. She screams "no". After, she comes to. She is connected to Anders. He tells her she needs to come over to the cause or she will lose her life and sanity.

Indra and Murphy visit Russell to tell him about Nikki and the hostage situation. He wants 30 minutes outside and someone to play chess with then he will help. Indra agrees. He shares that there is a tunnel under the palace they can use to get in.

Anders shows the ladies how they bring embryos to life without the womb of a mother. He then brings them to see the children. Anders leads the class in a lesson about self-control. Hope isn't buying it. Anders sees this. Later, the ladies tell Hope she needs to hide her feelings better.

Echo is especially annoyed and tells Hope she isn't going down with her. The next day, they return to training. They are brought to the weapons room. They learn that there is biohazard materials locked up. It could wipe out all of Bardoe. They take part in a shooting competition. Echo wins after breaking the rules. Anders smiles.

One of the disciples who has helped Octavia comes to visit her in her room. They talk and end up spending the night together. Meanwhile, Murphy arrives to see Nikki with Russell. She wants Raven. He promises Raven is on the way. Murphy and Emori confess they are not Primes. Russell confesses he too is not Russell. Just as Murphy tells Nikki Hatch was a hero, Indra and the crew arrives. Indra has them on their knees in seconds.

Hope confesses to Echo she stole the flamethrower. Echo is not keen on the plan to take them all out. Hope doesn't want Charmaine and Octavia to know since she feels as though the Disciples have brainwashed them. Hope tells her she will do this all alone. Out in the woods, Echo tries to stop her. Desperate, she kills Hope. They both wake after being connected. Echo has passed the test. The same scenario plays out with Hope and Charmaine. But Hope fails after she allows her mother to go against the disciples. Octavia also passes along with Charmaine. Later, they all take part in a ceremony with the exception of Hope. Echo will decide her fate. The guards take Hope away for 5 years to have her bonds broken down.

Indra and her crew leave the people with Russell behind locked doors. She tells her people not to open the doors no matter what. Indra tells Murphy and Emori she is allowing a demon to be killed. Murphy demands the door be opened. Inside, Russell has killed all of the people.

A Little Sacrifice

Season 7

Episode Number: 94

Season Episode: 10

Originally aired: Wednesday August 05, 2020
Writer: Nikki Goldwaser
Director: Sherwin Shilati
Show Stars: Eliza Taylor (Clarke Griffin), Bob Morley (Bellamy Blake), Marie Avgeropoulos (Octavia Blake), Lindsey Morgan (Raven Reyes), Richard Harmon (John Murphy), Tasya Teles (Echo), Shannon Kook (Jordan Green), JR Bourne (Russell Lightbourne VII), Chuku Modu (Dr. Gabriel Santiago), Shelby Flannery (Hope Diyoza)
Guest Stars: Adina Porter (Indra), Jarod Joseph (Nathan Miller), Luisa d'Oliveira (Emori), Sachin Sahel (Dr. Eric Jackson), Ivana Milicevic (Charmaine Diyoza), Jessica Harmon (Niylah), Lola Flanery (Madi Griffin), Jason Diaz (Levitt), John Pyper-Ferguson (Bill Cadogan), Neal McDonough (Anders), Tom Stevens (Trey), Adam Lolacher (Jeremiah), Xavier de Guzman (Knight), Max Montesi (Lindo), Josh Collins (Otis), Luc Roderique (Penn), Sean Guan (Rex), Leah Hennessey (Luca's Mom), Max Archibald (Believer Boy), Michelle C. Smith (Cell Block Guard)
Production Code: T27.14059
Summary: Sheidheda makes his move. Meanwhile, a Disciple goes rogue.



Sheidheda has escaped after slaughtering a roomful of people. He heads to find Madi. Madi realizes quickly it is Sheidheda and not Russell. He tells her to kneel and he will let her live or he will kill everyone she cares for. She kneels. He leaves as she stays on the floor crying. Meanwhile, Clarke finally sees Octavia, Diyoza, and Echo. She realizes they have been brainwashed. She offers the key but she needs to talk to them alone.

Echo heads with a guard to bring Hope to Penance. The guard tries to choke Hope after Hope attacks her. Echo kills the guard. She isn't brainwashed after

all. She has a plan. She tells Hope to put on the uniform. They have one hour to get out of here.

Murphy finds Madi. Emori and Indra are with him. They hear Sheidheda broadcasting from the palace. He is trying to take power from Indra.

Gabriel, Niylah, and Jordan guard Bill. He reveals that they need Clarke to unlock a code so they can fight their last war. Bill then walks off to go to lunch, not afraid he will be shot.

Clarke, Miller, and Raven meet with Diyoza and Octavia. They share that they are not brainwashed. Hope meets with them. They need to move. They all ask Hope where Echo is. Hope shares that she has stayed behind. Octavia realizes it has to do with Bellamy and Levitt. Octavia runs to find her.

John and Emori stay with the people while Indra looks for Sheidheda. John believes the people hate them and that they are also in danger. Meanwhile, Gabriel sits with Bill for lunch. Bill tries to get Gabriel to join the fight to save humanity.

Bill tells him how his people do not have betrayal and lies between them all. Anders interrupts. Meanwhile, Clarke and the rest of the team find Levitt. He broke and told Echo how to access Gem9, a chemical she plans to kill all of them with.

Jordan looks through the stone Bill and his people follow. Jordan thinks Bill may have misread the message. He thinks the last war isn't a war at all. Gabriel comes in and they tell him. Meanwhile, Indra and the crew try to find Sheidheda who is now citing the lineage. He speaks to the others, telling them to bend a knee. Indra arrives just in time. She calls for single combat. They head outside to fight one on one.

The two fight. Indra loses her sword and is forced to take a small blade from someone in the crowd. Just as he overpowers Indra, Madi comes out of nowhere and stabs him. He is just about to finish her when Indra begs. She will kneel. She takes a knee. The others follow. Indra passes out.

Sheidheda takes a crew with him to begin killing off the rest of the family members of those he already slaughtered.

Echo takes the weapon from its canister, ready to dump it into the water supply. Clarke and the others stop her, trying to talk her out of it. Raven refuses to leave. Echo breaks down. She doesn't go through with it. Anders comes in. He brings some of his men. He tells them Echo will be sent to penance for 20 years. Hope kills him by slitting his throat. Anders drops the weapon, a splash landing on Diyoza. She tells them all to leave as she dies. Hope screams, hysterical.

Etherea

Season 7

Episode Number: 95

Season Episode: 11

Originally aired: Wednesday August 12, 2020
Writer: Jeff Vlaming
Director: Aprill Winney
Show Stars: Eliza Taylor (Clarke Griffin), Bob Morley (Bellamy Blake), Marie Avgeropoulos (Octavia Blake), Lindsey Morgan (Raven Reyes), Richard Harmon (John Murphy), Tasya Teles (Echo), Shannon Kook (Jordan Green), JR Bourne (Russell Lightbourne VII), Chuku Modu (Dr. Gabriel Santiago), Shelby Flannery (Hope Diyoza)
Guest Stars: Jason Diaz (Levitt), Jonathan Scarfe (Conductor), John Pyper-Ferguson (Bill Cadogan), Monique Ganderton (Aurora Blake), Sunita Prasad (Shoana), Tina Grant (Stone Conductor), Klarc Jerome Wilson (Disciple)
Production Code: T27.14060
Summary: Where in the universe is Bellamy Blake?



Levitt arrives to extract the mind of one of the team when he sees a memory showing him that Bellamy is actually alive. Meanwhile, Bellamy arrives on the planet Etherea alongside one of the disciples. They fight with the man meeting death.

Bellamy walks through the woods, looking around. He travels through a cave, finding the same disciple who didn't die after all. They fight again until Bellamy proposes they work togetherness to get off the planet. The man agrees. Bellamy helps straighten his leg as he screams in pain. That night, they sit by the fire while Bellamy cleanses the man

with sap from a tree.

For days Bellamy and the disciple walk through the woods, looking and talking, trying to find their way off the planet. They make their way up a small rock wall as they talk about the Shepard, the story of a legend believed by Anders and the other disciples who are believed to have traveled to Etherea.

Time has passed, Bellamy and the disciple continue to walk through snow as they continue to make their way higher into the mountains. Bellamy wants to keep going while the disciple wants to stop walking. As Bellamy continues, chanting that he isn't afraid, he falls and is covered by the snow, passing out. The disciple comes upon him and drags him to shelter.

Bellamy comes to and looks around. While the disciple attempts to make a fire, Bellamy feels worthwhile seeing a table. On it is a picture of Bill and his family. Light comes from a nearby tunnel.

The Stranger

Season 7

Episode Number: 96

Season Episode: 12

Originally aired:	Wednesday August 19, 2020
Writer:	Blythe Ann Johnson
Director:	Amanda Row
Show Stars:	Eliza Taylor (Clarke Griffin), Bob Morley (Bellamy Blake), Marie Avgeropoulos (Octavia Blake), Lindsey Morgan (Raven Reyes), Richard Harmon (John Murphy), Tasya Teles (Echo), Shannon Kook (Jordan Green), JR Bourne (Russell Lightbourne VII), Chuku Modu (Dr. Gabriel Santiago), Shelby Flannery (Hope Diyoza)
Guest Stars:	Adina Porter (Indra), Jarod Joseph (Nathan Miller), Luisa d'Oliveira (Emori), Jessica Harmon (Niylah), Lola Flanery (Madi Griffin), Lee Majdoub (Nelson), Alaina Huffman (Nikki), Jonathan Scarfe (Conductor), John Pyper-Ferguson (Bill Cadogan), Tom Stevens (Trey), Adam Lolarcher (Jeremiah), Xavier de Guzman (Knight), Max Montesi (Lindo), Josh Collins (Otis), Luc Roderique (Penn), Sunita Prasad (Shoana), Sean Quan (Rex), Dylan Kingwell (Luca), Max Archibald (Believer Boy), Deni DeLory (Paula), Stephen Adekolu (Wonkru Guard), Marisa Gold (Beautiful Young Woman), Jason Bempong (Beautiful Young Man), Nico Amoroso (Drummer #1), Chris Couto (Drummer #2), Lionel Anthony Misomali (Drummer #3)
Production Code:	T27.14062
Summary:	It's a new day in Sanctum. Clarke, Octavia, Raven and Echo struggle with a new foe.



Sheidheda is meeting with all of the different groups. He tells them they are living in a new sanctum and take a knee. Nelson refuses. Sheidheda shoots people behind Nelson to show him who has the power. He then gives Nelson another opportunity to kneel. Nelson refuses. Sheidheda shoots him in the head.

Bellamy meets with Bill, calling him his Shepard. Bellamy wants to know what will happen to the others. Bellamy wants to see that Clarke and the others are not harmed. He offers to help Bill get the flame. Bill agrees to absolve Clarke and the others if he can in fact get and

repair the flame. Bellamy rushes to Raven and Echo. He tells them what Bill has agreed to. He wants to save them.

Echo becomes upset. Why is he doing all of this? She explains how she spent the last 5 years trying to become a disciple and avenge him. Bellamy cannot help what he believes. This is for all mankind.

Sheidheda wants to know where Madi is. He demands Indra tell him. She doesn't break. Indra goes back to cleaning up the bodies and discovers a survivor. She tells them to play dead as she drags them away. Meanwhile, John gives Trey and the others who are in hiding from Sheidheda some medicine and supplies. Emori tells John she is proud of him.

He thinks waiting for the others to save them is not a good plan. Emori is impressed by how much he is worried about everyone else. Indra shows up to tell them that Sheidheda killed the children of Gabriel but she saved one of them. Indra warns that he is also looking for Madi. Indra tells him she is proud of him before she goes.

Emori brings the survivor to Madi, Trey, and the others who are hiding. Nikki knocks on the door and forces her way into John's. He has to obey or be shot. When she gets into the room and sees the others, Emori knocks her out.

Jordan tries to talk to Hope about her mother. She is so angry, but after he tells her that her mom is a hero and that her mother did it all to save her soul, she finally breaks down.

Octavia tells Clarke she finally understands her connection with Madi now that she has Hope. Bellamy comes in. Clarke and Octavia try to understand him. He explains his experience on the mountain that has changed him. He just wants to know where the flame is. Clarke tells him she will never share what she knows. He has the guards take her away.

John gets Nikki to calm down while Clarke offers to take Bill and the others to the flame if they don't hurt her friends. Meanwhile, Indra continues to clean up the mess after Sheidheda killed the children of Gabriel.

Madi attempts to try and help the survivor of the children of Gabriel. She talks about what it was like to go through the death wave. She gets him to eat.

John and Emori see they have visitors. He gives her his gun. He will go see what they want. John answers the door to Sheidheda and some of his new followers. Sheidheda demands John to open a door. Emori comes over the intercom and threatens to blow the reactor if John gets hurt. Sheidheda takes John away.

Bill sends Clarke's friends to a safe place and it is not Sanctum. She is not happy but he promises they will be safe if she keeps her word. Meanwhile, Sheidheda makes John play chess against him. They are interrupted by the arrival of Clarke and several others.

Blood Giant

Season 7

Episode Number: 97

Season Episode: 13

Originally aired:	Wednesday September 09, 2020
Writer:	Ross Knight
Director:	Michael Cliett
Show Stars:	Eliza Taylor (Clarke Griffin), Bob Morley (Bellamy Blake), Marie Avgeropoulos (Octavia Blake), Lindsey Morgan (Raven Reyes), Richard Harmon (John Murphy), Tasya Teles (Echo), Shannon Kook (Jordan Green), JR Bourne (Russell Lightbourne VII), Chuku Modu (Dr. Gabriel Santiago), Shelby Flannery (Hope Diyoza)
Guest Stars:	Adina Porter (Indra), Luisa d'Oliveira (Emori), Sachin Sahel (Dr. Eric Jackson), Lola Flanery (Madi Griffin), Sara Thompson (Josephine Lightbourne), Alaina Huffman (Nikki), Jonathan Scarfe (Doucette), John Pyper-Ferguson (Bill Cadogan), Tom Stevens (Trey), Adam Loblacher (Jeremiah), Xavier de Guzman (Knight), Luc Roderique (Penn), Josh Collins (Otis), Jason Cermak (Hull), Elysia Rotaru (Musgrave), Sean Quan (Rex), Dylan Kingwell (Luca), Max Archibald (Believer Boy), Anesha Bailey (Young Trikru Woman)
Production Code:	T27.14061
Summary:	The red sun derails Clarke's plans.



Clarke and some of the disciples arrive to see Murphy, Indra, Russell, and the others. Clarke learns quickly that Russell is not himself and has been taken over by Sheidheda. Russell lunges at Bill who has an invisible soldier stop him. He is wounded. Bill offers him medical help if he doesn't get in Bill's way as he looks for the flame.

Murphy tells Clarke Madi is safe. Bill tells Clarke to bring him and his men to the flame. They head there. Gabriel stays behind and tries to help Russell. Gabriel starts to see Josephine and realizes that they need antitoxins as he is already feel-

ing the effects of the chemicals the trees release. It will make them all go mad.

Bill sends Clarke to get the flame while he waits with Murphy and Raven who catches Murphy up on Bellamy and how he has become a disciple. Someone comes over the PA system and announces the threat of the toxins. Bill thinks this may be a trick. Meanwhile, the toxins cannot enter the reactor site where Madi, Emori, and the others are being kept safe. Outside, Raven tells Bill and his men they need to run.

Gabriel continues to hallucinate as he looks for antitoxins. He sees Josephine repeatedly. With another doctor, he finds one last dose of antitoxin. He gives it to the other doctor, telling him they can make more. Gabriel continues to struggle with Josephine telling him he could solve the mystery of the stone. Meanwhile, killer swarms of bugs are attacking the men outside the reactor site. Clarke tells Bill she will give him the flame if he opens the door to the reactor. Echo and Raven, Clarke and Madi hug. Madi hands Bill the flame.

Indra, Russell, and the others are struggling, still exposed to the toxins. Meanwhile, Madi tells Clarke she doesn't think she should have given Bill the flame. They all wait for the power to

return so they can open the door to the reactor area. Emori sees Bellamy. They hug. Before he can tell her that he is a disciple now the lights go back on.

Raven sees that something has broken in the reactor. After she fixes it, Nikki appears and threatens her. She demands Raven admits that she killed Nikki's boyfriend. Raven cries and admits everything she did involving the radiation leak. Nikki tells her she has to live with what she has done. Clarke and the others comfort Raven.

Indra manages to work with Russell to get them free from the soldiers guarding them. Just as Indra sees her mother due to the toxins, the others bring her the antitoxin. She swings her sword ready to kill Russell but decides she is not going to kill him. She let him die from his wounds. Bill and his men arrive. Clarke is behind them and gets Indra to drop her gun. Gabriel declares that he thinks he can fix the damaged code. Gabriel continues to hear Josephine's voice. Gabriel looks to be successful until he reads the code.

He takes out his gun and shoots the flame. He disarms Bill and the others. He then asks for antitoxin. Clarke shoots one of the disciples. Bellamy runs to his side. Clarke tells Raven they need to get to their friends but only Bill knows the code. Clarke threatens him by gunpoint. She makes Bill open the bridge back to her friends and makes Bellamy stay. Russell offers to help Bellamy for help in exchange. Clarke sees this and holds them all at gunpoint. She wants the book Bellamy just picked up. She cries as she knows she has to shoot him. She pulls the trigger. Crying, she crosses the bridge.

A Sort of Homecoming

Season 7
Episode Number: 98
Season Episode: 14

Originally aired: Wednesday September 16, 2020
Writer: Sean Crouch
Director: Jessica Harmon
Show Stars: Eliza Taylor (Clarke Griffin), Bob Morley (Bellamy Blake), Marie Avgeropoulos (Octavia Blake), Lindsey Morgan (Raven Reyes), Richard Harmon (John Murphy), Tasya Teles (Echo), Shannon Kook (Jordan Green), JR Bourne (Russell Lightbourne VII), Chuku Modu (Dr. Gabriel Santiago), Shelby Flannery (Hope Diyoza)
Guest Stars: Adina Porter (Indra), Jarod Joseph (Nathan Miller), Luisa d'Oliveira (Emori), Sachin Sahel (Dr. Eric Jackson), Tati Gabrielle (Gaia), Jessica Harmon (Niylah), Lola Flanery (Madi Griffin), John Pyper-Ferguson (Bill Cadogan), Matt Reimer (Disciple A)
Production Code: T27.14065
Summary: Clarke and her friends reckon with all that has happened only to find an unexpected threat looming.



Clarke, Indra, Madi, Bill, and the others are transported to a bunker where they are united with Indra's daughter and the others. They all hug and step outside onto the green earth. Clarke has to tell the others about Bellamy. She confesses she killed him. She cries, explaining about Madi's sketchbook to Octavia and the others. Octavia hugs her. Echo also understands.

Everyone meets again in the bunker. Jordan tells them there is no stone and therefore no way out. Raven looks with one of the disciple's helmets. She sees a way out. Clarke grabs the helmet and

smashes it. Earth is their home and she won't lose anyone else.

Bill reads the mind of Russell. Bill looks over Madi's sketchbook as they talk. Russell and Bill talk about working together, about getting Madi. Russell only wants Sanctum. Bill tells him about transcending. Russell doesn't care about that. He tells Bill he will get Madi himself. Bill agrees and brings him to the bridge to cross over.

Nate and Eric are in bed. Nate is upset about Bellamy. Eric comforts him. Meanwhile, Jordan and the others explore the bunker. They drink wine while Gabriel plays the piano. Echo wanders off, needing space. Madi and Clarke get ready for bed. Madi is upset, all of the beds should be filled with people. She is mad that Clarke decided for her, again. She is also mad about Bellamy. The lights in the Bunker turn on.

Indra and Octavia remain outside in the cold. Octavia doesn't want to go in the bunker, she too will pay penance. Indra is sticking with her. They talk about Octavia's tough time on another planet. Indra tells her they will face her demons with her. Octavia goes back in the bunker, remembering when she ruled, the chanting, the fighting. Indra talks with her daughter, who apologizes she wasn't a warrior like Octavia. A green light suddenly appears. The bridge has opened. They don't see anything but Indra knows someone is here. It is Russell. Octavia heads to want the others.

Octavia tells Clarke. She gets nervous and they head to find Madi who has gone on a walk. Meanwhile, Jordan and Hope are dancing. She gets upset and runs off. Gabriel continues to play the piano with Madi listening. Clarke and Octavia keep looking while an invisible Russell follows them.

Echo vents to a drunk Niylah about Bellamy. Raven works to fix the helmet. John comes across a crying Hope. He checks on her, introducing himself. Jordan interrupts. He tells Hope he is sorry, he may have misread things. They sit and talk. She confesses she was having fun but then she felt guilty. After thinking for a minute, she asks him to dance again. They hear Clarke yelling for Madi.

They all end up in the same room. Clarke explains what is going on. Suddenly the door shuts. Seconds later, Gabriel is stabbed at the piano by an unseen force. Madi is in shock. Russell heads to get Madi but Gabriel manages to intervene. He tells Madi to get help. Moments later, Russell comes out. Indra and Gaia attack him but he stabs himself and disappears.

Clarke and the others break their way out of the room and find Gabriel. They stay with him while he dies. Madi comes running in. She thanks him for saving her life before she runs off without anyone noticing. They head to find her.

Clarke and the others find Madi. She stabs herself in the gut and disappears too after telling them no one else is going to die for her. The bridge opens. They hear a loud bang. Emori runs off to see what it is. The bunker ceilings begin to collapse.

The Dying of the Light

Season 7

Episode Number: 99

Season Episode: 15

Originally aired:	Wednesday September 23, 2020
Writer:	Kim Shumway
Director:	Ian Samoil
Show Stars:	Eliza Taylor (Clarke Griffin), Bob Morley (Bellamy Blake), Marie Avgeropoulos (Octavia Blake), Lindsey Morgan (Raven Reyes), Richard Harmon (John Murphy), Tasya Teles (Echo), Shannon Kook (Jordan Green), JR Bourne (Russell Lightbourne VII), Chuku Modu (Dr. Gabriel Santiago), Shelby Flannery (Hope Diyoza)
Guest Stars:	Adina Porter (Indra), Jarod Joseph (Nathan Miller), Luisa d'Oliveira (Emori Murphy), Sachin Sahel (Dr. Eric Jackson), Tati Gabrielle (Gaia), Lola Flanery (Madi Griffin), Jason Diaz (Levitt), John Pyper-Ferguson (Bill Cadogan), Stefania Indelicato (Joanna), Alex Barima (Kwame)
Production Code:	T27.14064
Summary:	Clarke and Octavia mount a desperate rescue mission as the Disciples close in on what they want.



After part of the bunker collapses, Murphy looks for Emori. Raven and the others come to help, trying to move rubble. They find her but she has a piece of metal sticking into her abdomen. Meanwhile, Clarke, Indra, and the others work to get to Madi.

Madi is with Cadogan. He brings her to Levitt who reads her mind, looking for the code. Madi tells Cadogan he is wrong and that the code isn't a way to the last war but it is a test. Jordan told her so. Cadogan doesn't believe it. He asks Levitt to dig deeper into Madi's mind.

Indra, Octavia, Clarke, and the others talk about the code and what it all means. Jordan tells them it is all a test and not a war. Clarke has heard enough and wants to get Madi and kill Cadogan. Gaia calms Clarke who feels like she cannot breathe.

Murphy and the others get Emori free before Jackson cauterizes her wound. She screams. Jackson warns them they need to get her to the sanctum and fast or she won't make it.

While searching for Madi's memories, Levitt sees Becca. Cadogan admits he had a disagreement with her. Madi refuses to help any further. Levitt gets upset. Cadogan dismisses him.

Levitt has a plan now that he knows the truth about Cadogan. He heads to open the bridge, not realizing its location has been moved. Meanwhile, Clarke and Octavia make their way across the bridge and right into a field with soldiers. Clarke raises her hands when she sees the men with guns.

Jackson packs Emori's wound while Murphy and Raven try to get them out of the room. They dig for the stone. Raven comforts Emori who tells her she needs to stay behind. Raven refuses, especially after what happened with Hatch. Emori suddenly stops breathing. Jackson runs to help her.

Levitt takes out a soldier to gain access to a hallway. Meanwhile, Clarke and Octavia sit in a cell. Octavia tries to comfort Clarke, telling her someone brought them here. Suddenly, Levitt opens their cell. He is there to help. He hugs Octavia. They head to an adjoining cell and free Russell, making a deal with him to distract and take down some of the disciples. He agrees.

Raven, Murphy, Jackson, and Emori cross the bridge to Sanctum after reaching the stone. Meanwhile, Levitt opens the door to get Madi with Octavia and Clarke behind him. When they get to Madi she isn't responding. She is breathing but not alert. Clarke cries, holding her while Levitt discovers she has had a stroke. He also discovers Cadogan managed to get the code. They need to go now. Clarke says goodbye for now to Madi. They need to stop him. After they leave, Madi cries.

The Last War

Season 7

Episode Number: 100

Season Episode: 16

Originally aired:	Wednesday September 30, 2020
Writer:	Jason Rothenberg
Director:	Jason Rothenberg
Show Stars:	Eliza Taylor (Clarke Griffin), Bob Morley (Bellamy Blake), Marie Avgeropoulos (Octavia Blake), Lindsey Morgan (Raven Reyes), Richard Harmon (John Murphy), Tasya Teles (Echo), Shannon Kook (Jordan Green), JR Bourne (Russell Lightbourne VII), Chuku Modu (Dr. Gabriel Santiago), Shelby Flannery (Hope Diyoza)
Guest Stars:	Adina Porter (Indra), Jarod Joseph (Nathan Miller), Luisa d'Oliveira (Emori Murphy), Sachin Sahel (Dr. Eric Jackson), Tati Gabrielle (Gaia), Jessica Harmon (Niylah), Lola Flanery (Madi Griffin), Jason Diaz (Levitt), Alaina Huffman (Nikki), Iola Evans (Callie), John Pyper-Ferguson (Bill Cadogan), Paige Turco (Dr. Abigail Griffin), Alycia Debnam-Carey (Lexa), Tom Stevens (Trey), Adam Lolacher (Jeremiah), Karen Holness (Blythe Ann), Dean Marshall (Jae), Max Montesi (Lindo), Luc Roderique (Penn), Sean Quan (Rex), Dylan Kingwell (Luca), Max Archibald (Believer Boy), Alex Barima (Kwame), Xander Hall (Command Disciple), Camillia Mahal (Speaking Disciple), Julia Daye (Disciple), Dakota Daulby (Sheidheda), Christopher Larkin (Monty Green), Chelsey Reist (Harper McIntyre), Isaiah Washington (Thelonius Jaha)
Production Code:	T27.14066
Summary:	After all the fighting and loss, Clarke and her friends have reached the final battle. But is humanity worthy of something greater.



The episode opened with Raven, Jackson, Murphy and Emori arriving at the hospital theater in Sanctum, desperate to save Emori's life. They managed to revive her, but Murphy volunteered to donate blood to keep her alive. Murphy instructed Raven to return to Earth to help their friends and then head off to find Madi and stop Cadogan. On Bardo, Clarke, Octavia and Levitt were running off to stop Cadogan themselves. They were merciless as they shot down various disciples, but Cadogan had already transported himself into another dimension where he finally saw his daughter

again, Callie. He soon learned that the person he saw wasn't actually Callie, it was a higher being taking the form of his daughter. The being called herself The Judge and said this was the test. Becca, the last human to stand before this superior race, refused the test, but Cadogan was ready.

If Cadogan answered The Judge's questions satisfactorily, his consciousness and those of his entire species would become one with the race of higher beings. But if he failed, they would be turned to crystal and destroyed. Unfortunately for Cadogan, Clarke also entered this dimension and shot and killed him.

Back in the bunker, Indra, Hope and Jordan were trying to figure out their next steps. Hope kissed Jordan just as the Bridge opened again, with Raven returning to help, along with a few other people from Sanctum, including Nikki and her friends. Indra got Raven up to speed on where everyone else was, while Hope said their next plan should be to get a team into Bardo to help Madi, Clarke and Octavia. And apparently Jordan had just the plan.

He arrived in Bardo, with a device strapped to his back that rendered the disciples' invisibility tech useless. While others from Sanctum arrived through the bridge, they faced off against the disciples' army.

Back on Sanctum, Miller was reunited with Jackson and they pulled out the rebar buried in Emori's stomach in an attempt to save her. But she flatlined and died, leaving Murphy devastated. He wanted her mind drive to be removed, and when Jackson and Miller were hesitant, he did it himself.

On Bardo, Raven and Echo found Levitt and Octavia and learned that Clarke had gone after Cadogan. In the testing space, The Judge changed her appearance to Lexa for Clarke. She told Clarke that they couldn't stop the test that had been set in motion and the human species would be judged through Clarke. Clarke explained that killing Cadogan was justice, although The Judge seemed to think it was simply revenge. The Judge admitted that Clarke had suffered, but she inflicted suffering on others. Clarke shot back that The Judge was the problem — killing off species because they don't live up to its ideals. "If you are humanity, I'm afraid that humanity is not worthy of taking the next step," The Judge told Clarke before disappearing in a brilliant flash of light.

And then, the impossible happened. We saw Emori awaken in the palace bed, seemingly alive. But instead of being in Sanctum, she opened the drapes to see an endless desert and was shocked to see Murphy with her. Except this was just the Mind Space and Emori knew she had died. "Not acceptable," Murphy told her. "You put my mind drive in your head," Emori said, realizing that this would cause Murphy to die. She demanded that he wake up and save himself, but he said this was what he wanted. Cue some music, as Murphy asked Emori to dance with him. As we pulled out of the Mind Space we saw Miller and Jackson dancing to the same song on Sanctum.

Back on Bardo, Raven greeted Clarke as she returned from the other dimension. "I failed," Clarke told her friend. "It should have been you, not me." Raven was upset to learn that things were over, but Clarke wanted to be with Madi. Raven seemed surprised when she was drawn back to the portal, which now glowed red. Reaching out to touch it, she was transported to the other dimension and found herself back on the ark. This time The Judge appeared as Abby and told Raven that the test was over because Clarke failed. But Raven defended Clarke and all of them, saying they made mistakes while trying to survive. She begged The Judge to let them live and try to do better. The Judge pointed out that humanity was poised on the brink of self-extinction as we saw Sanctum's people and the disciples face off against each other on the battlefield. Hidden in the woods was Sheidheda, ready to help start a war.

But Raven couldn't stop things as she was just an observer. Octavia, Levitt and Hope stormed the battlefield to stop the fighting. Levitt told everyone that they wouldn't transcend through violence because they were being tested, but Sheidheda shot him down, causing war to break out. Olivia and Echo jumped into the middle of the bullet storm, trying to save him as Raven looked on despondently. "Despite the beauty that humans are capable of, they can't break free of the cycle of violence," The Judge told Raven as Clarke finally made it back to the lab and Madi's body.

Clarke apologized to Madi for failing her and everyone else as Levitt and Echo lay bleeding off to the side of the battle. Sheidheda tried to take control of Wonkru, telling them to keep fighting even as Octavia and Indra tried to get them to stop. At least, until Indra literally incinerated him with a giant weapon. Octavia told the disciples and Wonkru to stop fighting, telling them that if they kept killing each other there won't be anyone left to save. Indra dropped her blade, prompting the others to do the same as Wonkru stood before the armed disciples. Octavia begged the disciples to stop the fighting. "I've been to war, and let me tell you — the only way to win is not to fight."

With that done, Octavia headed back to the woods to see Levitt and Echo bleeding out. Back on the battlefield, the disciples' commander ordered his troops to stop fighting. "For all mankind," he said, dropping his gun as the others followed suit. Raven told The Judge that they could change, they just needed more time.

In the woods, Jordan, Hope and Octavia were shocked to see Levitt and Echo transcend, while they soon did the same. Octavia walked out onto the battlefield as the others transcended, and so did those on Sanctum, with Murphy and Emori doing the same in the Mind Space. In the lab, Clarke realized that Raven had saved them and Clarke told Madi to let go. "I'll be okay," she told her.

Music played as Clarke walked through the battlefield and saw the remains of those who transcended. She used the Bridge to head back to Sanctum, but couldn't find anyone there. Only the dog, Picasso, remained and the two traveled back to the bunker on Earth as Clarke wondered where she would live. They headed back out in the woods and Clarke made a plan to find water and shelter. But Picasso ran off, leading Clarke to the shore of a beautiful lake. "Please come back," she shouted for the dog. "I don't want to be alone!"

But she wasn't. The Judge took the form of Lexa again and had come to explain things to Clarke. Clarke said she understood that she had to bear this so the others didn't have to. According to The Judge, she could never join them because her actions had to have a cost. As she was the only test subject to ever commit murder during a test, she had to pay the price and would never transcend. The Judge told Clarke that Madi had joined them and would be at peace. But The Judge said transcendence was a choice and people could choose to come back.

And there, on the shore, were Clarke's friends, including Echo, Emori, Hope, Jordan, Octavia, Murphy, Miller, Jackson, Raven and Indra. Madi had chosen to remain behind, but they had all chosen to return to Clarke to live out their lives together.

Actor Appearances

A

Warren Abbott.....	1
0305 (Ark Jail Guard)	
Michael Adamthwaite.....	1
0203 (Reaper)	
Stephen Adekolu.....	2
0701 (Wonkru Guard); 0712 (Wonkru Guard)	
Jojo Ahenkorah.....	6
0303 (Ark Guard); 0313 (Ark Guard); 0401 (Ark Guard); 0409 (Costa); 0412 (Costa); 0413 (Costa)	
Fraser Aitcheson.....	1
0111 (Vik)	
Yasmine Aker.....	1
0307 (Peri Gordon)	
Anousha Alamian.....	1
0502 (Delphi Delegate)	
Jonathan Alexander.....	1
0108 (Deek)	
Reese Alexander.....	2
0101 (Guard #1); 0104 (Guard)	
Aatash Amir.....	2
0212 (Atohl); 0213 (Atohl)	
Carmel Amit.....	1
0303 (Female Street Vendor)	
Nico Amoroso.....	1
0712 (Drummer #1)	
Kaare Anderson.....	1
0603 (Man)	
Cameron Andres.....	1
0613 (Teenaged Boy)	
Ben Andrusco-Daon.....	1
0606 (Bullied Child)	
Max Archibald.....	5
0705 (Believer Boy); 0710 (Believer Boy); 0712 (Believer Boy); 0713 (Believer Boy); 0716 (Believer Boy)	
Craig Arnold.....	1
0708 (Tristan)	
David Attar.....	1
0403 (Terro)	
Erin Aubrey.....	1
0410 (Bluecliff Warrior)	
Marcus Aurelio.....	1
0502 (Angry Azgeda Warrior)	
Alika Autran.....	1
0412 (Sonya Hassler)	
Victor Ayala.....	1
0106 (Horace)	

B

Chloe Babcock.....	1
0103 (Trina)	
Emmanuel Amadeo Badal.....	1
0305 (Dead Grounder)	
Sarwan Badesha.....	1
0208 (Arker)	

Giacomo Baessato.....	1
0106 (Diggs)	
Anesha Bailey.....	1
0713 (Young Trikru Woman)	
Jarryd Baine.....	1
0606 (Joaquin)	
Link Baker.....	1
0303 (Ice Nation Ambassador)	
Crystal Balint.....	1
0708 (Gemma)	
Adam Ballantyne.....	1
0412 (Dying Grounder)	
Arpad Balogh.....	1
0612 (Shield Guard Patrol #1)	
Alex Barima.....	3
0709 (Kwame); 0715 (Kwame); 0716 (Kwame)	
Nathan Barrett.....	1
0301 (Young Man #1)	
Raymond J. Barry.....	10
0201 (President Dante Wallace); 0202 (President Dante Wallace); 0205 (President Dante Wallace); 0206 (President Dante Wallace); 0207 (President Dante Wallace); 0208 (President Dante Wallace); 0211 (President Dante Wallace); 0212 (President Dante Wallace); 0215 (President Dante Wallace); 0216 (President Dante Wallace)	
Loyd Bateman.....	1
0406 (Anat)	
Alyson Bath.....	3
0105 (Bree); 0409 (Bree); 0411 (Bree)	
Michael Beach.....	13
0302 (Pike); 0303 (Charles Pike); 0304 (Charles Pike); 0305 (Charles Pike); 0306 (Charles Pike); 0308 (Charles Pike); 0309 (Charles Pike); 0310 (Charles Pike); 0313 (Charles Pike); 0314 (Charles Pike); 0315 (Charles Pike); 0316 (Charles Pike); 0609 (Charles Pike)	
Barbara Beall.....	7
0502 (Sandgeda Delegate); 0508 (Sandgeda Delegate (Brell)); 0509 (Sandgeda Delegate-Brell); 0510 (Sandgeda Delegate (Brell)); 0511 (Sandgeda Delegate (Brell)); 0512 (Sandgeda Delegate (Brell)); 0513 (Sandgeda Delegate (Brell))	
Tanaya Beatty.....	2
0204 (Mel); 0205 (Mel)	
Jason Beaudoin.....	1
0402 (Rafel)	
Graem Beddoes.....	1
0214 (Harris)	
Dalila Bela.....	1
0109 (Child / Leigh)	
Jason Bell.....	1
0706 (Scar)	
Warren Belle.....	1
0206 (Sgt Scott)	
Eric Bempong.....	1
0401 (Teenage Grounder)	
Jason Bempong.....	1

C

0712 (Beautiful Young Man)
 Michael Benyaer 1
 0707 (Zahir)
 Alexa Berard 1
 0708 (Guitarist #2)
 Kaiden Berge 1
 0511 (Tech Savvy Miner)
 Brad Bergeron 1
 0404 (Stevens)
 Jackson Berlin 1
 0214 (Garza)
 Jenna Berman 2
 0506 (Karina); 0507 (Karina)
 Marshall Bingham 1
 0608 (Miranda's Royal Guard)
 Josh Blacker 2
 0704 (Captain Meredith); 0705 (Captain Meredith)
 Craig Blair 1
 0305 (Lexa's Sentry)
 Dalias Blake 1
 0102 (Other Tech)
 Jordan Bolger 11
 0501 (Zeke Shaw); 0503 (Zeke Shaw); 0504 (Zeke Shaw); 0505 (Miles Ezekiel Shaw); 0507 (Miles Ezekiel Shaw); 0508 (Miles Ezekiel Shaw); 0509 (Miles Ezekiel Shaw); 0511 (Miles Ezekiel Shaw); 0512 (Miles Ezekiel Shaw); 0513 (Miles Ezekiel Shaw); 0601 (Miles Ezekiel Shaw)
 JR Bourne 10
 0603 (Russell Lightbourne); 0604 (Russell Lightbourne VII); 0605 (Russell Lightbourne VII); 0606 (Russell Lightbourne); 0607 (Russell Lightbourne VII); 0608 (Russell Lightbourne VII); 0610 (Russell Lightbourne VII); 0611 (Russell Lightbourne VII); 0612 (Russell Lightbourne VII); 0613 (Russell Lightbourne VII)
 Lizzie Boys 1
 0112 (The Patient (Celeste))
 Chris Bradford 2
 0707 (Luca's Father); 0709 (Luca's Father)
 Adain Bradley 1
 0708 (Reese)
 Mac Brandt 1
 0105 (Tor Lemkin)
 Justin Breault 1
 0605 (Golden Guard)
 Artine Brown 2
 0108 (Lt. Graco); 0109 (Lt. Graco)
 Bethany Brown 10
 0603 (Jade); 0604 (Jade); 0605 (Jade); 0606 (Jade); 0608 (Jade); 0609 (Jade); 0610 (Jade); 0611 (Jade); 0612 (Jade Royal Guard / Jasmine Mason VIII); 0613 (Jasmine Mason VIII)
 David Benedict Brown 1
 0704 (Farmer)
 Chris Browning 3
 0103 (Jake); 0108 (Jake); 0607 (Jake Griffin)
 Tamiko Brownlee 2
 0408 (Delphi Warrior); 0410 (Delphi Warrior)
 Genevieve Buechner 12
 0101 (Girl); 0103 (Fox); 0105 (Fox); 0109 (Fox); 0110 (Fox); 0113 (Fox); 0211 (Fox); 0212 (Fox); 0213 (Fox); 0215 (Fox); 0216 (Fox); 0313 (Fox)
 Carly Buhler 2
 0607 (Arabel); 0610 (Arabel)
 Tyler Burrows 1
 0703 (Convict)
 Ian Butcher 3
 0611 (Bryson); 0612 (Bryson); 0613 (Bryson / Caleb)
 Mik Byskov 2
 0302 (Otan); 0305 (Otan)

Jaime M. Callica 1
 0209 (Mt. Weather Soldier)
 Wyatt Cameron 1
 0706 (Guard)
 Rohan Campbell 2
 0607 (Dave); 0610 (Dave)
 Alycia Debnam Carey 9
 0206 (Lexa); 0207 (Lexa); 0208 (Lexa); 0209 (Lexa); 0210 (Lexa); 0212 (Lexa); 0213 (Lexa); 0214 (Lexa); 0215 (Lexa)
 Janene Carleton 2
 0203 (Tomac's Wife); 0705 (Disciple)
 Fulvio Cecere 1
 0106 (Inspector Grus)
 Jason Cermak 1
 0713 (Hull)
 Erica Cerra 20
 0216 (Alie); 0301 (Alie); 0302 (Alie); 0305 (Alie); 0306 (Alie); 0307 (Alie); 0308 (Alie); 0310 (Alie); 0311 (Alie); 0313 (Alie); 0314 (Alie); 0315 (Alie); 0316 (Alie); 0402 (Alie); 0409 (Becca); 0411 (Becca); 0510 (Becca); 0607 (A.L.I.E.); 0702 (Becca); 0708 (Dr. Becca Franco)
 Miles Chalmers 4
 0613 (Zev); 0705 (Zev); 0707 (Zev); 0709 (Zev)
 Lisa Chandler 2
 0602 (Observant Guard); 0612 (Observant Guard)
 Douglas Chapman 1
 0412 (Big Arker)
 Yvonne Chapman 1
 0412 (Pei's Daughter)
 Osric Chau 1
 0110 (Red Eyed Boy)
 Terry Chen 4
 0101 (Commander Shuwoy); 0105 (Commander Shuwoy); 0106 (Commander Shumway); 0108 (Commander Shumway)
 Jennifer Cheon 1
 0402 (Dakiva)
 Leo Li Chiang 1
 0211 (Ark Guard)
 Andrew Chin 1
 0612 (Null Man)
 Neal Kai Chung 1
 0513 (Baby Jordan)
 James Clayton 1
 0412 (Sonya Hassler's Husband)
 Jay Cliff 1
 0612 (Shield Guard Patrol #2)
 Thomas Cocquerel 6
 0604 (Bryson); 0606 (Ryker Desai); 0608 (Ryker Desai IX); 0610 (Ryker Desai IX); 0611 (Ryker Desai IX); 0612 (Ryker Desai IX)
 Joseph John Coleman 2
 0404 (Taggart); 0407 (Taggart)
 David Coles 1
 0513 (Kuba (Prisoner #1))
 Ian Collins 1
 0301 (Young Man #2)
 Josh Collins 4
 0706 (Otis); 0710 (Otis); 0712 (Otis); 0713 (Otis)
 Tricia Collins 1
 0613 (Tory)
 Nesta Cooper 1
 0314 (Shay)
 Fraser Corbett 2
 0203 (Mt. Weather Soldier #2); 0603 (Geo Terrorist)
 Ben Cotton 2
 0102 (Red); 0109 (Red)

Chris Couto	1
0712 (Drummer #2)	
Bill Coyne	1
0304 (Ambassador #2)	
Jane Craven	1
0105 (Miss Lucy)	
Jake Croker	2
0102 (Rough Looking Boy); 0110 (Healthy Kid)	
Kendall Cross	8
0202 (Major Byrne); 0203 (Major Byrne); 0204 (Major Byrne); 0205 (Major Byrne); 0206 (Major Byrne); 0207 (Major Byrne); 0208 (Major Byrne); 0210 (Major Byrne)	
Roger R. Cross	1
0307 (Polaris Commander)	
Naiah Cummins	1
0705 (Lead Disciple)	

D

Luisa D'Oliveira	15
0212 (Emori); 0301 (Emori); 0302 (Emori); 0305 (Emori); 0314 (Emori); 0316 (Emori); 0401 (Emori); 0403 (Emori); 0404 (Emori); 0407 (Emori); 0409 (Emori); 0412 (Emori); 0413 (Emori); 0501 (Emori); 0503 (Emori)	
Noah Danby	1
0303 (Ivon)	
Megan Danso	5
0313 (Grounder Woman); 0314 (Grounder Woman); 0611 (Layla); 0612 (Layla); 0613 (Layla)	
Jay Danziger	1
0701 (Disciple)	
Sandra Dario	1
0410 (Shallow Valley Ambassador)	
Dakota Daulby	7
0606 (Sheidheda); 0608 (Sheidheda); 0610 (Sheidheda); 0611 (Sheidheda); 0613 (Sheidheda); 0701 (Sheidheda); 0716 (Sheidheda)	
Glynis Davies	1
0506 (Elderly Azgeda Woman)	
Virgil Davies	1
0513 (Virgil)	
Julia Daye	1
0716 (Disciple)	
Wonser De-Gbon	1
0708 (Female Tech)	
Deni DeLory	2
0707 (Paula); 0712 (Paula)	
Alycia Debnam-Carey	8
0302 (Lexa); 0303 (Lexa); 0304 (Lexa); 0305 (Lexa); 0306 (Lexa); 0307 (Lexa); 0316 (Lexa); 0716 (Lexa)	
Colin Decker	1
0503 (Falk)	
Natasha Denis	2
0409 (War Chief #2); 0410 (Podakru Warrior)	
Raresh DiMofte	1
0509 (Joroum)	
Jason Diaz	8
0705 (Levitt); 0706 (Levitt); 0707 (Levitt); 0709 (Levitt); 0710 (Levitt); 0711 (Levitt); 0715 (Levitt); 0716 (Levitt)	
David Dinicolo	1
0301 (Zeke)	
Rick Dobran	1
0305 (Merchant)	
Nicholas Dohy	2
0705 (Believer); 0706 (True Believer)	
Kai Dolmans	1
0611 (Young Ash)	

Julia Dominczak	4
0303 (Singing Grounder); 0409 (Singing Grounder); 0504 (Anthem Singer); 0510 (Anthem Singer (voice))	
Mike Dopud	5
0505 (Vinson); 0508 (Vinson); 0509 (Vinson); 0510 (Vinson); 0512 (Michael Vinson)	
Arleo Dordar	1
0210 (Lexa's Guard)	
Spencer Drever	1
0106 (Young Bellamy)	
Kathleen Duborg	1
0708 (August's Mom)	
Daryl Ducharme	1
0506 (Dexter)	
Zara Durrani	1
0401 (Egyptian Scavenger)	
Paul Dzenkiw	1
0407 (Arker man)	

E

Cassandra Ebner	3
0512 (Female Wonkru); 0612 (Woman); 0705 (Klara)	
Saidah Arrika Ekulona	1
0104 (Nygel)	
Jim Eliason	2
0401 (Polis Tribesman); 0412 (Grounder)	
Glenn Ennis	3
0212 (Ryder); 0214 (Ryder); 0603 (Machete)	
Craig Erickson	1
0404 (Arker Man)	
Tommy Europe	1
0503 (Harris)	
Iola Evans	2
0708 (Callie); 0716 (Callie)	
Amélie Eve	3
0602 (Rose); 0603 (Rose); 0604 (Rose)	
Troy Everett	1
0105 (Volunteer)	

F

Olivia Steele Falconer	2
0106 (Young Octavia); 0510 (Young Octavia Blake)	
Eliza Faria	1
0402 (Prisoner Girl)	
Heather Feeney	1
0708 (Night Nurse)	
Camden Filtness	5
0602 (James); 0609 (James); 0613 (James); 0701 (James); 0703 (James)	
Rhiannon Fish	5
0304 (Untarie); 0309 (Ontari); 0310 (Ontari); 0313 (Ontari); 0315 (Ontari)	
Lilah Fitzgerald	1
0105 (Reese)	
Lola Flanery	31
0501 (Madi); 0503 (Madi); 0505 (Madi); 0506 (Madi); 0507 (Madi); 0508 (Madi); 0509 (Madi); 0510 (Madi); 0511 (Madi); 0512 (Madi); 0513 (Madi Griffin); 0602 (Madi Griffin); 0603 (Madi Griffin); 0604 (Madi Griffin); 0605 (Madi Griffin); 0606 (Madi Griffin); 0608 (Madi Griffin); 0610 (Madi Griffin); 0611 (Madi Griffin); 0612 (Madi Griffin); 0613 (Madi Griffin); 0701 (Madi Griffin); 0706 (Madi Griffin); 0707 (Madi Griffin); 0709 (Madi Griffin); 0710 (Madi Griffin); 0712 (Madi Griffin); 0713 (Madi Griffin); 0714 (Madi Griffin); 0715 (Madi Griffin); 0716 (Madi Griffin)	

Shelby Flannery 1
 0613 (Hope Diyoza)

Peter Flemming 1
 0407 (Mark Colton (voice))

Colin Foo 1
 0412 (Pei Chao)

Hamza Fouad 2
 0603 (Terrorist Abductor); 0604 (Terrorist Abductor)

Andrew Francis 1
 0106 (Boy in Mask)

Bob Frazer 1
 0503 (Captain Stevens)

Vera Frederickson 1
 0709 (Kim)

Kamran Fulleylove 1
 0704 (Dev)

G

Tati Gabrielle 28
 0401 (Kenza); 0403 (Kenza); 0409 (Gaia); 0410 (Gaia); 0413 (Gaia); 0501 (Gaia); 0502 (Gaia); 0504 (Gaia); 0506 (Gaia); 0507 (Gaia); 0509 (Gaia); 0510 (Gaia); 0512 (Gaia); 0513 (Gaia); 0602 (Gaia); 0603 (Gaia); 0605 (Gaia); 0606 (Gaia); 0610 (Gaia); 0611 (Gaia); 0612 (Gaia); 0613 (Gaia); 0701 (Gaia); 0703 (Gaia); 0704 (Gaia); 0714 (Gaia); 0715 (Gaia); 0716 (Gaia)

Monique Ganderton 3
 0106 (Aurora Blake); 0510 (Aurora Blake); 0711 (Aurora Blake)

Joseph Gatt 3
 0112 (Tristan); 0113 (Tristan); 0201 (Tristan)

Matt Giannakos 1
 0216 (Teenage Boy)

Mark Gibbon 2
 0301 (Grounder); 0302 (Bounty Hunter)

Leah Gibson 2
 0301 (Gina); 0303 (Gina)

Marisa Gold 2
 0609 (Dancer); 0712 (Beautiful Young Woman)

Jedidiah Goodacre 2
 0214 (Craig); 0216 (Craig)

Eli Goree 1
 0202 (Wells Jaha)

Teach Grant 1
 0109 (Ridley)

Tina Grant 2
 0707 (Stone Conductor); 0711 (Stone Conductor)

Paul C. Grenier 1
 0406 (Trikuu Warrior)

Cory Gruter-Andrew 4
 0303 (Aden); 0304 (Aden); 0307 (Aden); 0309 (Aden)

Marcello Guedes 1
 0709 (Sean)

Xavier de Guzman 7
 0703 (Knight); 0705 (Knight); 0706 (Knight); 0709 (Knight); 0710 (Knight); 0712 (Knight); 0713 (Knight)

H

Georgia Hacche 2
 0305 (Denae); 0308 (Denae)

Catherine Lough Haggquist 1
 0109 (Council Member #1)

Emily Haine 2
 0206 (Keenan); 0207 (Keenan)

Xander Hall 2

0708 (Unit Guard); 0716 (Command Disciple)

Chai Hansen 2
 0409 (Ilian); 0410 (Ilian)

David Hardware 1
 0303 (Mountain Ambassador's Assistant)

Eve Harlow 14
 0201 (Maya); 0202 (Maya); 0203 (Maya); 0205 (Maya); 0206 (Maya); 0207 (Maya); 0208 (Maya); 0209 (Maya); 0211 (Maya); 0212 (Maya); 0213 (Maya); 0215 (Maya); 0216 (Maya); 0607 (Maya Vie)

Jessica Harmon 30
 0301 (Niylah); 0302 (Niylah); 0311 (Niylah); 0405 (Niylah); 0406 (Niylah); 0409 (Niylah); 0411 (Niylah); 0412 (Niylah); 0413 (Niylah); 0501 (Niylah); 0502 (Niylah); 0506 (Niylah); 0509 (Niylah); 0511 (Niylah); 0512 (Niylah); 0513 (Niylah); 0601 (Niylah); 0602 (Niylah); 0608 (Niylah); 0609 (Niylah); 0612 (Niylah); 0613 (Niylah); 0701 (Niylah); 0706 (Niylah); 0707 (Niylah); 0708 (Niylah); 0710 (Niylah); 0712 (Niylah); 0714 (Niylah); 0716 (Niylah)

Richard Harmon 19
 0101 (John Murphy); 0102 (John Murphy); 0103 (John Murphy); 0104 (John Murphy); 0110 (John Murphy); 0111 (John Murphy); 0112 (John Murphy); 0113 (John Murphy); 0201 (John Murphy); 0202 (John Murphy); 0203 (John Murphy); 0204 (John Murphy); 0205 (John Murphy); 0206 (John Murphy); 0208 (John Murphy); 0210 (John Murphy); 0212 (John Murphy); 0214 (John Murphy); 0216 (John Murphy)

Rob Hayter 2
 0109 (Chief Guard); 0213 (Whitman)

Donald Heng 1
 0610 (Gabriel II)

Leah Hennessey 3
 0707 (Luca's Mom); 0709 (Luca's Mom); 0710 (Luca's Mom)

Nadia Hilker 7
 0313 (Guest Star); 0314 (Luna); 0402 (Luna); 0403 (Luna); 0404 (Luna); 0406 (Luna); 0410 (Luna)

Camille Hollett-French 1
 0513 (Armed Miner)

Karen Holness 10
 0603 (Blythe Ann); 0604 (Blythe Ann); 0605 (Blythe Ann); 0610 (Blythe Ann); 0612 (Blythe Ann); 0613 (Blythe Ann); 0701 (Blythe Ann); 0703 (Blythe Ann); 0705 (Blythe Ann); 0716 (Blythe Ann)

Greyston Holt 2
 0608 (Gavin / Marcus Kane II); 0609 (Marcus Kane II)

Nicole Hombrebueno 1
 0102 (Satisfied Girl)

Chelah Horsdal 2
 0602 (Mrs. Lightbourne); 0605 (Simone Lightbourne (archive footage))

Leo Howard 1
 0708 (August)

Alaina Huffman 8
 0701 (Nikki); 0703 (Nikki); 0706 (Nikki); 0707 (Nikki); 0709 (Nikki); 0712 (Nikki); 0713 (Nikki); 0716 (Nikki)

Samantha Hum 1
 0604 (Female Terrorist)

Nick Hunnings 4
 0203 (Mt. Weather Soldier #1); 0209 (Mt. Weather Guard); 0214 (Lee); 0216 (Lee)

Jesse Hutch 1
 0609 (Lead Cog)

The 100 Episode Guide

Aaron Hutchinson 1
 0202 (Sgt. Langston)

Julien Hyacinthe 2
 0502 (Cooper Arker-Farm Guard); 0510 (Cooper Guard)

I

Stefania Indelicato 2
 0307 (Villager); 0715 (Joanna)

Britt Irvin 3
 0703 (Alyssa); 0707 (Alyssa); 0709 (Alyssa)

Stephanie Izsak 2
 0707 (Hayden); 0708 (Hayden)

J

Manny Jacinto 2
 0104 (Boy Bullied by Murphy); 0110 (Boy #1)

Lana Jalissa 1
 0701 (True Believer)

Serge Jaswal 1
 0206 (Brixton Guard)

James Jenkins 1
 0301 (Lead Ice Grounder)

Tristan Jensen 2
 0313 (Captain Sea Grounder); 0314 (Captain Sea Grounder)

Jarett John 4
 0401 (Seiku); 0404 (Ice Nation Warrior); 0405 (Seiku); 0406 (Seiku)

Jeremy Jones 2
 0508 (Robert); 0509 (Robert)

Shaine Jones 3
 0304 (Farm Station Survivor); 0305 (Shawn Gillmer); 0306 (Shawn Gillmer)

Tattiawna Jones 7
 0603 (Simone Lightbourne); 0604 (Simone Lightbourne); 0605 (Simone Lightbourne VI); 0606 (Simone Lightbourne); 0608 (Simone Lightbourne VII); 0609 (Dr. Simone Lightbourne VI); 0610 (Dr. Simone Lightbourne VI)

Michael Jonsson 1
 0406 (Esop)

Kenya Jordan 1
 0708 (Singer)

Jarod Joseph 67
 0107 (Miller); 0108 (Miller); 0109 (Miller); 0112 (Miller); 0113 (Miller); 0202 (Miller); 0206 (Nathan Miller); 0208 (Nathan Miller); 0209 (Nathan Miller); 0211 (Nathan Miller); 0212 (Nathan Miller); 0213 (Nathan Miller); 0215 (Nathan Miller); 0216 (Nathan Miller); 0301 (Nathan Miller); 0304 (Nathan Miller); 0305 (Nathan Miller); 0306 (Nathan Miller); 0308 (Nathan Miller); 0309 (Nathan Miller); 0310 (Nathan Miller); 0311 (Nathan Miller); 0312 (Nathan Miller); 0313 (Nathan Miller); 0315 (Nathan Miller); 0316 (Nathan Miller); 0401 (Nathan Miller); 0402 (Nathan Miller); 0403 (Nathan Miller); 0404 (Nathan Miller); 0408 (Nathan Miller); 0409 (Nathan Miller); 0410 (Nathan Miller); 0411 (Nathan Miller); 0412 (Nathan Miller); 0413 (Nathan Miller); 0501 (Nathan Miller); 0502 (Nathan Miller); 0504 (Nathan Miller); 0505 (Nathan Miller); 0506 (Nathan Miller); 0508 (Nathan Miller); 0509 (Nathan Miller); 0510 (Nathan Miller); 0511 (Nathan Miller); 0512 (Nathan Miller); 0513 (Nathan Miller); 0601 (Nathan Miller); 0602 (Nathan Miller);

0603 (Nathan Miller); 0607 (Nathan Miller); 0608 (Nathan Miller); 0610 (Nathan Miller); 0611 (Nathan Miller); 0612 (Nathan Miller); 0613 (Nathan Miller); 0701 (Nathan Miller); 0703 (Nathan Miller); 0704 (Nathan Miller); 0706 (Nathan Miller); 0707 (Nathan Miller); 0708 (Nathan Miller); 0710 (Nathan Miller); 0712 (Nathan Miller); 0714 (Nathan Miller); 0715 (Nathan Miller); 0716 (Nathan Miller)

Christopher Judge 2
 0412 (Azgeda Warrior); 0505 (Obika)

Alessandro Juliani 15
 0101 (Sinclair); 0105 (Sinclair); 0107 (Sinclair); 0109 (Sinclair); 0111 (Sinclair); 0113 (Sinclair); 0204 (Sinclair); 0205 (Sinclair); 0213 (Sinclair); 0303 (Sinclair); 0308 (Sinclair); 0309 (Sinclair); 0310 (Sinclair); 0311 (Sinclair); 0411 (Jacapo Sinclair)

K

Ally Kaczynski 1
 0507 (Dead Female Defector)

Hiro Kanagawa 2
 0102 (Council Member #3); 0109 (Council Member #3)

Donia Kash 1
 0708 (Female Cipher Tech)

Tori Katongo 1
 0407 (Arker woman)

Patrick Keating 1
 0706 (Groundskeeper)

M.J. Kehler 1
 0703 (Forager)

Adam Kelliher 1
 0506 (War Horn Operator)

Brad Kelly 3
 0104 (Harris); 0313 (Lead Grounder Captor); 0503 (Kodiak)

Matt Kennedy 2
 0408 (Jacov); 0409 (Jacov)

Phillip Keohavong 1
 0706 (Disciple)

Benjamin Kim 1
 0708 (Drummer #1)

Beatrice King 1
 0602 (Faye)

Dylan Kingwell 5
 0706 (Luca); 0707 (Luca); 0712 (Luca); 0713 (Luca); 0716 (Luca)

Paul Kinman 1
 0708 (Musician #4)

Mike Klemak 1
 0203 (Guard)

Jennifer Koenig 1
 0401 (Wailing Woman)

Shannon Kook 1
 0513 (Jordan Green)

Mike Kovac 1
 0503 (Rabe)

Mark Krysko 1
 0611 (Azgeda Speaking Warrior)

Sean Kuling 7
 0603 (Cassius); 0604 (Cassius); 0605 (Cassius); 0608 (Cassius); 0610 (Cassius); 0611 (Cassius); 0612 (Cassius)

Jared Kurtenbach 1
 0308 (Chase)

Denis Kyzmim 1
 0605 (Rose's Dad)

L

Ashleigh LaThrop 6
 0603 (Delilah); 0604 (Delilah / Priya VII); 0605 (Priya VII); 0608 (Priya Desai VII); 0610 (Priya Desai VII); 0612 (Priya Desai VII)

Dichen Lachman 6
 0109 (Anya); 0111 (Anya); 0113 (Anya); 0202 (Anya); 0203 (Anya); 0204 (Anya)

Christopher Larkin 3
 0601 (Monty Green); 0607 (Monty Green); 0716 (Monty Green)

Darcy Laurie 1
 0402 (Tybe)

Colin Lawrence 1
 0205 (Rivo)

Paul Lazenby 5
 0313 (Sentry); 0314 (Sentry); 0408 (Rockline Warrior); 0409 (Rockline Warrior); 0410 (Rockline Warrior)

Jaeson Lee 1
 0203 (Tomas)

David Lennon 3
 0506 (Tarik); 0507 (Tarik); 0511 (Tarik)

Toby Levins 10
 0209 (Emerson); 0211 (Emerson); 0212 (Emerson); 0213 (Carl Emerson); 0214 (Carl Emerson); 0215 (Lt. Carl Emerson); 0216 (Lt. Carl Emerson); 0303 (Lt. Carl Emerson); 0306 (Lt. Carl Emerson); 0312 (Lt. Carl Emerson)

Don Lew 1
 0409 (War Chief #1)

Christina Lewall 1
 0612 (Armed Guard)

Dustin Lloyd 1
 0604 (Sanctum Guard)

Mat Lo 1
 0709 (Nurse Disciple)

Adam Lolacher 8
 0705 (Jeremiah); 0706 (Jeremiah); 0707 (Jeremiah); 0709 (Jeremiah); 0710 (Jeremiah); 0712 (Jeremiah); 0713 (Jeremiah); 0716 (Jeremiah)

Quinn Lord 1
 0106 (Young Member of the 100)

Dejan Loyola 1
 0110 (Chivalrous Boy #2)

Elfina Luk 2
 0503 (Rankin); 0506 (Rankin)

M

Ryan William MacDonald 4
 0408 (Flame Keeper Scout); 0409 (Flame Keeper Scout); 0410 (Flame Keeper Scout); 0411 (Flame Keeper Scout)

Wesley MacInnes 1
 0110 (Derek)

Shawn Macdonald 1
 0708 (Ragged Man)

Pippa Mackie 1
 0216 (Teenage Girl)

Shaw Madson 2
 0101 (Angry Parent #2); 0706 (Unit Monitor)

Sean Maguire 3
 0602 (Mr. Lightbourne); 0605 (Russell Lightbourne); 0701 (Russell Lightbourne)

Camillia Mahal 1
 0716 (Speaking Disciple)

Lee Majdoub 10

0611 (Sangedakru Spy); 0612 (Nelson); 0613 (Nelson); 0701 (Nelson); 0703 (Nelson); 0705 (Nelson); 0706 (Nelson); 0707 (Nelson); 0709 (Nelson); 0712 (Nelson)

Alan Mak 2
 0707 (Male Cipher Tech); 0708 (Male Cipher Tech)

Casey Manderson 2
 0607 (Tai); 0610 (Tai)

Matthew Mandzij 2
 0304 (Guard); 0308 (Guard)

Darren Mann 3
 0106 (Kid #1); 0110 (Chivalrous Boy #3); 0216 (Dying Kid)

Todd Mann 1
 0212 (Lead Guard)

Bill Marchant 2
 0102 (Senior Council Member); 0105 (Senior Council Member)

Nicholas Philip Marinos 1
 0502 (Large Warrior)

Carlo Marks 2
 0603 (Cillian); 0604 (Cillian)

Dean Marshall 10
 0603 (Jae); 0604 (Jae); 0605 (Jae); 0610 (Jae); 0612 (Jae); 0613 (Jae); 0701 (Jae); 0703 (Jae); 0705 (Jae); 0716 (Jae)

Darien Martin 2
 0508 (Royal Guard); 0510 (Royal Guard)

Zach Martin 1
 0103 (Pascal)

Malcolm Masters 2
 0705 (Conductor Corbett); 0706 (Conductor Corbett)

Tomas Mauro 1
 0305 (Ark Tower Guard)

Eric Mazimpaka 1
 0305 (Second Polis Sentry)

Kelly McCabe 1
 0610 (Team Six Leader)

Graham McDonald 1
 0301 (Bill)

Will E. McDonald 2
 0404 (Wilson); 0407 (Wilson)

Neal McDonough 5
 0705 (Anders); 0707 (Anders); 0708 (Anders); 0709 (Anders); 0710 (Anders)

Zach McGowan 7
 0301 (Roan); 0302 (Roan); 0303 (Roan); 0304 (Roan); 0309 (Roan); 0315 (Roan); 0701 (Ronan)

Logan McInnes 1
 0709 (Student #5)

Stew McLean 1
 0510 (McCreary Guard #1)

Levi Meaden 2
 0112 (Drew); 0113 (Drew)

Shawn Mendes 1
 0301 (Macallan)

Brendan Meyer 2
 0111 (Myles); 0112 (Myles)

Melinda Michael 2
 0408 (Ankara); 0409 (Ankara)

James Michalopolous 3
 0210 (Fio); 0409 (Fio); 0410 (Fio)

Aaron Miko 5
 0101 (John #2 (John Mbege)); 0102 (John #2 (John Mbege)); 0104 (John #2 (John Mbege)); 0106 (John #2 (John Mbege)); 0313 (John Mbege)

Ivana Milicevic 23
 0501 (Charmaine Diyoza); 0503 (Charmaine Diyoza); 0504 (Charmaine Diyoza); 0505 (Charmaine Diyoza); 0506 (Charmaine Diyoza); 0507

(Charmaine Diyoza); **0508** (Charmaine Diyoza); **0509** (Charmaine Diyoza); **0511** (Charmaine Diyoza); **0512** (Charmaine Diyoza); **0513** (Charmaine Diyoza); **0602** (Charmaine Diyoza); **0603** (Charmaine Diyoza); **0604** (Charmaine Diyoza); **0605** (Charmaine Diyoza); **0606** (Charmaine Diyoza); **0608** (Charmaine Diyoza); **0702** (Charmaine Diyoza); **0706** (Charmaine Diyoza); **0707** (Charmaine Diyoza); **0708** (Charmaine Diyoza); **0709** (Charmaine Diyoza); **0710** (Charmaine Diyoza)

Gardiner Millar 1
0301 (Scarface Grounder)

William Miller 11
0501 (Paxton McCreary); **0503** (Paxton McCreary); **0504** (Paxton 'Graveyard' McCreary); **0505** (Paxton 'Graveyard' McCreary); **0506** (Paxton 'Graveyard' McCreary); **0508** (Paxton 'Graveyard' McCreary); **0509** (Paxton 'Graveyard' McCreary); **0510** (Paxton 'Graveyard' McCreary); **0511** (Paxton 'Graveyard' McCreary); **0512** (Paxton 'Graveyard' McCreary); **0513** (Paxton 'Graveyard' McCreary)

Sean Millington 1
0210 (Alpha Reaper)

Lionel Anthony Misomali 1
0712 (Drummer #3)

Jana Mitsoula 2
0401 (Willia); **0402** (Willia)

Chuku Modu 10
0603 (Xavier); **0604** (Xavier); **0605** (Xavier); **0606** (Xavier); **0608** (Dr. Gabriel Santiago); **0609** (Dr. Gabriel Santiago); **0610** (Dr. Gabriel Santiago); **0611** (Dr. Gabriel Santiago); **0612** (Dr. Gabriel Santiago); **0613** (Dr. Gabriel Santiago)

Max Montesi 5
0511 (Lindo the Defector); **0706** (Lindo); **0710** (Lindo); **0712** (Lindo); **0716** (Lindo)

Darren Moore 2
0702 (Orlando); **0704** (Oliver)

T. Michael Morris 3
0303 (Background Performer); **0304** (Background Performer); **0316** (Special Abilities Extra)

Julie Lynn Mortensen 1
0709 (Miss Haggerman)

Nicole Muñoz 1
0708 (Lucy)

Doralynn Mui 1
0607 (Olivia)

Joshua Murdoch 1
0503 (Trapped Prisoner)

St. John Myers 4
0502 (Ethan (12 Yrs)); **0507** (Ethan); **0511** (Ethan); **0512** (Ethan)

N

James Neate 3
0216 (Frantic Man); **0301** (Chris); **0307** (Chris)

Elizaveta Neretin 1
0511 (Woman (Resistor))

Barry Nerling 1
0302 (Ice Nation Lieutenant)

Albert Nicholas 4
0506 (Cosser); **0507** (Cosser); **0508** (Cosser); **0510** (Cosser)

Thomas Nicholson 2
0215 (Weak Grounder #1); **0611** (Sanctum Prime Guard 1)

Dagan Nish 1
0511 (Kahlan)

Marilyn Norry 1
0306 (Enera)

Ian Nsenga 1
0507 (Dead Male Defector)

O

Eanna O'Dowd 1
0703 (Tobin)

Liam O'Neill 1
0211 (Little Boy Lovejoy)

Orla Eileen Oliver-Jay 1
0709 (Baby Hope)

Saoirse Kenzie Oliver-Jay 1
0709 (Baby Hope)

Emma Oliver 1
0608 (Hope)

Ty Olsson 9
0203 (Nyko); **0205** (Nyko); **0208** (Nyko); **0209** (Nyko); **0213** (Nyko); **0302** (Nyko); **0304** (Nyko); **0403** (Nyko); **0404** (Nyko)

Ricardo Ortiz 1
0406 (Young Trikru Boy)

P

Ian Pala 3
0601 (Gabriel); **0602** (Dr. Gabriel Santiago); **0605** (Dr. Gabriel Santiago)

Alex Pangburn 4
0404 (Hayes); **0408** (Hayes); **0409** (Hayes); **0411** (Hayes)

Christin Park 1
0708 (Eriko)

Michael Patric 1
0510 (Nash)

Aleks Paunovic 4
0206 (Gustus); **0207** (Gustus); **0208** (Gustus); **0209** (Gustus)

Diana Pavlovská 1
0401 (Rock Line Ambassador)

Murry Peeters 1
0108 (Laughing Kid)

Freda Perry 1
0102 (Council Member #1)

P.J. Pesce 1
0502 (Guitar Playing Arker)

Luvia Peterson 1
0204 (Sienne)

Laura Picado 1
0402 (Grounder Woman)

Jesse James Pierce 1
0407 (Louis)

Ella Pitkin 1
0112 (Young Clarke)

James Pizzinato 2
0214 (Richards); **0216** (Richards)

Breanna Podlasly 2
0111 (Unknown Grounder); **0112** (Unknown Grounder)

Adina Porter 54
0202 (Indra); **0203** (Indra); **0207** (Indra); **0208** (Indra); **0209** (Indra); **0210** (Indra); **0211** (Indra); **0212** (Indra); **0213** (Indra); **0214** (Indra); **0215** (Indra); **0216** (Indra); **0301** (Indra); **0302** (Indra); **0303** (Indra); **0305** (Indra); **0307** (Indra); **0309** (Indra); **0313** (Indra); **0314** (Indra); **0315** (Indra); **0401** (Indra); **0403** (Indra); **0408** (Indra); **0409** (Indra); **0410** (Indra); **0411** (Indra); **0412** (Indra); **0413** (Indra); **0501** (Indra); **0502**

(Indra); 0504 (Indra); 0505 (Indra); 0507 (Indra); 0508 (Indra); 0509 (Indra); 0510 (Indra); 0511 (Indra); 0512 (Indra); 0513 (Indra); 0609 (Indra); 0612 (Indra); 0613 (Indra); 0701 (Indra); 0703 (Indra); 0705 (Indra); 0706 (Indra); 0709 (Indra); 0710 (Indra); 0712 (Indra); 0713 (Indra); 0714 (Indra); 0715 (Indra); 0716 (Indra)

Sunita Prasad 2
 0711 (Shoana); 0712 (Shoana)

John Pyper-Ferguson 10
 0403 (Guest Star); 0707 (Bill Cadogan); 0708 (Bill Cadogan); 0710 (Bill Cadogan); 0711 (Bill Cadogan); 0712 (Bill Cadogan); 0713 (Bill Cadogan); 0714 (Bill Cadogan); 0715 (Bill Cadogan); 0716 (Bill Cadogan)

Q

C. Douglas Guan 1
 0708 (Eriko's Dad)

Sean Guan 7
 0706 (Rex); 0707 (Rex); 0709 (Rex); 0710 (Rex); 0712 (Rex); 0713 (Rex); 0716 (Rex)

R

Jessica Racz 1
 0108 (Sobbing Girl)

Skylar Radzion 2
 0605 (Brooke / Josephine Lightbourne II); 0610 (Brooke)

Mohammed Rashead 1
 0609 (Dancer)

Hugo Raymundo 4
 0510 (Hugo); 0511 (Hugo); 0512 (Hugo); 0513 (Hugo)

Dean Redman 1
 0105 (Guard)

Sarah-Jane Redmond 5
 0602 (Taylee); 0603 (Kaylee); 0604 (Kaylee); 0605 (Kaylee); 0607 (Kaylee Lee)

Celia Reid 3
 0105 (Roma); 0106 (Roma); 0313 (Roma)

Matt Reimer 1
 0714 (Disciple A)

Chelsey Reist 40
 0111 (Harper); 0206 (Harper); 0207 (Harper); 0209 (Harper); 0211 (Harper); 0212 (Harper); 0213 (Harper); 0216 (Harper); 0301 (Harper); 0304 (Harper); 0308 (Harper); 0309 (Harper); 0310 (Harper); 0311 (Harper); 0312 (Harper); 0313 (Harper); 0314 (Harper); 0315 (Harper); 0316 (Harper McIntyre); 0401 (Harper McIntyre); 0402 (Harper McIntyre); 0404 (Harper McIntyre); 0405 (Harper McIntyre); 0407 (Harper McIntyre); 0408 (Harper McIntyre); 0409 (Harper McIntyre); 0411 (Harper McIntyre); 0412 (Harper McIntyre); 0413 (Harper McIntyre); 0501 (Harper McIntyre); 0503 (Harper McIntyre); 0505 (Harper McIntyre); 0506 (Harper McIntyre); 0507 (Harper McIntyre); 0508 (Harper McIntyre); 0510 (Harper McIntyre); 0511 (Harper McIntyre); 0512 (Harper McIntyre); 0513 (Harper McIntyre-Green); 0716 (Harper McIntyre)

Chelsey Marie Reist 3
 0110 (Harper); 0112 (Harper); 0113 (Harper)

Hedi Rian 3
 0304 (Healthy Grounder); 0305 (Healthy Grounder); 0306 (Healthy Grounder)

Cameron Roberts 1

0203 (Artigas)

Sean Owen Roberts 1
 0504 (Wayne Szybunka)

Peter Robinson 1
 0708 (Musician #3)

Chris Robson 1
 0708 (August's Dad)

Patrick Roccas 1
 0302 (Azgeda Scout)

Luc Roderique 9
 0203 (Penn); 0210 (Penn); 0215 (Penn); 0706 (Penn); 0709 (Penn); 0710 (Penn); 0712 (Penn); 0713 (Penn); 0716 (Penn)

Chai Romruen 6
 0401 (Ilan); 0402 (Ilan); 0403 (Ilan); 0405 (Ilian); 0406 (Ilian); 0407 (Ilian)

Chad Rook 3
 0701 (Hatch); 0703 (Hatch); 0704 (Hatch)

Elysia Rotaru 1
 0713 (Musgrave)

Kat Ruston 6
 0608 (Sierra Royal Guard); 0609 (Sierra Royal Guard); 0610 (Sierra Royal Guard); 0611 (Sierra Royal Guard); 0612 (Sierra Royal Guard / Miranda Mason IX); 0613 (Sierra Royal Guard / Miranda)

S

Patrick Sabongui 1
 0109 (Rebel Gurad)

Sachin Sahel 59
 0101 (Dr. Jackson); 0102 (Dr. Jackson); 0104 (Dr. Jackson); 0105 (Dr. Jackson); 0107 (Dr. Jackson); 0112 (Dr. Jackson); 0113 (Dr. Jackson); 0201 (Jackson); 0202 (Jackson); 0203 (Jackson); 0205 (Dr. Jackson); 0211 (Jackson); 0213 (Jackson); 0215 (Jackson); 0216 (Jackson); 0301 (Jackson); 0302 (Jackson); 0305 (Jackson); 0306 (Jackson); 0310 (Jackson); 0313 (Jackson); 0316 (Jackson); 0403 (Jackson); 0404 (Jackson); 0405 (Jackson); 0407 (Jackson); 0408 (Jackson); 0409 (Eric Jackson); 0412 (Dr. Eric Jackson); 0413 (Dr. Eric Jackson); 0501 (Dr. Eric Jackson); 0502 (Dr. Eric Jackson); 0504 (Dr. Eric Jackson); 0505 (Dr. Eric Jackson); 0509 (Dr. Eric Jackson); 0511 (Dr. Eric Jackson); 0512 (Dr. Eric Jackson); 0513 (Dr. Eric Jackson); 0601 (Dr. Eric Jackson); 0602 (Dr. Eric Jackson); 0603 (Dr. Eric Jackson); 0605 (Dr. Eric Jackson); 0608 (Dr. Eric Jackson); 0610 (Dr. Eric Jackson); 0611 (Dr. Eric Jackson); 0612 (Dr. Eric Jackson); 0613 (Dr. Eric Jackson); 0701 (Dr. Eric Jackson); 0703 (Dr. Eric Jackson); 0704 (Dr. Eric Jackson); 0705 (Dr. Eric Jackson); 0706 (Dr. Eric Jackson); 0707 (Dr. Eric Jackson); 0709 (Dr. Eric Jackson); 0710 (Dr. Eric Jackson); 0713 (Dr. Eric Jackson); 0714 (Dr. Eric Jackson); 0715 (Dr. Eric Jackson); 0716 (Dr. Eric Jackson)

Carson Sanca 1
 0606 (Bully)

Neil Sandilands 6
 0302 (Guest Star); 0303 (Titus); 0304 (Titus); 0306 (Titus); 0307 (Titus); 0309 (Titus)

Zak Santiago 2
 0306 (Semet); 0307 (Semet)

Jonathan Scarfe 3
 0711 (Conductor); 0712 (Conductor); 0713 (Doucette)

Darryl Scheelar 1
 0511 (Sonic Driller)

The 100 Episode Guide

Corey Schmitt..... 1	(Monroe); 0216 (Monroe); 0301 (Monroe); 0304 (Monroe); 0306 (Zoe Monroe); 0313 (Zoe Monroe)
Brea Schneider..... 1	
0609 (Cog Warrior)	
Derek Schnobb..... 1	
0508 (Wonkru War Battalion)	
Joleigh Schultz..... 1	
0102 (Hard Looking Girl)	
Todd Scott..... 1	
0503 (First Prisoner)	
Parmiss Sehat..... 1	
0703 (Cora)	
Rekha Sharma..... 10	
0202 (Doctor); 0203 (Dr. Tsing); 0205 (Doctor Tsing); 0206 (Dr. Tsing); 0207 (Dr. Tsing); 0208 (Dr. Tsing); 0209 (Dr. Tsing); 0210 (Dr. Tsing); 0211 (Dr. Tsing); 0212 (Dr. Tsing)	
Jim Shield..... 1	
0308 (Grounder Warrior #1)	
Chris Shields..... 8	
0215 (Sgt. David Miller); 0216 (Sgt. David Miller); 0301 (Sgt. David Miller); 0403 (Sgt. David Miller); 0404 (Sgt. David Miller); 0405 (Sgt. David Miller); 0406 (Sgt. David Miller); 0412 (David Miller)	
Graham Shiels..... 1	
0210 (Quint)	
AJ Simmons..... 2	
0511 (Anamay); 0707 (Female Cipher Tech)	
Beckham Skodje..... 2	
0412 (Ethan / Hardy's son); 0502 (Ethan)	
Nisreen Slim..... 1	
0213 (Dying Woman)	
Christian Sloan..... 2	
0304 (Ambassador #1); 0306 (Ambassador #1)	
Adam P.W. Smith..... 1	
0309 (Rock Line Clan Ambassador)	
Michelle C. Smith..... 1	
0710 (Cell Block Guard)	
Teana-Marie Smith..... 1	
0506 (Greedy Female Prisoner)	
Tiara Sorensen..... 1	
0214 (Lily)	
Patrick Sparling..... 1	
0305 (Polis Sentry)	
John Specogna..... 7	
0207 (Ark Citizen / Grounder); 0208 (Ark Citizen); 0301 (Ark Citizen); 0303 (Pike Henchman); 0305 (Pike Supporter); 0306 (Pike Supporter); 0308 (Pike Supporter)	
Josh Ssettuba..... 1	
0108 (Connor)	
Joshua Ssettuba..... 2	
0104 (Connor); 0110 (Connor)	
Matteo Stefan..... 1	
0111 (Del)	
Tom Stevens..... 8	
0613 (Trey); 0701 (Trey); 0703 (Trey); 0705 (Trey); 0710 (Trey); 0712 (Trey); 0713 (Trey); 0716 (Trey)	
Jesse Stretch..... 1	
0510 (Huge Wonkru Man)	
Brenda Strong..... 5	
0302 (Queen Nia); 0303 (Queen Nia); 0304 (Queen Nia); 0305 (Nia); 0611 (Queen Nia)	
Michael Strusievici..... 1	
0306 (Gavriel)	
Bradley Stryker..... 1	
0407 (Baylis)	
Katie Stuart..... 12	
0106 (Monroe); 0108 (Monroe); 0113 (Monroe); 0203 (Monroe); 0204 (Monroe); 0205 (Monroe); 0215 (Monroe); 0216 (Monroe); 0301 (Monroe); 0304 (Monroe); 0306 (Zoe Monroe); 0313 (Zoe Monroe)	
Linley Subryan..... 2	
0408 (Triku Warrior); 0409 (Triku Warrior)	
Ben Sullivan..... 6	
0402 (Riley); 0404 (Riley); 0405 (Riley); 0408 (Riley); 0409 (Riley); 0411 (Riley)	
Grace Sunar..... 1	
0709 (Student #4)	
Isla Sunar..... 1	
0709 (Student #3)	
Shane Symons..... 4	
0103 (Jones); 0105 (Jones); 0113 (Jones); 0313 (Jones)	
Otto Szabo..... 1	
0708 (Person Watching)	
Tatiana Szalay..... 1	
0101 (Angry Parent #1)	
<hr/> T <hr/>	
Steve Talley..... 4	
0204 (Wick); 0214 (Wick); 0215 (Wick); 0216 (Wick)	
Amber Taylor..... 2	
0702 (Young Hope (6 Yrs)); 0705 (Young Hope (6 Yrs))	
Sharon Taylor..... 2	
0102 (Council Member #2); 0109 (Council Member #2)	
Jacob Tazelaar..... 1	
0604 (New Terrorist Leader)	
George Tchortov..... 1	
0314 (Derrick)	
Imogen Tear..... 2	
0413 (Madi); 0501 (Madi)	
Tasya Teles..... 14	
0211 (Echo); 0215 (Echo); 0303 (Echo); 0401 (Echo); 0402 (Echo); 0404 (Echo); 0405 (Echo); 0408 (Echo); 0409 (Echo); 0410 (Echo); 0411 (Echo); 0412 (Echo); 0413 (Echo); 0508 (Echo)	
Christian Tessier..... 1	
0212 (Caspian)	
Sara Thompson..... 7	
0602 (Josephine Lightbourne); 0605 (Josephine Lightbourne); 0607 (Josephine Lightbourne); 0608 (Josephine Lightbourne); 0609 (Josephine Lightbourne); 0610 (Josephine Lightbourne); 0713 (Josephine Lightbourne)	
Alison Thornton..... 1	
0111 (Tris)	
Ray G. Thunderchild..... 1	
0406 (Wounded Old Man)	
Valerie Tian..... 1	
0103 (Girl)	
Lee Tichon..... 1	
0303 (Pike's Guard)	
Kyle Toy..... 2	
0401 (Ilian's Brother); 0402 (Ilian's Brother)	
Ian Tracey..... 3	
0213 (Vincent); 0214 (Vincent); 0215 (Vincent)	
Keenan Tracey..... 4	
0109 (Sterling); 0113 (Sterling); 0203 (Sterling); 0204 (Sterling)	
Jason Tremblay..... 1	
0607 (Isaac)	
Andre Tricoteux..... 2	
0408 (Plains Rider Warrior); 0409 (War Chief #3)	
Elizabeth Truman..... 1	
0702 (Baby Hope)	
Yee Jee Tso..... 2	
0707 (Cameron); 0708 (Cameron)	

Paige Turco 1
 0716 (Dr. Abigail Griffin)

Justin Turnbull 1
 0511 (Miner #1)

Kett Turton 1
 0101 (Apprentice)

U

John Ulmer 1
 0401 (Dragged Dead Grounder)

Nevis Unipan 2
 0702 (Young Hope (10 Yrs)); 0704 (Young Hope (10 Yrs))

V

Jason Vaisvila 1
 0401 (Ice Nation Healer)

Kate Vernon 3
 0107 (Diana Sydney); 0108 (Councillor Diana Sydney); 0109 (Councillor Diana Sydney)

Izabela Vidovic 2
 0103 (Charlotte); 0104 (Charlotte)

Mikael Vierge 1
 0502 (Triumphant Grounder)

Cole Vigue 4
 0406 (Hardy); 0408 (Hardy); 0409 (Hardy); 0412 (Hardy)

Ana Volkhina 1
 0605 (Rose's Mom)

W

Shayn Walker 1
 0412 (Trikru Warrior)

Nikki Wallin 1
 0401 (Spitting Woman)

Gwynyth Walsh 2
 0607 (Josephine Lightbourne VII); 0610 (Josephine Lightbourne VII)

Lucia Walters 4
 0603 (Miranda); 0604 (Miranda); 0605 (Miranda); 0608 (Miranda)

Rhys Ward 2
 0102 (Atom); 0103 (Atom)

Kyle Warren 2
 0705 (Kirsch); 0706 (Kirsch)

Isaiah Washington 3
 0111 (Chancellor Jaha); 0204 (Chancellor Thelonious Jaha); 0716 (Thelonius Jaha)

Russ Watson 1
 0507 (Prisoner Male Patient)

Neil Webb 1
 0505 (Wonkru Warrior)

Christiaan Westerveld 1
 0610 (Adjustor)

Conrad Whitaker 1
 0101 (Tranq Gun Guard)

Jonathan Whitesell 9
 0304 (Bryan); 0306 (Bryan); 0308 (Bryan); 0309 (Bryan); 0310 (Bryan); 0311 (Bryan); 0312 (Bryan); 0315 (Bryan); 0402 (Bryan)

Seth Whittaker 2
 0202 (Langston's Buddy); 0504 (Kane's Opponent)

Ricky Whittle 6
 0105 (Grounder); 0106 (Lincoln); 0107 (Lincoln); 0109 (Lincoln); 0110 (Lincoln); 0113 (Lincoln)

Johnny Whitworth 11

0205 (Guest Star); 0206 (Cage Wallace); 0207 (Cage Wallace); 0208 (Cage Wallace); 0209 (Cage Wallace); 0211 (Cage Wallace); 0212 (Cage Wallace); 0213 (Cage Wallace); 0214 (Cage Wallace); 0215 (Cage Wallace); 0216 (Cage Wallace)

Zoe Wiesenenthal 1
 0403 (Adria)

Milli Wilkinson 2
 0611 (Young Echo); 0701 (Young Echo)

Christine Willes 3
 0104 (Vera Kane); 0107 (Vera Kane); 0109 (Vera Kane)

Emma Willey 1
 0609 (Dancer)

J.C. Williams 1
 0603 (Lead Guard)

Garfield Wilson 1
 0216 (Speaking Soldier)

Klarc Jerome Wilson 1
 0711 (Disciple)

Melanie Rose Wilson 1
 0613 (Sanctumite Woman)

Finn Wolfhard 1
 0204 (Zoran)

Theresa Wong 1
 0708 (Eriko's Mom)

Paul Wu 1
 0502 (Gladiator)

Y

Donna Yamamoto 9
 0302 (Hannah Green); 0304 (Hannah Green); 0305 (Hannah Green); 0306 (Hannah Green); 0308 (Hannah Green); 0309 (Hannah Green); 0310 (Hannah Green); 0311 (Hannah Green); 0314 (Hannah Green)

Bernie Yao 1
 0703 (Sanctum Apprentice)

Z

Kyra Zagorsky 8
 0502 (Kara Cooper); 0504 (Kara Cooper); 0505 (Kara Cooper); 0506 (Kara Cooper); 0507 (Kara Cooper); 0508 (Kara Cooper); 0510 (Kara Cooper); 0511 (Kara Cooper)

Kaylah Zander 2
 0603 (Tosh); 0604 (Tosh)

Victor Zinck Jr. 1
 0313 (Dax)

Sarah Ziolkowski 1
 0412 (Grounder)

Brendon Zub 2
 0202 (Delano); 0203 (Delano)

Charles Zuckermann 1
 0404 (Grizzled Warrior)

d

Luisa d'Oliveira 27
 0505 (Emori); 0506 (Emori); 0508 (Emori); 0509 (Emori); 0511 (Emori); 0512 (Emori); 0513 (Emori); 0601 (Emori); 0602 (Emori); 0603 (Emori); 0606 (Emori); 0608 (Emori); 0610 (Emori); 0612 (Emori); 0613 (Emori); 0701 (Emori); 0703 (Emori); 0705 (Emori); 0706 (Emori); 0707 (Emori); 0709 (Emori); 0710 (Emori); 0712 (Emori); 0713 (Emori); 0714 (Emori); 0715 (Emori Murphy); 0716 (Emori Murphy)